

PREFACE

The first edition of Subclasses PR, PS, and PZ, *English and American Literature and Juvenile Belles Lettres*, was published in 1915, together with subclass PN. That edition was reissued in 1964 with supplementary pages. The second edition was published in 1978, and the third edition in 1988. Beginning with the 1998 edition, subclass PN was no longer included, having been published separately since 1997. A 2005 edition cumulated additions and changes made since the publication of the 1998 edition. Editions published in 2008 and 2012 cumulated changes made since 2005-2008 and 2008-2012, respectively. Annual editions were issued beginning in 2015. This 2021 edition includes additions and changes made since the 2020 edition was published.

In editions of the Library of Congress classification schedules published since 2004, classification numbers or spans of numbers that appear in parentheses are formerly valid numbers that are now obsolete. Numbers or spans that appear in angle brackets are optional numbers that have never been used at the Library of Congress but are provided for other libraries that wish to use them. In most cases, a parenthesized or angle-bracketed number is accompanied by a "see" reference directing the user to the actual number that the Library of Congress currently uses, or a note explaining Library of Congress practice.

Access to the online version of the full Library of Congress Classification is available on the World Wide Web by subscription to Classification Web. Details about ordering and pricing may be obtained from the Cataloging Distribution Service at

<<http://www.loc.gov/cds/>>

New or revised numbers and captions are added to the LC Classification schedules as a result of development proposals made by the cataloging staff of the Library of Congress and cooperating institutions. Upon approval of these proposals by the editorial meeting of the Policy, Training & Cooperative Programs Division, new classification records are created or existing records are revised in the master classification database. Lists of newly approved or revised classification numbers and captions are posted on the World Wide Web at

<<http://www.loc.gov/aba/cataloging/classification/weeklylists/>>

Janis L. Young, senior subject cataloging policy specialist in the Policy, Training & Cooperative Programs Division, is responsible for coordinating the overall intellectual and editorial content of class P and its various subclasses. Kent Griffiths, assistant editor of classification schedules, creates new classification records and their associated index terms, and maintains the master database.

Judith P. Cannan, Chief
Policy, Training & Cooperative Programs Division

June 2021

OUTLINE

PR1-9680	English literature
PR1-56	Literary history and criticism
PR57-78	Criticism
PR111-116	Women authors
PR125-(138.5)	Relations to other literatures and countries
PR161-488	By period
PR171-236	Anglo-Saxon (Beginnings through 1066)
PR251-369	Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)
PR401-488	Modern
PR421-(429)	Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
PR431-(439)	17th century
PR441-(449)	18th century
PR451-(469)	19th century
PR471-(479)	20th century
PR481-488	21st century
PR500-614	Poetry
PR521-614	By period
PR621-744	Drama
PR641-744	By period
PR750-890	Prose
PR767-818	By period
PR821-890	Prose fiction. The novel
PR901-907.2	Oratory
PR908	Diaries
PR911-918	Letters
PR921-928	Essays
PR931-938	Wit and humor
PR(951)-981	Folk literature
PR1098-1369	Collections of English literature
PR1110	Special classes of authors
PR1119-1151	By period
PR1170-1228	Poetry
PR1241-1273	Drama
PR1281-1309	Prose (General)
PR1321-1329	Oratory
PR1330	Diaries
PR1341-1349	Letters
PR1361-1369	Essays
PR1490-1799	Anglo-Saxon literature
PR1803-2165	Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
PR	English
PR2199-3195	English renaissance (1500-1640)
PR3291-3785	17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

OUTLINE

	English literature - Continued
PR3991-5990	19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
PR6000-6049	1900-1960
PR6050-6076	1961-2000
PR6100-6126	2001-
PR8309-9680	English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
	American literature
PS1-3626	Biography, memoirs, letters, etc.
PS126-138	Women authors
PS147-152	Treatment of special subjects, classes
PS163-173	By period
PS185-231	17th-18th centuries
PS185-195	19th century
PS201-217	20th century
PS221-228	21st century
PS229-231	Special regions, states, etc.
PS241-286	North
PS241-255	South
PS261-267	West and Central
PS271-285	Poetry
PS301-326	Drama
PS330-353	Prose
PS360-380	Prose fiction
PS370-380	Oratory
PS400-408.2	Diaries
PS409	Letters
PS410-419	Essays
PS420-429	Wit and humor. Satire
PS430-439	Folk literature
PS(451)-478	Juvenile literature (General)
PS490	Collections of American literature
PS501-689	By period
PS530-536.3	By region
PS537-574	North
PS538-549	South
PS551-559	West and Central
PS561-572	Poetry
PS580-619	By form
PS593	By period
PS601-617	Drama
PS623-(635)	Prose (General)
PS642-659.5	By period
PS651-659.2	

OUTLINE

	American literature
	Collections of American literature - Continued
PS660-668.2	Oratory
PS666-668.2	By period
PS669	Diaries
PS670-678.2	Letters
PS680-689	Essays
PS700-3576	Individual authors
PS700-893	Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries)
PS991-(3390)	19th century
PS3500-3549	1900-1960
PS3550-3576	1961-2000
PS3600-3626	2001-
PS(8001-8599)	Canadian literature
PZ(1)-90	Fiction and juvenile belles lettres
PZ(1)-(4)	Fiction in English
PZ5-90	Juvenile belles lettres

- English literature
- Literary history and criticism
 - 1 Periodicals. Serials
 - (3) Yearbooks
 - see PR1
 - 5 Societies
 - 7 Congresses
 - 9 Museums. Exhibitions
 - Subarrange by author
 - Catalogs of slides
 - 10 General
 - 10.5.A-Z Catalogs of public institutions. By name of institution, A-Z
 - Collections of monographs, studies, etc.
 - For collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors see PR99
 - 13 Series. Monographs by different authors
 - 14 Minor collections. Festschriften
 - 19 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
 - Communication of information
 - 20 General works
 - 20.3 Information services
 - 20.5 Computer network resources
 - Including the Internet
 - Theory and principles of the study of English literature
 - 21 General works
 - 25 Relation to English history
 - 27 History of literary history
 - Study and teaching
 - 31 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 - 33 General works. Treatises, etc.
 - Outlines, syllabi, etc. see PR87
 - 35 General special
 - 37 Addresses, essays, lectures
 - By period
 - 41 Middle ages to 1600
 - 43 17th-18th centuries
 - 45 19th century
 - 47 20th century
 - 47.5 21st century
 - 51.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
 - 53.A-Z By school, A-Z
 - Biography of teachers, critics, and historians
 - 54 Collective
 - 55.A-Z Individual, A-Z
 - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
 - 56 Literary research
 - Criticism
 - Cf. PN80+ General literary criticism
 - 57 General works
 - 61 Addresses, essays, lectures
 - 63 History
 - 65.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 - 65.D57 Discourse analysis
 - 65.M38 Marxist criticism
 - 65.T48 Textual criticism
 - 67 Collections of essays in criticism
 - For collections by individual authors see PR99
 - By period

- Criticism
 - Collections of essays in criticism
 - By period -- Continued
 - Medieval to 1600
 - Including Elizabethan
 - 69 Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
 - 70 Specimens. Selections
 - 17th century
 - 71 Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
 - 72 Specimens. Selections
 - 18th century
 - 73 Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
 - 74 Specimens. Selections
 - 19th century
 - 75 Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
 - 76 Specimens. Selections
 - 20th century
 - 77 Treatises. Theory, history, etc.
 - 78 Specimens. Selections
 - History of English literature
 - Periodicals see PR1
 - General works
 - English
 - 81 Early works through 1800
 - 1801-
 - 83 Treatises
 - 85 Compendis
 - 86 Comic histories of English literature
 - 87 Outlines, syllabi, tables, charts, questions and answers, etc.
 - 89 Indexes of poems and stories for schools
 - 91 Juvenile works. Stories of English literature
 - French
 - 93 Treatises. Compendis
 - 94 Addresses, essays, lectures
 - German
 - 95 Treatises. Compendis
 - 96 Addresses, essays, lectures
 - Other languages
 - 97 Treatises. Compendis
 - 98 Addresses, essays, lectures
 - Collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors
 - Cf. PR13+ Literary history and criticism
 - Individual addresses, essays, lectures, etc.
 - Biography, memoirs, letters, etc.
 - Collected biography
 - 103 Early through 1800
 - 105 1801-1900
 - 106 1901-
 - 107 Collected memoirs, letters, etc.
 - 108 Miscellany: Satire, humor, etc.
 - Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors
 - 109 General works
 - 110.A-Z By place, A-Z
 - Special classes of authors
 - Women authors
 - For women of specific occupations, ethnic groups, etc. see PR120.A+

- History of English literature
- Special classes of authors
- Women authors -- Continued
- 111 General works
- 113 Through 1800
- 115 1800-1900
- 116 1900-2000
- 117 2000-
- 119 Women and literature. Feminine influence
- 120.A-Z Other classes of authors, A-Z
- 120.A75 Asians
- 120.B55 Blacks
- 120.C3 Catholics
- 120.C55 Children
- 120.G38 Gays
- 120.J48 Jews
- 120.K54 Kings and rulers
- 120.L33 Laboring class. Working class
- 120.L4 Lawyers
- 120.L45 Lesbians
- 120.M45 Men
- 120.M47 Mentally ill
- 120.M55 Minorities
- 120.M87 Muslims
- 120.P6 Physicians
- 120.P73 Prisoners
- 120.P75 Protestants
- 120.P87 Puritans
- 120.Q34 Quakers
- 120.S64 Soldiers
- 121 Anonymous literature
- Relations to other literatures and countries
- Cf. PN851+ Comparative literature
- 125 General works
- 127 Ancient
- 128 Medieval
- 129.A-Z Modern. By region or country, A-Z
- Translation of foreign literature into English
- Collections see PN6019+
- 131 General works
- 133 Ancient classics
- 135.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
- Translations of English literature
- 137.A1 General works
- 137.A5-Z By language, A-Z
- Collections see PR1112+; PR1179.A+
- 138 English literature by foreign authors
- Class here general works only
- For individual authors (in their respective chronological sections) see PR1803+
- (138.5) Foreign literature by English authors
- For reference only, e.g. Lettres sur les Anglais qui ont écrit en Français par S. Van de Weyer, PQ144.5
- For individual authors, see the authors of the respective foreign literature
- Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form
- For treatment of special topics by a specific class of author see PR111+

History of English literature

Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form -- Continued

Treatment of special subjects

Cf. PN56+ General literature

Cf. PN683+ General literature (Medieval)

Cf. PN1010+ General literature (Poetry)

Cf. PR275.A+ English literature (Medieval)

Cf. PR317.A+ English literature (Poetry)

Classical antiquity see PR127

140	Classicism
143	Nature
145	Religion. Mysticism
146	Romanticism
147	The supernatural
149.A-Z	Other, A-Z
149.A3	Absurdity
	Adaptations, Audio see PR149.A93
149.A37	Africa
149.A647	Allegory
149.A67	America
149.A7	Animals
149.A74	Apocalyptic literature
149.A78	Art
149.A79	Arthurian romances
149.A798	Astrology
149.A8	Astronomy
149.A93	Audio adaptations
149.B35	Bars (Drinking establishments)
149.B5	Bible
149.B62	Body, Human
149.B85	Bureaucracy
149.B87	Business
149.C34	Camp (Style)
149.C5	Chivalry
149.C53	Cities and towns
149.C58	Collaborative authorship
149.C63	Color
149.C65	The comic
149.C66	Conformity
149.C665	Consciousness
149.C667	Corporations
149.C67	Costume
149.D47	Devil
149.D57	Disasters
149.D59	Diseases
149.D68	Doubles
149.D96	Dystopias
149.E28	East (Far East)
149.E29	Economics
149.E3	Education
149.E55	Emotions
149.E84	Ethiopia
149.E87	Evil
149.E89	Exoticism
149.F3	Fairies
149.F32	Falconry

History of English literature

Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form

Treatment of special subjects

Other, A-Z -- Continued

149.F34	Family
149.F35	Fantastic literature
149.F46	Femininity
149.F64	Folklore
149.F66	Food
149.G36	Gardens
149.G39	Gaze
149.G46	Gender identity
149.G54	Globalization
149.G58	Golden age (Mythology)
149.H37	Harmony (Aesthetics)
149.H57	History
149.H65	Holy, The
149.H86	Humanism
149.I58	Incubi
149.I6	India
149.I65	Interracial marriage
	Irony see PR931+
149.I8	Islam
149.I82	Islands
149.L35	Landscape
149.L37	Language
149.L39	Latin America
149.L47	Lesbianism
149.L58	Local color
149.L6	Love
149.M33	Manners and customs
149.M35	Marriage
149.M53	Middle Ages
149.M56	Mirrors
149.M65	Monsters
149.M87	Museums
149.M875	Music
149.M95	Mythology
149.N27	Narration (Rhetoric)
149.N3	Nationalism
149.O18	Object (Philosophy)
149.O2	Obsessive-compulsive disorder
149.O44	Old age
149.O45	Oman
149.P26	Pacifism
149.P3	Pastoral literature
149.P4	Philosophy
149.P45	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
149.P53	Place (Philosophy)
149.P6	Politics
149.P66	Popular literature
149.P68	Power (Social sciences)
149.P72	Prophecy
149.P78	Psychoanalysis
	Pubs see PR149.B35
149.R43	Reality

History of English literature

Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form

Treatment of special subjects

Other, A-Z -- Continued

- 149.R45 Relation (Philosophy)
- 149.R47 Repetition
- 149.R65 Romances
- 149.S4 Science
- 149.S46 Seasons
- 149.S47 Secret societies
- 149.S48 Sequels
- 149.S5 Sex. Sex customs
- 149.S64 Skepticism
- 149.S7 Social ideals
- 149.S75 Space and time
- 149.S8 Stereotype (Psychology)
- 149.S95 Sympathy
- 149.T33 Taboo
- 149.T7 Tragic, The
- 149.T83 Tuberculosis
- 149.U8 Utopias
- 149.V55 Vitalism
- 149.W3 Wales
- 149.W54 Wills
- 151.A-Z Treatment of special classes. By subject, A-Z
- 151.A53 Anglo-Saxons
- 151.A95 Authors
- 151.C37 Capitalists and financiers
- 151.C5 Children
- 151.C54 Clergy
- 151.H4 Hermits
- 151.I53 Indians
- 151.J5 Jews
- 151.K55 Kings and rulers
- 151.L3 Labor
- 151.L37 Lawyers
- 151.L5 Libertines
- 151.L53 Librarians
- 151.M46 Men
- 151.M68 Mothers
- 151.O94 Outsiders
- 151.P57 Pirates
- 151.P8 Preachers
- 151.S25 Saints
- 151.S3 Seamen
- 151.S45 Servants
- 151.V3 Vagabond
- 151.V56 Villains
- 151.W6 Women
- 153.A-Z Special characters, A-Z
- 153.B58 Bluebeard
- 153.B63 Boadicea, Queen, d. 62
- 153.C73 Cressida
- 153.F57 Fortunatus
- 153.J63 Joan, of Arc, Saint, 1412-1431

- History of English literature
 Special topics not limited to, or identified with, one period or form
 Special characters, A-Z -- Continued
- 153.L33 Lady of the Lake
 153.M47 Merlin
 153.S48 Shore, Jane, d. 1527
- By period
- 161 Works covering more than one period
 163 Origins. Celtic period, Roman period, etc.
 166 Early English (Beginnings through 1500)
 Anglo-Saxon (Beginnings through 1066)
 For special works, authors, and collections of Anglo-Saxon literature see PR1490+
- 171 Collections of monographs, studies, etc.
 Treatises. Compendis
- 173 English
 175 Other
- 176 Addresses, essays, lectures
 177 Outlines, quizzes, tables, etc.
- 179.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 179.A78 Art objects
 179.C45 Chronology
 Darkness see PR179.L54
- 179.D43 Death
 179.D48 Devil
 179.F66 Food habits
 179.G63 Gods
 179.H65 Homosexuality
 179.L54 Light and darkness
 179.L57 Literacy
 179.M38 Maxims
 179.M53 Migrations of nations
 179.O7 Oral-formulaic analysis
 179.P35 Paradise
 179.P4 Peace
 179.P44 Penance
 179.P73 Prayer
 179.R32 Race
 179.S5 Shamanism
 179.T48 Textual criticism
 179.V4 Versification
 179.W37 War
 179.W65 Women
- 181 Collected essays of individual authors
 182 Relations to other literature
 Cf. PR125+ General literary history
- Special regions
- 183 Northumbrian
 185 West Saxon
 187 Mercian
 189 Kentish
- By period
- 191 Before Alfred
 195 10th and 11th centuries
- Special forms
- 201 Poetry
 General works

History of English literature

By period

Anglo-Saxon (Beginnings through 1066)

Special forms

Poetry -- Continued

203 General special
 205 Epic. Historical
 207 Elegiac
 208 Hagiographical
 210 Lyric
 215 Didactic. Gnomie
 217 Other

Prose

221 General works
 226 Religious
 231 History, science, etc.
 236 Translations (from the Latin, etc.)

Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)

251 Collections of monographs, studies, etc.

Treatises. Compendis

255 English
 257 Other

Addresses, essays, lectures

260 Outlines, quizzes, tables, etc.

275.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

275.A4 Allegory
 275.A47 Animals
 275.A5 Antichrist
 275.A77 Art
 275.A87 Authority
 275.B4 Beauty
 275.B47 Bestiaries
 275.B5 Bible
 275.C42 Characters and characteristics
 275.C45 Charity
 275.C48 Childbirth
 275.C5 Chronicle
 275.C55 Clergy
 275.C56 Clothing and dress
 275.C58 Contradiction
 275.C6 Courtly love
 275.C65 Courts and courtiers
 Daughters and mothers see PR275.M64
 275.D4 Deadly sins
 275.D43 Death
 275.D53 Didactic literature
 275.E66 Eroticism
 275.E7 Eschatology
 275.E77 Ethics
 275.E8 Etiquette
 275.F34 Faith
 275.F57 First person narrative
 275.F6 Fortuna (Goddess)
 275.F75 Friendship
 275.F95 Future life
 275.G44 Gender identity

History of English literature

By period

Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

275.G49	Giants
275.G65	Gnosticism
275.G67	Gossip
275.H47	Heroes. Heroines
275.H5	Historiography
275.H6	Honor
275.H83	Human-animal relationships
275.H85	Hunting
275.I3	Iconoclasm
275.I34	Identity (Psychology)
275.J4	Jesus Christ
275.L3	Laments
275.L35	Law
275.L54	Life cycle, Human
275.L6	Lord's Supper
275.L66	Love
275.M3	Marriage
275.M34	Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
275.M35	Masculinity
275.M4	Medicine
275.M44	Mental illness
275.M5	Mirrors
275.M6	Monasticism
275.M615	Monsters
275.M62	Moon
275.M64	Mothers and daughters
275.M68	Mouth
275.M9	Mysticism
275.N27	Narration
	Cf. PR275.F57 First person narrative
275.N29	National characteristics
275.N3	Nature
275.N54	Nightingales
275.N63	Nobility
275.N66	Nominalism
275.N8	Nuns
275.O27	Obscene words
275.O72	Oral tradition
275.O78	Outlaws
275.P34	Paganism
275.P43	Peasants
275.P45	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
275.P48	Place (Philosophy)
275.P5	Plato
275.P63	Politics
275.P65	Popular literature
275.P67	Power (Social sciences)
275.P7	Preaching
275.R37	Rape
275.R4	Religion
275.S46	Senses and sensation
275.S49	Sex differences

History of English literature

By period

Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

275.S56 Sin
 275.S57 Skin
 275.S63 Social history. Society
 275.S82 Sublime
 275.T45 Textual criticism
 275.T73 Travel
 275.T74 Troy
 275.T95 Typology (Theology)
 275.W36 Wales
 275.W5 Wisdom
 275.W6 Women
 275.W67 Work

By period

Before Chaucer. Anglo-Norman (1066-1400)

Cf. PC2941+ Anglo-Norman literature

281 General works
 283 Collected essays
 285 Addresses, essays, lectures
 Special topics see PR275.A+

15th century

291 General works
 293 Collected essays
 295 Addresses, essays, lectures
 Special topics see PR275.A+

By form

Poetry

General

Cf. PR1972.G35+ Gawain-poet (Collected works)

311 Treatises
 313 Collected essays
 315 Addresses, essays, lectures
 317.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 317.A52 Allegory
 317.A55 Alliteration
 317.A73 Architecture
 317.B4 Beauty
 317.C65 The comic
 317.D4 Death
 317.D42 Debate poetry
 317.D7 Dreams
 317.E64 Epistolary poetry
 317.F7 Frame stories
 317.F75 Friars
 317.G4 Gesture
 317.G83 Guardian and ward
 317.H56 Historical poetry
 317.J48 Jews
 317.L38 Laudatory poetry
 317.L68 Love poetry
 317.M34 Manuscripts
 317.M53 Middle age
 317.M57 Mirrors

History of English literature

By period

Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)

By form

Poetry

General

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 317.M68 Mothers. Motherhood
- 317.N28 Narrative poetry
- 317.N3 National characteristics
- 317.O72 Oral tradition
- 317.P38 Pastoral poetry
- 317.P6 Politics
- 317.P73 Preaching
- 317.R6 Romanticism
- 317.R66 Rome (Italy)
- 317.S3 Satire
- 317.S36 Science
- 317.S4 Seasons
- 317.S48 Sex
- 317.S53 Sieges
- 317.S6 Social life and customs
- 317.S82 Subjectivity
- 317.T48 Textual criticism
- 317.T53 Theology
- 317.V58 Visions
- 317.W66 Ward and guardian see PR317.G83
Women
- 321 Metrical romances. Epics
 - General works
 - Special classes
 - Classical romances
 - 322 General works
 - 323 Troy
 - 324 Alexander
 - 326 Other
 - English
 - 327 General works
 - 328 Arthurian
 - Including later versions and versions in prose
 - 329 Other
 - French
 - 330 General works
 - 331 Charlemagne
 - 333 Other
 - 335 Miscellaneous romances of chivalry
 - 339 Northern (Scandinavian, German, etc.)
 - 345 Oriental
 - 347 Fables. Beast epics
 - Religious, Christian see PR365
- 351 Lyric
 - General works
 - 352 Memoirs, letters, etc.
 - 353 Collected essays
 - 354 Addresses, essays, lectures

History of English literature

By period

Medieval. Middle English (1066-1500)

By form

Poetry

Lyric -- Continued

355.A-Z Special, A-Z

e. g.

355.C5 Chansons d'aventure

355.C68 Courtly love

355.I74 Irony

365 Didactic and religious

369 Satirical and humorous

Drama see PR641+

Prose see PR251+

Modern

General

401 Treatises. Compendis

402 Memoirs, letters, etc.

403 Collected essays

404 Addresses, essays, lectures

408.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

408.A36 Adoption

408.A38 Aliens

408.A4 Allegory

408.A58 Apocalyptic literature

408.A66 Architecture and literature

408.A68 Art and literature

408.A7 Arthurian romances

408.A9 Autobiography

408.B53 Bible

408.B67 Boredom

408.C38 Cassandra (Legendary character)

408.C47 Christian literature

408.C6 The comic

408.C625 Consciousness

408.C63 Conversation

408.C65 Country homes

408.C66 Country life

408.C75 Criminals

408.D47 Deviant behavior

408.D49 Didactic literature

408.D5 Dido, Queen of Carthage

408.D55 Difference (Psychology)

408.D57 Dissenters, Religious

408.D65 Don Juan (Legendary character)

408.D7 Dreams

408.E47 Elizabeth I, Queen of England

408.E77 Error

408.E85 Evil

408.E94 Eye

408.F34 Fantastic literature

408.F36 Fathers

408.F4 Fear

408.F5 Figures of speech

408.F55 Finn MacCumhaill, 3rd cent.

History of English literature

By period

Modern

General

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

408.G56 Gnosticism
 408.G66 Gossip
 408.G68 Gothic literature
 408.H35 Hand
 408.H65 Homosexuality
 Human life cycle see PR408.L54
 408.I5 Imagination
 408.I53 Imperialism
 408.I55 Implication
 408.I57 Influence
 408.I59 Intercultural communication
 408.K58 Knowledge, Theory of
 408.L38 Law
 408.L53 Liberty
 408.L54 Life cycle, Human
 408.L57 Literary form
 408.L66 London
 408.M33 Machine theory
 408.M37 Medea
 408.M4 Melancholy
 408.M45 Memory
 408.M47 Merline (Legendary character)
 408.M48 Metamorphosis
 408.M55 Mimesis
 408.M66 Monologue
 408.M68 Mountains
 408.M7 Mourning customs
 408.N37 Narration
 408.N38 National characteristics
 408.N65 Nonsense literature
 408.P28 Parody
 408.P3 Pastoral literature
 408.P32 Patriotism
 408.P4 Pessimism
 408.P54 Pilgrims and pilgrimages
 408.P6 Plagiarism
 408.P62 Plague
 408.P63 Plato
 408.P65 Politics
 408.P67 Popular literature
 408.P76 Prometheus (Greek deity)
 408.P8 Psychoanalysis
 408.P83 Psychology
 408.R34 Race
 408.R36 Radicalism
 408.R43 Regionalism
 Religious dissenters see PR408.D57
 408.R6 Rogues and vagabonds
 408.R7 Medieval romances
 408.S34 Science
 408.S43 Seafaring life

History of English literature

By period

Modern

General

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

408.S45 Seduction
 408.S47 Separation
 408.S49 Sex role
 408.S57 Slavery
 408.S64 Society and literature
 408.S66 Space and time
 408.S665 Spice trade
 408.S67 Sports
 408.S74 Stoics
 408.S83 Subjectivity
 408.S84 Sublime, The
 408.S85 Surrealism
 408.T37 Taste
 408.T72 Tragic, The
 408.T85 Twins
 408.V48 Veterans
 408.V54 Violence
 408.W35 Walking
 408.W37 War
 408.W65 Women
 408.W67 Working class
 (409) Treatment of special subjects
 see PR408

Renaissance and Reformation. 16th century

411 General works
 412 Memoirs, letters, etc.
 413 Collected essays
 414 Addresses, essays, lectures
 418.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 418.A4 Allegory
 418.B66 Books
 418.C33 Charity
 418.C35 Christian literature
 418.C66 Combat
 418.C85 Cultural fusion
 418.D5 Dido, Queen of Carthage
 418.D55 Divorce
 418.E45 Eloquence
 418.E56 Emotions
 418.H8 Humanism
 418.I42 Identity (Psychology)
 418.J47 Jerusalem
 418.L57 Literary form
 418.M4 Melancholy
 418.M45 Merlin (Legendary character)
 418.N35 Nationalism
 418.N37 Natural law
 418.N67 Nostalgia
 418.P3 Pastoral literature
 418.P34 Patriotism
 418.P47 Personification

History of English literature

By period

Modern

Renaissance and Reformation. 16th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 418.P6 Plagiarism
- 418.P64 Poisons
- 418.P65 Politics
- 418.R6 Rogues and vagabonds
- 418.R7 Romances, Medieval
- 418.S52 Shades and shadows
- 418.S64 Society and literature
- 418.S74 Stoics
- 418.T48 Textual criticism
- 418.U76 Utopias
- 418.V56 Violence
- 418.W65 Women
- (419) Treatment of special subjects
 - see PR418
- Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
 - Including Elizabethan and Jacobean periods combined
- 421 General works
- 422 Memoirs, letters, etc.
- 423 Collected essays
- 424 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 427 Euphuism
- 428.A-Z Other special topics, A-Z
 - 428.A44 Alchemy
 - 428.A45 Alienation (Social psychology)
 - 428.A47 Amazons
 - 428.A52 Anatomies
 - 428.A55 Animals
 - 428.A74 Archaeology
 - 428.A76 Art
 - 428.A77 Astronomy
 - 428.A8 Authorship
 - 428.A85 Aversion
 - 428.B43 Beheading
 - 428.B55 Biography
 - 428.B6 Boadicea, Queen, d. 62
 - 428.B63 Body, Human
 - 428.B66 Books and reading
 - 428.C24 Cannibalism
 - 428.C25 Capitalism
 - 428.C26 Carnival
 - 428.C27 Castles
 - 428.C28 Casuistry
 - 428.C3 Catholic authors
 - 428.C35 Chiasmus
 - 428.C45 Chivalry
 - 428.C48 Christian literature
 - 428.C6 Classical literature
 - 428.C63 Climate, Influence of
 - 428.C633 Color
 - 428.C635 Commerce
 - 428.C637 Confession

History of English literature

By period

Modern

Elizabethan era (1550-1640)

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

428.C638 Courage
 428.C64 Courts and courtiers
 428.C74 Crime. Criminals
 428.C78 Crying
 428.D4 Death
 428.D47 Desire
 428.D57 Disguise
 428.D74 Dreams
 Eastern Europe see PR428.E88
 428.E37 Eating disorders
 428.E39 Economics
 428.E42 Education
 428.E43 Elizabeth I, Queen of England
 428.E56 Emotions
 428.E85 Ethics
 428.E88 Europe, Eastern
 428.E95 Exorcism
 428.E97 Exoticism
 428.F45 Feminism
 428.F66 Food
 428.F67 Fortification
 428.F88 Future, The
 428.G37 Gardens
 428.G43 Gender identity
 428.G45 Generosity
 428.G46 Geography
 428.G54 Gifts
 428.G74 Grief
 428.H43 Heart
 428.H57 History
 428.H66 Homosexuality
 428.H8 Humanism
 428.I33 Identity
 428.I54 Imperialism
 428.I57 Incest
 428.I58 Indians
 428.I59 Invective
 428.I68 Ireland. Irish
 Irish see PR428.I68
 428.I75 Islam
 428.I8 Italian literature
 428.K55 Kings and rulers
 428.K66 Knowledge, Theory of
 428.L29 Labyrinths
 428.L35 Language and languages
 428.L37 Law
 428.L53 Libel and slander
 428.M35 Manners and customs
 428.M355 Maps
 428.M36 Marriage
 428.M364 Martyrdom

History of English literature

By period

Modern

Elizabethan era (1550-1640)

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

428.M367 Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
 428.M37 Masculinity
 428.M375 Master and servant
 428.M38 Material culture
 428.M4 Melancholy
 428.M44 Memory
 428.M55 Minorities
 428.M63 Moderation
 428.M66 Money
 428.M75 Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632
 428.M8 Music
 428.M9 Mysticism
 428.N34 Names
 428.N37 Nationalism
 428.N39 Nature
 428.N46 Neoplatonism
 428.N65 Nonsense
 428.O24 Ocean travel
 428.O43 Old age
 428.O73 Oral tradition
 428.P36 Pastoral literature
 428.P37 Patrons
 428.P5 Philosophy
 428.P53 Pilgrims and pilgrimages
 428.P56 Place (Philosophy)
 428.P6 Political science
 428.P65 Popular literature
 428.P66 Population
 428.P67 Prefaces
 428.P68 Privacy
 428.P7 Proverbs
 428.P75 Psychoanalysis
 428.P76 Psychological aspects
 428.Q44 Queens
 428.R35 Race
 428.R37 Rape
 428.R43 Reason
 428.R46 Religion
 428.R63 Rogues and vagabonds
 428.R65 Romances
 428.S45 Self
 428.S48 Sex
 428.S54 Silence
 428.S58 Skepticism
 428.S64 Slander see PR428.L53
 428.S65 Social change
 428.S68 Social classes
 428.S75 Soul
 428.S82 Sports
 428.S82 Subjectivity

History of English literature

By period

Modern

Elizabethan era (1550-1640)

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

428.T43 Technology
 428.T7 Translations
 428.T73 Travel
 428.T75 Triumph
 428.T77 Trust
 428.W37 War
 428.W5 Wit
 428.W59 Wolsey, Thomas, 1475?-1530
 428.W63 Women
 (429) Treatment of special subjects
 see PR428

17th century

431 General works
 432 Memoirs, letters, etc.
 433 Collected essays
 434 Addresses, essays, lectures
 435 Puritan era (1620-1660)
 437 Restoration
 438.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 438.A53 Ancients and moderns, Quarrel of
 438.A55 Animals
 438.B44 Bees
 438.B5 Bible
 438.C45 Character sketches. Character books
 438.C55 Children
 438.C65 Conformity. Nonconformity
 438.C66 Consciousness
 438.D44 Death
 438.D48 Devotional literature
 438.D53 Didactic literature
 438.D54 Digression (Rhetoric)
 438.D56 Diseases
 438.D57 Dissenters, Religious
 438.E363 East Asia
 438.E39 Ecology
 438.E49 Edward II, King of England, 1284-1327
 438.E56 Elizabeth I, Queen of England
 438.E95 Exile (Punishment)
 438.F57 Fishing
 438.F88 Future
 438.G37 Gardens
 438.H43 Heart
 438.H63 Home
 438.H85 Humanism
 438.I36 Idolatry
 438.I67 Intellectuals
 438.J83 Judgment Day
 438.M43 Medicine
 438.M56 Miniature objects
 Nonconformity see PR438.C65
 438.N85 Numismatics

History of English literature

By period

Modern

17th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

438.P37 Parody
 438.P47 Perspective
 438.P48 Pests
 438.P53 Pirates
 438.P54 Plagiarism
 438.P65 Politics
 438.R42 Realism
 438.R45 Religion
 438.R65 Romance fiction
 438.S25 Salvation
 438.S37 Science
 438.S45 Self
 438.S63 Society
 438.S65 Solomon, King of Israel
 438.T42 Textual criticism
 438.T72 Travel
 438.V57 Visual perception
 (439) Treatment of special subjects
 see PR438

18th century

441 Treatises. Compendis
 442 Collected essays
 443 Addresses, essays, lectures
 445 Classicism (1700-1750/1800)
 447 Romanticism. Return to nature (1750-1880)
 448.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 448.A25 Abnormalities, Human
 448.A37 Aesthetics
 448.A44 Allegory
 448.A55 Animals
 448.A75 Architecture
 448.A77 Art and literature
 448.A87 Authors and patrons
 448.B53 Bible
 448.B63 Body, Human
 448.B67 Book reviewing
 448.B74 Breeding
 448.C34 Capitalism
 448.C52 Characters and characteristics
 448.C55 Children
 448.C56 China
 448.C58 Clothing and dress
 448.C63 Collaborative authorship
 448.C64 Colonies
 448.C65 Conversation
 448.C68 Country homes
 448.C7 Courtesy
 448.C75 Crime
 448.C77 Cross-dressers
 448.C87 Curiosities and wonders
 448.D45 Demythologization

History of English literature

By period

Modern

18th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

448.D53	Didactic literature
448.D57	Diseases
448.D66	Domestics
448.E36	Economics
448.E43	Emigration and immigration
448.E46	Emotions
448.E57	Enthusiasm
448.E58	Environmentalism
448.E75	Erotic literature
448.E85	Exoticism
448.F34	Fables
448.F45	Feminism
448.F53	Finance
448.F55	Flirting
448.F74	French language (as a theme)
448.F75	Friendship
448.G46	Generosity
448.G6	Gothic literature
448.H65	Homosexuality
	Human abnormalities see PR448.A25
448.I49	Illegitimacy
	Immigration see PR448.E43
448.I52	Imperialism
448.I53	Impressment
448.I534	India
448.I536	Indians
448.I538	Induction (Logic)
448.I54	Industries. Industrial revolution
448.I58	Intimacy (Psychology)
448.I73	Italy
448.K56	Knowledge, Theory of
448.L53	Life cycle, Human
448.L57	Literary forgeries
448.L65	London (England)
448.L66	Loneliness
448.M37	Masculinity
448.M42	Medicine
448.M44	Melancholy
448.M45	Mental illness. Mentally ill
	Mentally ill see PR448.M45
448.M47	Mentoring
448.M48	Mercenary troops
448.M57	Misogyny
448.M66	Motherhood. Mothers
	Mothers see PR448.M66
448.N38	National characteristics
448.N54	Night
448.N66	Nonsense Club
448.N67	Nostalgia
448.O75	Orientalism
448.O77	Orphans

History of English literature

By period

Modern

18th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 448.P25 Pain
 448.P28 Passivity (Psychology)
 448.P3 Pastoral literature
 Patrons see PR448.A87
 448.P47 Personal belongings
 448.P5 Philosophy
 448.P55 Plagiarism
 448.P6 Politics
 448.P64 Popular literature
 448.P68 Praise
 448.P75 Psychology
 448.R33 Race
 448.R43 Realism
 448.R44 Recreation
 448.R45 Religion
 448.R54 Rhetoric
 448.S32 Science
 448.S33 Scribblers Club
 448.S335 Secularism
 448.S34 Seduction
 448.S35 Self
 448.S4 Sentimentalism
 448.S44 Sex
 448.S45 Sex differences
 448.S5 Sincerity
 448.S53 Skepticism
 448.S55 Slavery
 448.S62 Smallpox
 448.S64 Society and literature
 448.S69 Space and time
 448.S72 Speech
 448.S75 Spontaneity (Philosophy)
 448.S87 Surprise
 448.S94 Symbolism
 448.S95 Sympathy
 Time and space see PR448.S69
 448.T45 Theology
 448.V55 Virginity
 448.V57 Virtue
 448.W37 Waste (Economics)
 448.W54 Wild men
 448.W63 Women
 448.W65 Women authors
 (449) Treatment of special subjects
 see PR448
- 19th century
- 451 General works
 452 Memoirs, letters, etc.
 453 Collected essays
 454 Addresses, essays, lectures
 457 Early 19th century. Romanticism. Lake School

History of English literature

By period

Modern

19th century -- Continued

Victorian era

461	General works
462	Memoirs, letters, etc.
463	Collected essays
464	Addresses, essays, lectures
466	Preraphaelitism
468.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
468.A25	Accidents
468.A29	Adventure
468.A33	Aestheticism
468.A45	Aging
468.A5	Anarchism
468.A54	Anglo-Saxon Revival
468.A56	Animals
468.A58	Anorexia nervosa
468.A66	Apocalyptic literature
468.A72	Archetype (Psychology)
468.A74	Aristocracy
468.A75	Armed Forces
468.A76	Art
468.A78	Arthurian romances
468.A82	Avant-garde (Aesthetics)
468.B45	Belief and doubt
468.B5	Biblical criticism
468.B53	Blacks
468.B55	Blasphemy
468.B58	Blindness
468.B68	Boundary disputes
468.B83	Buddhism
468.C3	Catholicism
468.C42	Celts
468.C43	Chartism
468.C5	Children
468.C6	Classicism
468.C64	Colonies
468.C65	The comic
468.C66	Consciousness
468.C68	Consumption (Economics)
468.C73	Creation
468.D36	Dandies
468.D42	Death
468.D43	Decadence
468.D45	Desire
468.D56	Disasters
468.D57	Diseases
468.E34	Ecology
468.E36	Economics
468.E38	Education
468.E45	Emigration and immigration
468.E65	Epiphanies
468.E93	Examinations
468.F32	Fables

History of English literature

By period

Modern

19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

468.F34 Families
 468.F35 Fantastic literature
 468.F46 Feminism
 468.F47 Femmes fatales
 468.F56 Finance
 468.F72 Fraud
 468.F74 Free trade
 468.F75 Friendship
 468.G37 Geneva
 468.G38 Geology
 468.G4 German literature
 468.G5 Girls
 468.G66 Good and evil
 468.G68 Gothic revival (Literature)
 Gypsies see PR468.R63
 468.H35 Hair
 468.H36 Hand
 468.H47 Heroes
 468.H57 History
 468.H63 Home
 468.H65 Homosexuality
 468.I45 Imagination
 Immigration see PR468.E45
 468.I49 Imperialism
 468.I517 India
 468.I52 Infanticide
 468.I53 Influence
 468.J49 Jews
 468.K56 Knowledge, Theory of
 468.L3 Laboring class authors
 468.L35 Landscape
 468.L38 Law. Lawyers
 468.L52 Liberalism
 468.L65 London (England)
 468.L68 Love
 468.M34 Magic
 468.M36 Man-woman relationships
 468.M38 Masculinity
 468.M385 Mass media
 468.M39 Material culture
 468.M42 Medicine
 468.M45 Memory
 468.M47 Mesmerism
 468.M53 Middle Ages
 468.M55 Minstrels
 468.M56 Misanthropy
 468.M57 Missing link
 468.M59 Monsters
 468.M596 Mothers. Mother and child
 468.M6 Mottoes
 468.M63 Mourning customs

History of English literature

By period

Modern

19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

468.M85	Murder
468.M86	Music halls (Variety theaters, cabarets, etc.)
468.M87	Mystery
468.N29	Narration (Rhetoric)
468.N293	National characteristics
468.N3	Nature
468.N4	Needlework
468.N6	Nonsense literature
468.N64	Nostalgia
468.O24	Oceania
468.O6	Opium
468.O74	Orientalism
468.O77	Outsiders
468.O8	Oxford
468.P15	Pain
468.P19	Parodies
468.P35	People with disabilities
468.P37	Periodicals
468.P42	Persephone (Greek deity)
468.P46	Photography
468.P48	Physiology
468.P53	The picturesque
468.P535	Pirates
468.P54	Plagiarism
468.P55	Play
468.P57	Politics
468.P6	Pornography
468.P65	Proverbs
468.P68	Psychology
468.R3	Race
468.R33	Radicalism
468.R35	Railroads. Railroad travel
468.R42	Realism
468.R44	Religion
468.R46	Renaissance
468.R53	Riddles
468.R63	Romanies
468.R65	Romanticism
468.S34	Science
468.S42	Sea
468.S43	Self
468.S46	Sentimentalism
468.S47	Setting
468.S48	Sex
468.S52	Silence
468.S53	Single women
468.S54	Skin
468.S55	Slavery
468.S57	Social change
468.S6	Social conditions
468.S63	Socialism

History of English literature

By period

Modern

19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

468.S68 Sound
 468.S75 Stereotype (Psychology)
 468.S8 Style
 468.S83 Sun
 468.S86 Supernatural
 468.S9 Symbolism
 468.T4 Technology
 468.T48 Textual criticism
 468.T49 Thought and thinking
 468.T73 Transportation
 468.V35 Vampires
 468.V54 Vikings
 468.V57 Virginity
 468.V59 Visual perception
 468.V86 Vulgarity
 468.W34 Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
 468.W35 Walking
 468.W37 War
 468.W38 Waterloo (Belgium), Battle of, 1815
 468.W5 Wholeness
 468.W6 Women

Cf. PR468.F47 Femmes fatales

Cf. PR468.S53 Single women

(469)

Treatment of special subjects

see PR468

20th century

471 General works
 472 Memoirs, letters, etc.
 473 Collected essays
 474 Addresses, essays, lectures
 The Irish revival see PR8750+
 478.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 478.A43 Alchemy
 478.A48 Altered states of consciousness
 478.A53 Anarchism
 478.A58 Antarctica
 478.A87 Authors
 478.B46 Bloomsbury group
 478.B83 Buddhism
 478.C38 Causation
 478.C43 Charity
 478.C55 Cities and towns
 Including colonial cities
 478.C58 Clothing and dress
 Colonial cities see PR478.C55
 478.C65 Consciousness
 478.D35 Dance
 478.D43 Decadence
 478.E76 Erotic literature
 478.F35 Fantastic literature
 478.F45 Feminism

History of English literature

By period

Modern

20th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

478.F87 Futurism
 478.H57 History and literature
 478.H64 Home
 478.H65 Homosexuality
 478.I44 Identity (Psychology)
 478.I53 Imperialism
 478.I54 Inklings (Group of writers)
 478.I83 Italy
 478.J34 Jack the Ripper
 478.J68 Journalism
 478.L38 Latin America
 478.L66 London (England)
 478.L67 Losers
 478.M34 Masculinity
 478.M37 Mass media
 478.M6 Modernism
 478.M94 Mysticism
 478.M96 Myth
 478.N37 National characteristics, English
 478.O83 Oxford University
 478.P33 Palestine
 478.P36 Pastoral literature
 478.P45 Photography
 478.P64 Politics
 478.P66 Popular literature
 478.P665 Postcolonialism
 478.P67 Postmodernism
 478.R33 Radicalism
 478.R39 Redemption
 478.R43 Regionalism
 478.R58 Rivers
 478.S26 Science
 478.S57 Society and literature
 478.S6 Spanish Civil War
 478.S64 Spiritualism
 478.S66 Sports
 478.S78 Style
 478.S83 Sublime, The
 478.S85 Surrealism
 478.T47 Terrorism
 478.V56 Violence
 478.V68 Voyages to the otherworld
 478.W37 War
 478.W65 World War I
 478.W67 World War II
 (479) Treatment of special subjects

see PR478

21st century

481 General works
 488.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 488.E96 Evolution (Biology)

History of English literature

By period

Modern

21st century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

488.L66
488.M87
488.P37
488.P65
488.P67
488.P68

London (England)
Muslims
Pastoral literature
Politics
Postcolonialism
Poverty

Poetry

500

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

General works

501

Early to 1850

502

Recent

503

Collected essays

504

Addresses, essays, lectures

504.5

Study and teaching

Special classes of authors see PR111+

Special topics

505

Laureates

507

Popular poetry. Ballads

For traditional folk poetry and ballads see PR976+

508.A-Z

Other, A-Z

508.A44

Allusions

508.A45

Alphabet

508.A54

Anthologies

508.A66

Archetype (Psychology)

508.A7

Art

508.A76

Astronomy

508.A88

Authority

508.B5

Birds

508.C65

Christianity

508.C66

Cities and towns

508.C68

Classical literature

508.C7

Color

508.C79

Crime

508.D5

Diction

508.D57

Discourse analysis

508.D8

Dreams

508.E55

Epitaphs

508.F34

Fairies

508.F36

Fantasy

508.H28

Hallucinations and illusions

508.H3

Happiness

508.H45

Hermetism

508.H5

History and politics

508.H6

Homosexuality

508.I45

Imagination

508.I48

Inspiration

508.I49

Intention

508.I5

Introductions

508.J4

Jesus Christ

508.K56

Knowledge, Theory of

508.L3

Language

History of English literature

Poetry

Special topics

Other, A-Z -- Continued

508.L5	Liberty
508.L58	Literary form
508.L7	Love
508.M35	Masculinity
508.M43	Metaphor
508.M75	Music
508.M8	Mysticism
508.M87	Myth
508.M9	Mythology
508.N2	National characteristics
508.N3	Nature
508.N84	Numbers
508.P34	Parentheses
508.P35	Personification
508.P84	Point of view
	Politics see PR508.H5
508.P9	Psychology
508.Q3	Quaker poets
508.R4	Religion
508.R5	Repetition
508.R55	Ritual
508.R84	Ruins
508.S27	Satire
508.S3	Science
508.S4	The Sea
508.S43	Secret societies
508.S53	Shades and shadows
508.S65	Space and time
508.S95	Syntax
508.T56	Time
508.T72	The Tragic
508.T74	Trees
508.U6	Uneducated poets
508.V45	Versification
508.V55	Violence
508.V63	Vocabulary
508.W6	Women
509.A-Z	Special forms, A-Z
509.A6	Allegories
509.B53	Blank verse
509.C45	Children's poetry
509.D5	Didactic
509.D7	Doggerel
	Dramatic monologues see PR509.M6
509.E4	Elegiac
509.E7	Epics
509.E73	Epigrams
509.F2	Fables
509.F7	Free verse
509.H4	Heroic verse
509.L8	Lyrics
509.M6	Monologues. Dramatic monologues

History of English literature

Poetry

Special forms, A-Z -- Continued

509.N6 Nonsense verse
 509.O24 Occasional verse
 509.O3 Odes
 509.P3 Pastorals
 509.P7 Prose poems
 509.S7 Sonnets
 509.S76 Spoken word poetry
 509.U53 Unfinished poems
 509.V54 Villanelles

By period

Anglo-Saxon see PR171+

Medieval see PR311+

521-529 15th-16th centuries (1485-1550) (Table PR1)

531-539 Elizabethan era (1550-1640) (Table PR1)

Including Elizabethan and Jacobean periods combined

17th century

541-549 General (Table PR1 modified)
 545.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 545.C4 Charles I
 545.C56 Civil War, 1642-1649
 545.C674 Conscience
 545.J2 Jacobean poets
 545.M4 Metaphysical poets

18th century

551-559 General (Table PR1 modified)
 559.A-Z Special forms, A-Z
 559.E7 Epics
 559.M63 Mock-heroic poetry
 561-569 Restoration and Augustan era (1660-1750) (Table PR1)
 571-579 Romanticism. Return to nature (1750-1830) (Table PR1)

19th century

581-589 General (Table PR1)
 590 Early 19th century
 Including Romanticism, Lake School, and the Age of Wordsworth

Victorian era

591-599 General (Table PR1 modified)
 595.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 595.C55 City and town life
 595.D42 Decadence (Literary movement)
 595.P7 Preraphaelitism
 595.R54 Rhymers' Club
 595.R6 Romanticism

20th century

601-609 General (Table PR1 modified)
 605.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 605.F39 Fathers
 605.M63 Modernism
 605.M68 The Movement
 605.O85 Otherworld
 605.P67 Postmodernism
 605.R64 Romanticism
 605.S44 Self
 605.S63 Spanish Civil War

History of English literature

Poetry

By period

20th century

General

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

605.S87

Surrealism

605.W65

World War I

605.W66

World War II

610

Through 1960

611

1961-2000

21st century

612

General works

613.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers for special topics not limited to the 21st century, see Table PR1

5.A+

614.A-Z

Special forms, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see Table PR1 9.A+

618

Dialogue

Drama

621

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

623

Dictionaries

625

General works

627

Addresses, essays, lectures

Special classes of authors see PR111+

Special topics and forms

631

Comedy

633

Tragedy

635.A-Z

Other, A-Z

635.A3

Adaptations

635.A78

Arthur, King

635.A8

Astrology

635.B8

Burlesque

635.B83

Businessmen

635.C34

Caesar, Julius

635.C47

Characters and characteristics

635.C5

Children's plays

635.C53

China. Chinese

Chinese see PR635.C53

635.C54

Chronology

635.C6

Church

635.C65

Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt, d. 30 B.C.

635.C67

Closure (Rhetoric)

635.C68

Conflict of generations

635.C69

Consciousness

635.C7

Court life

635.D48

Devil

635.D65

Domestic drama

635.E86

Evil

635.F33

Family

635.F35

Farce

Folk drama see PR979+

635.G4

Gentry

635.H4

Heroes

635.H5

Historical drama

635.H65

Homosexuality

History of English literature

Drama

Special topics and forms

Other, A-Z -- Continued

635.I5 Interludes
 635.I67 Irish
 635.I7 Irony
 635.L47 Letters
 635.L6 Lost plays
 635.M27 Magic
 635.M4 Masques
 635.M45 Melodrama
 635.O53 One-act plays
 635.P3 Pastoral drama
 635.P45 Pilgrims and pilgrimages
 635.P5 Plots
 635.P66 Professions
 635.P7 Prose drama
 635.P73 Proverbs
 635.R4 Religious drama
 635.R44 Repentance
 635.S28 Satire
 635.S38 Self
 635.S4 Sentimental drama
 635.S62 Soldiers
 635.S64 Soliloquy
 635.T45 Theater
 635.T55 Timur, 1336-1405
 635.T7 Tragi-comedy
 635.V4 Verse drama
 635.W6 Women

By period

Medieval

641 General works
 643.A-Z Special, A-Z
 643.C67 Comedy
 643.C7 Corpus Christi pageants
 643.D47 Devil
 643.I57 Interludes
 643.J83 Judgment Day
 643.M37 Mary Magdalene, Saint
 643.M5 Miracle plays
 643.M7 Moralities
 643.M8 Mysteries
 643.P64 Political plays
 643.P68 Power (Social sciences)
 643.S3 Satiric plays
 644.A-Z Individual plays, cycles, and locales, A-Z
 644.C32 Castle of perseverance
 644.C4 Chester
 644.C6 Coventry Corpus Christi plays
 644.C7 Coventry plays (i.e. Ludus Coventriae or N-Town plays)
 644.E28 East Anglia
 Ludus Coventriae see PR644.C7
 N-town plays see PR644.C7
 644.T6 Towneley

History of English literature

Drama

By period

Medieval

Individual plays, cycles, and locales, A-Z -- Continued

644.W3

Wakefield

644.W58

Wisdom (Morality play)

644.Y6

York

16th century

Including Tudor period in general

646

General works

647

Collected essays

648

Addresses, essays, lectures

649.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

649.B5

Bible

649.C6

Court life

649.D53

Didactic drama

649.H86

Humanism

649.K55

Kings and rulers

649.M37

Marriage

649.M38

Masques

649.P6

Politics

649.R4

Religious drama

649.R46

Rhetoric

649.W37

War

649.W66

Women

651-658

Elizabethan era (1550-1640) (Table PR5)

Including Elizabethan and Jacobean-Caroline periods combined

17th century

671-678

General (Table PR5)

680

Puritan era (1620/40-1660)

691-698

Restoration (1660-1700) (Table PR5)

18th century

701-708

General (Table PR5)

Augustan era. Classicism (1700-1750/80)

711

General works

712

Collected essays

713

Addresses, essays, lectures

714.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

714.C6

Comedy

714.M37

Masculinity

714.P6

Politics

714.S2

Satire

714.S6

Society

714.T68

Tragedy

714.T7

Translations

714.W6

Women

Romanticism. Return to nature (1750/80-1830)

716

General works

717

Collected essays

718

Addresses, essays, lectures

719.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

719.C47

Characters and characteristics

719.G68

Gothic revival

719.I45

Imperialism

719.P65

Politics

History of English literature

Drama

By period

18th century

Romanticism. Return to nature (1750/80-1830)

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

719.S63

Space and time

719.V4

Verse drama

719.W66

Women

19th century

721-728

General (Table PR5)

Victorian era

731

General works

732

Collected essays

733

Addresses, essays, lectures

734.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutters, see Table PR5 8.A+ Use insofar as applicable

734.F3

Failure

734.N3

Naturalism

734.P4

Pessimism

734.P65

Popular drama

734.V47

Verse drama

20th century

735

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

736

General works

737

Collected essays

738

Addresses, essays, lectures

739.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

739.A27

Absurd (Philosophy). Theater of the absurd

739.A33

Adaptations

739.A35

Adultery

739.A44

Alienation

739.A77

Art. Artists

739.B53

Bible

739.C63

Cognitive dissonance

739.C65

Comedy

739.C77

Cruelty

739.D42

Death

739.D48

Detective and mystery plays

739.D58

Diseases

739.E38

Education

739.F36

Family

739.F37

Farces

739.F45

Femininism

739.H5

Historical drama

739.H65

Homosexuality

739.I33

Identity (Psychology)

739.L3

Language

739.M37

Marriage. Married people

739.M44

Melodrama

739.M6544

Monologue

739.M68

Motherhood

739.M87

Music-halls

Mystery plays see PR739.D48

739.N83

Nuclear warfare

739.P56

Place (Philosophy)

History of English literature

Drama

By period

20th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

Poetic drama see PR739.V47

Poets

Politics

Prejudices

Radio plays

Realism

Religion

Sex role

Socialism

Theater of the absurd see PR739.A27

Tragicomedy

Verse drama

World War II

21st century

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

General works

Special topics, A-Z

Political plays

Public housing

War

Prose

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

General works

Collected essays

Addresses, essays, lectures

Special classes of authors see PR111+

Special topics, A-Z

Aesthetics

Animals

Autism. Autistic people

Autobiography

Biography

Children

Confession

Country life

Dialogues

Divorce

History

Hysteria

Illegitimacy

Infanticide

Masculinity

Natural history

Oedipus complex

Philosophy

Polemics

Rhythm see PE1561

Romanticism

Science

Self

Sentimentalism

739.P62

739.P64

739.P73

739.R33

739.R37

739.R4

739.S45

739.S62

739.T7

739.V47

739.W67

740

741

744.A-Z

744.P64

744.P83

744.W37

750

751

753

754

756.A-Z

756.A38

756.A5

756.A87

756.A9

756.B56

756.C48

756.C56

756.C9

756.D52

756.D58

756.H57

756.H95

756.I4

756.I46

756.M36

756.N38

756.O43

756.P55

756.P64

756.R65

756.S33

756.S38

756.S39

History of English literature

Prose

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

756.S46 Social history
 756.S47 Social ideals
 756.S62 Social problems
 756.T45 Theater
 756.T72 Travel
 756.U86 Utopias
 756.W65 Women
 756.W67 World War I
 756.W69 Wounds and injuries

By period

Anglo-Saxon see PR221+
 Medieval see PR251+
 767 Through 1600
 769 17th and 18th centuries
 771-778 19th century (1780-1900) (Table PR6)
 781-788 Victorian era (Table PR6)
 801-808 20th century (Table PR6)
 811-818 21st century (Table PR6)

By form

Prose fiction. The novel
 821 General works
 823 Collected essays
 824 Addresses, essays, lectures
 824.5 Study and teaching
 825 Digests, synopses, etc.
 Special topics
 826 Theory, philosophy, aesthetics. Technique
 829 The short story
 830.A-Z Other special topics, A-Z
 830.A27 Abused women
 830.A275 Accidents
 830.A32 Actors
 830.A36 Adolescence
 830.A37 Adultery
 830.A375 Adulthood
 830.A38 Adventure stories
 830.A39 Africans
 830.A394 Aging
 830.A397 Alchemy
 830.A4 Alcoholism
 830.A42 Alienation (Social psychology)
 830.A44 Allusions
 830.A46 Alternative histories (Fiction)
 830.A49 Amnesia
 830.A52 Androgyny (Psychology)
 830.A53 Anglo-Indians
 830.A54 Animals
 830.A66 Apocalypse
 830.A7 Architecture
 830.A72 Arctic regions
 830.A74 Art
 830.A76 Arthurian romances
 830.A78 Artists

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.A785 Atheism
 830.A79 Authors and readers
 830.A794 Authorship
 830.A8 Autobiography
 830.B35 Bankruptcy
 830.B4 Beauty, Personal
 830.B44 Belief and doubt
 830.B47 Betrothal
 830.B48 Bible
 830.B49 Bigamy
 830.B52 Bildungsromans
 830.B53 Bioethics
 830.B54 Biographical fiction
 830.B56 Blondes
 830.B564 Blood transfusion
 830.B58 Blushing
 830.B59 Boardinghouses
 830.B62 Body fluids
 830.B63 Body, Human
 830.B66 Boredom
 830.B68 Botany
 830.B72 Brainwashing
 830.B75 British Museum
 830.B77 Brothers and sisters
 830.C25 Capitalism
 830.C28 Catholics
 830.C45 Censorship
 830.C47 Characters and characteristics
 830.C475 Charity
 830.C48 Childbirth
 830.C5 Children
 830.C513 Children's stories
 830.C516 Chivalry
 830.C52 Christmas
 830.C527 Cinderella
 830.C53 City and town life
 830.C56 Clergy
 830.C58 Clerks
 830.C585 Climatic changes
 830.C587 Closure (Rhetoric)
 830.C59 Clothing and dress
 830.C6 Colleges see PR830.U5
 830.C6 Colonies
 830.C63 The comic
 830.C633 Commerce
 830.C634 Commitment
 830.C635 Commons
 830.C636 Communication
 830.C637 Communities
 830.C64 Conduct of life

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 830.C65 Conspiracies
- 830.C66 Conversation
- 830.C664 Cosmopolitanism
- 830.C665 Country homes
- 830.C67 Country life
- 830.C68 Courtroom fiction
- 830.C69 Courtship
- 830.C74 Crime
- 830.C75 Crowds
- 830.C84 Cultural relations
- 830.C92 Cycles
- 830.D35 Dance
- Daughters and fathers see PR830.F36
- 830.D37 Death
- 830.D372 Decadence
- 830.D373 Degeneration
- 830.D377 Democracy
- 830.D38 Demonology
- 830.D39 Description
- 830.D394 Desire
- 830.D4 Detective and mystery stories
- 830.D44 Developing countries
- 830.D49 Dialogue
- 830.D495 Diamonds
- 830.D52 Diary fiction
- 830.D53 Didactic fiction
- 830.D56 Disasters
- 830.D57 Dissenters
- 830.D65 Domestic fiction
- 830.D68 Doubles
- 830.D96 Dystopias
- 830.E25 Eavesdropping
- 830.E36 Ecofiction
- 830.E37 Economics
- 830.E38 Education
- For teachers see PR830.T35
- 830.E46 Emotions
- 830.E6 Epic
- 830.E64 Epiphanies
- 830.E65 Epistolary fiction
- 830.E67 Ethics
- European War, 1914-1918 see PR830.W65
- 830.E85 Evangelicalism
- 830.E95 Evolution
- 830.E97 Exiles
- 830.E98 Experience
- 830.E982 Experimental fiction
- 830.E985 Explorers
- 830.F23 Face
- 830.F27 Fairy tales

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 830.F29 Falsehood see PR830.T78
- 830.F3 Family
- 830.F33 Fantastic fiction. Fantasy
- 830.F34 Fascism
- 830.F34 Fashion
- 830.F35 Fate and fatalism
- 830.F36 Fathers and daughters
- 830.F37 Fathers and sons
- 830.F45 Feminism
- 830.F46 Femmes fatales
- 830.F47 Festivals
- 830.F48 Fetishism
- 830.F64 Folklore
- 830.F65 Food. Food habits
- 830.F67 Food habits see PR830.F65
- 830.F7 Free will and determinism
- 830.F7 French Revolution
- 830.G32 Gambling
- 830.G33 Gardens
- 830.G34 Gay men
- 830.G35 Gender identity
- 830.G354 Genealogy
- 830.G357 Gentry
- 830.G358 Geography
- 830.G36 Germany
- 830.G45 Ghost stories
- 830.G57 Girls
- 830.G59 God, Providence and government of see PR830.P734
- 830.G6 Gossip
- 830.G6 Gothic tales see PR830.T3
- 830.G6 Governesses
- 830.G67 Grief
- 830.G7 Grotesque
- 830.G84 Guilt
- 830.H4 Heroes and heroines
- 830.H5 Historical novels
- 830.H6 Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
- 830.H65 Home
- 830.H67 Homosexuality
- 830.H72 Horror tales see PR830.T3
- 830.H8 Horses
- 830.H85 Humanism
- 830.H85 Humorous stories
- 830.H92 Hunger
- 830.H93 Hysteria
- 830.I3 Identity (Psychology)
- 830.I4 Illustrations
- 830.I54 Imaginary voyages see PR830.V6
- 830.I55 Imperialism
- 830.I55 Impostors and imposture

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.I57 Impressionism
 830.I59 Incest
 830.I593 Inclosures
 830.I6 India
 830.I615 Individualism
 830.I62 Industry
 830.I625 Inheritance and succession
 830.I63 Intellectuals
 830.I64 Intimacy (Psychology)
 830.I65 Inventions
 830.I7 Irony
 830.I75 Islands
 830.J4 Jews
 830.K54 Knowledge, Theory of
 830.L3 Labor. Working class
 830.L34 Landscapes
 830.L35 Language
 830.L38 Latin America
 830.L39 Law. Lawyers
 830.L43 Legal stories
 830.L46 Lesbians
 830.L47 Letters
 830.L54 Life cycle, Human
 830.L58 Liverpool
 830.L65 London
 830.L69 Love
 Manners and customs see PR830.S615
 830.M34 Marginality, Social
 830.M36 Marriage
 830.M367 Masochism
 830.M37 Masquerades
 830.M38 Material culture
 830.M42 Medicine
 830.M44 Memory
 830.M45 Men
 830.M46 Mental illness
 830.M47 Mentoring
 830.M475 Metaphor
 830.M48 Mexico
 830.M53 Middle class
 830.M63 Modernism
 830.M65 Money
 830.M67 Morals
 830.M69 Mothers
 830.M73 Motion pictures
 830.M85 Museums
 830.M87 Music. Musicians
 830.M93 Mysticism
 830.M95 Myth
 830.N35 Names

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.N353	Napoleonic Wars, 1800-1815
830.N355	Narcissism
830.N3554	Narratees
830.N3557	National characteristics
830.N356	Nationalism
830.N357	Naturalism
830.N36	Nature
830.N49	Newspapers
830.N65	Nonverbal communication
830.N66	Nostalgia
830.N68	Novelists
830.N87	Nurses
830.O28	Obsessive-compulsive disorder
830.O33	Occultism
830.O46	Odors
830.O64	Openings (Rhetoric)
830.O74	Orient
830.O84	Other (Philosophy)
830.P28	Parodies
830.P3	Pastoral fiction
830.P34	Patriarchy
830.P42	Peace movements
830.P425	People with disabilities
830.P44	Performing arts
830.P444	Pessimism
830.P45	Philosophy in fiction
830.P455	Phobias
830.P46	Physicians
830.P47	Physiognomy
830.P49	Picaresque literature
830.P5	The Picturesque
830.P52	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
830.P525	Place (Philosophy)
830.P52526	Plagiarism
830.P5253	Plants
830.P5255	Player piano
830.P53	Plots
830.P54	Pluralism (Social sciences)
830.P57	Point of view
830.P59	Police
830.P6	Politics
830.P66	Poor
830.P68	Popular literature
830.P683	Population
830.P685	Portraits
830.P69	Postmodernism (Literature)
	Primitive society see PR830.S63
830.P7	Prisons
830.P72	Privacy
830.P726	Professions

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.P73 Prostitutes
 830.P734 Providence and government of God
 830.P74 Psychoanalysis
 830.P75 Psychology
 830.P78 Publishers and publishing
 830.P8 Puritanism
 830.Q45 Quests
 830.R34 Race
 830.R4 Realism
 830.R45 Regionalism
 830.R5 Religious element in fiction
 830.R53 Repetition
 830.R54 Repression (Psychology)
 830.R56 Return motif
 830.R7 Robinsonades see PN3432
 830.R73 Romances
 830.R75 Romanticism
 830.R75 Rosicrucians
 830.S317 Scandals
 830.S32 Scapegoat
 830.S34 Science
 830.S35 Science fiction
 830.S4 Sea
 830.S42 Seafaring life
 830.S423 Secrecy
 830.S424 Secretaries
 830.S425 Seduction
 830.S427 Self
 830.S43 Self-deception
 830.S44 Sensationalism
 830.S45 Sentimentalism
 830.S46 Serialized fiction
 830.S47 Servants
 830.S48 Setting
 830.S49 Sex
 830.S5 The Sick
 830.S52 Sisters
 830.S53 Skepticism
 830.S56 Small groups
 830.S57 Smog
 830.S58 Snobs and snobbishness
 830.S6 Social classes
 830.S615 Social life and customs
 830.S62 Social marginality see PR830.M34
 830.S623 Social problems
 830.S625 Social systems
 830.S63 Socialism
 830.S63 Primitive society
 830.S635 Soliloquy
 830.S635 Sons and fathers see PR830.F37

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 830.S64 Speech
 - 830.S65 Spy stories
 - 830.S76 Stream of consciousness fiction
 - 830.S78 Style
 - 830.S82 Subjectivity
 - 830.S824 Sublime, The
 - 830.S83 Success
 - 830.S84 Suicide
 - 830.S85 Supernatural
 - 830.S87 Suspense
 - 830.S9 Symbolism
 - 830.S93 Symbolism of numbers
 - 830.T3 Tales of terror. Gothic tales. Horror tales
 - 830.T35 Teachers
 - 830.T37 Technology
 - 830.T47 Terrorism
 - 830.T5 Time
 - 830.T64 Toleration
 - 830.T67 Totalitarianism
 - 830.T7 The Tragic
 - 830.T73 Tragicomedy
 - 830.T74 Transportation
 - 830.T75 Travel
 - 830.T76 Triangles (Interpersonal relations)
 - 830.T78 Truthfulness and falsehood
 - (830.U48) Underdeveloped areas
 - see PR830.D44
 - 830.U5 Universities and colleges
 - 830.U7 Utopias
 - 830.V3 Vampires
 - 830.V54 Villains
 - 830.V56 Visions
 - 830.V6 Voyages, Imaginary
 - 830.V85 Vulnerability (Personality trait)
 - 830.W34 Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
 - 830.W37 War
 - 830.W47 Wessex (England)
 - 830.W5 Widows
 - 830.W53 Windows
 - 830.W6 Women
 - 830.W63 Work
 - Working class see PR830.L3
 - 830.W65 World War I
 - 830.W66 World War II
 - 830.Y68 Young adult fiction
 - 830.Y69 Youth
- By period
- 833 16th century (1485-1550)
 - Elizabethan era (1550-1640)
 - Including Elizabethan and Jacobean combined

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

By period

Elizabethan era (1550-1640) -- Continued

- 836 General works
- 837 Collected essays
- 838 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 839.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 839.A86 Authorship (as a theme)
- 839.G46 Geography. Geographical discoveries
- 839.G7 Greek romances
- 839.L3 Labor. Working class
- 839.L67 Love
- 839.W65 Women
- Working class see PR839.L3

17th century

- 841 General works
- 842 Collected essays
- 843 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 844.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 844.P52 Picaresque romances

18th century

- 851 General works
- 852 Documents, contemporary records, etc.
- 853 Collected essays
- 854 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 855 Sources, relations, foreign influences
- 858.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+

19th century

- 861 General works
- 862 Documents, contemporary records, etc.
- 863 Collected essays
- 864 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 865 Sources, relations, foreign influences
- 868.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+

Victorian era

- 871 General works
- 872 Documents, contemporary records, etc.
- 873 Collected essays
- 874 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 875 Sources, relations, foreign influences
- 878.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+

20th century

- 881 General works
- 882 Documents, contemporary records, etc.
- 883 Collected essays
- 884 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 885 Sources, relations, foreign influences
- Study and teaching see PR824.5
- 888.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+

History of English literature

Prose

By form

Prose fiction. The novel

By period -- Continued

21st century

889

General works

890.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see PR830.A+

Oratory

901

General works

902

Addresses, essays, lectures

By period

903

To 1600

904

17th century

905

18th century

906

19th century

907

20th century

907.2

21st century

908

Diaries

Letters

911

General works

912

Addresses, essays, lectures

By period

913

To 1600

914

17th century

915

18th century

916

19th century

917

20th century

918

21st century

Essays

921

General works

922

Addresses, essays, lectures

By period

923

To 1600

924

17th century

925

18th century

926

19th century

927

20th century

928

21st century

Wit and humor

For collections see PN6172.2+

931

General works

932

Addresses, essays, lectures

By period

933

To 1600

934

17th century

935

18th century

936

19th century

937

20th century

938

21st century

Miscellany. Curiosa. Eccentric literature

941

General works

942

Addresses, essays, lectures

By period

943

To 1600

- History of English literature
 Miscellany. Curiosa. Eccentric literature
 By period -- Continued
 944 17th century
 945 18th century
 946 19th century
 947 20th century
 948 21st century
- Folk literature
 For general works on folk literature, see GR
 Cf. PZ8.1 Juvenile literature (Folklore, legends, romance)
- (951) General works. Histories. Treatises
 (953) Collected essays
 (957) Addresses, essays, lectures
- By period
 961 To 1600
 (963) 17th century
 (965) 18th century
 (967) 19th century
 (968) 20th century
 (971.A-Z) Special topics, A-Z
 (971.E7) Eulenspiegel
- Special forms
 Chapbooks
 972 General works. History
 Collections
 973 Reprints. By editor
 974 Originals
 975 Separate issues
 Poetry. Ballads (Broad sides, etc.)
 976 General works. History
 977 Collections
 For early texts see PR1181+
- 978.A-Z Special ballads, etc., A-Z
 e. g.
 Thomas Rhymer (Ballad)
- 978.T5 Texts
 978.T52 Criticism
- Drama. Folk drama, mumming plays, etc.
 979 General works. History
 980 Collections
 981.A-Z Special plays, A-Z
Under each:
 .x *Texts*
 .x2 *Criticism*
- Proverbs see PN6400+
- 990 Juvenile literature (General)
 For special genres, see the genre
- Collections of English literature
 1098 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 General collections
 Including collections not comprehensive, but covering greater periods than PR1119+
- 1101 Collections published before 1801
 1105 Collections published after 1801
 1109 Selections, anthologies, etc.
 Cf. PN6075+ Selections for daily reading

Collections of English literature

General collections -- Continued

- 1110.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
- 1110.B5 Blacks
- 1110.C5 Children
- 1110.C6 College students
- 1110.G39 Gays
- 1110.J48 Jews
- 1110.L33 Laboring class
- 1110.M55 Minorities
- 1110.P65 People with disabilities
- 1110.S65 Soldiers
- 1110.W6 Women
- 1111.A-Z Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z
- For collections on special topics by a specific class of author see PR1110.A+
- 1111.A6 Animals
- 1111.A8 Alps
- 1111.A84 Art
- 1111.A85 Arthurian romances
- 1111.A9 Autumn
- 1111.B47 Biography
- 1111.B5 Birds
- 1111.C2 Cats
- 1111.C515 Chartism
- 1111.C52 Children
- 1111.C53 Christmas
- 1111.C56 Coal mines and mining
- 1111.C58 Cornwall, England
- 1111.C6 Country life
- 1111.C67 Cricket
- 1111.C7 Crime
- Dedications see PR1111.P7
- 1111.D4 Devon
- 1111.D6 Dogs
- 1111.D64 Don Juan (Legendary character)
- 1111.D7 Dreams
- 1111.D75 Drinking customs
- 1111.E25 Easter
- 1111.E35 Edinburgh (Scotland)
- 1111.E38 Education
- 1111.E5 England
- 1111.E57 Entertaining
- 1111.E74 Erotic literature
- 1111.F27 Fall of man
- 1111.F3 Family
- 1111.F33 Fantasy
- 1111.F453 Feminism
- 1111.F53 Fishing
- 1111.F54 Flagellants and flagellation
- 1111.F55 Flowers
- 1111.F64 Forests
- 1111.F7 France
- 1111.G3 Gardens
- 1111.G48 Ghosts
- 1111.G67 Gothic revival
- 1111.G7 Grotesque

Collections of English literature

General collections

Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

1111.H45	Herbs
1111.H5	History and patriotism
1111.H57	Homosexuality
1111.H6	Horses
1111.I57	Indians
1111.I58	Industrialization
1111.I59	Infants
1111.L3	Lake District, England
1111.L6	London
1111.L63	Loneliness
1111.L7	Love
1111.M45	Men
1111.M55	Monsters
1111.M57	Mothers
1111.M95	Mythology
1111.N28	Narcotics
1111.N29	Nationalism
1111.N3	Nature
1111.N45	Negation
1111.N5	Night
1111.N66	Nonsense literature
1111.O24	Ocean
1111.O25	Ocean travel
1111.O74	Orient
1111.P35	Parent and child
1111.P38	Parodies
	Patriotism see PR1111.H5
1111.P6	Politics
1111.P7	Prefaces, prologues, dedications, etc.
	Prologues see PR1111.P7
1111.R35	Railroad travel
1111.S25	Sacraments
1111.S3	Science
1111.S43	Seafaring life
1111.S45	Seduction
1111.S49	Sin
1111.S53	Soccer
1111.S55	South Africa
1111.S57	Spain
1111.S58	Spirituality
1111.S7	St. Andrews (Scotland)
1111.S78	Supernatural
1111.S9	Switzerland
1111.T35	Teddy bears
1111.T87	Tuscany (Italy)
1111.V47	Venice (Italy)
1111.V54	Villages
1111.W33	Walking
1111.W37	War
1111.W43	West Country, England
1111.W6	Women
1111.W7	Work
1111.Y56	Yorkshire

Collections of general literature

General collections

Translations from foreign literatures (including translations with texts) see PN6019+

Translations of English literature into foreign languages

Cf. PR1179.A+ Translations of English poetry

1112 Polyglot collections

1113 French

1114 German

1115 Italian

1116.A-Z Other, A-Z

By period

Anglo-Saxon see PR1490+

Early English Text Society

1119.A2 Original series

1119.E5 Extra series

Medieval (to 1600)

1120 General collections

Special (Metrical romances) see PR2064+

Special (Prose romances) see PR2115

Renaissance. 15th-16th centuries

1121 General collections

1125 Elizabethan era

Seventeenth century

1127 General collections

1129 Puritan era

1131 Restoration

Eighteenth century

1134 General collections

1136 Augustan era. Classicism

1139 Romanticism. Return to nature

Nineteenth century

1143 General collections

1145 Victorian era

Twentieth century

1148 General collections

1149 Through 1960

1150 1961-

1151 Twenty-first century

Poetry

1170 Periodicals. Societies. Serials

1171 Collections published before 1801

1173 Collections published 1801-1960

1174 Collections published 1961-

1175 Selections

1175.3 Anthologies of poetry for children

1175.5 Digests, synopses, etc.

1175.8 Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, etc.

1176 Selections for the days or months of the year

For selections from a single author, see the author's works, e.g. PR4203, Browning yearbooks

For literary almanacs and calendars, see AY68, AY756, AY836, etc.

1177 Selections from women poets

1178.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z

1178.B55 Blacks

1178.C5 Children

1178.C64 College students

1178.G39 Gay men

Collections of English literature

Poetry

Special classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 1178.J48 Jews
- 1178.M45 Mennonites
- 1178.M46 Mentally ill
- 1178.N8 Nuns
- 1178.P6 Poets laureate
- 1178.P75 Prisoners
- 1178.Q3 Quakers
- 1178.R7 Royalty
- 1178.S25 Sailors
- 1178.S3 School verse
- 1178.V4 Veterans
- 1178.W67 Working class
- Translations from foreign languages
 - see the language in PQ, etc.
- Translations of English poetry
 - Polyglot collections
 - By language
 - Subarrange by title or editor, etc.
 - Cf. PN6110.A+ General collections of poetry
- 1180 Adaptations, prose versions, etc.
- Special forms and subjects
 - Class here collections strictly limited to English authors
- 1181 Ballads
 - For traditional folk ballads see PR977
- 1184 Love poems. Love and marriage
- Lyrics. Songs
 - General collections
- 1187 Songbooks
- 1188
 - Including popular and minor
- 1191 Religious poetry
 - For hymns see BV343+
- Sea and sailors see PN6110.S4
- 1194 Minor forms
 - Including ballads, rondeau, chant royal, sestina, etc.
- 1195.A-Z Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z
 - 1195.A2 Aberfan, Wales
 - 1195.A37 Aeronautics, Military
 - 1195.A44 AIDS (Disease)
 - 1195.A46 Air
 - 1195.A5 America
 - 1195.A64 Animals
 - 1195.A7 Art
 - 1195.A75 Arthur, King
 - 1195.B28 Bahai poetry
 - 1195.B33 Balaklava (Ukraine), Battle of, 1854
 - 1195.B43 Beatles (Musical group)
 - 1195.B5 Birds
 - 1195.B7 Boys, Poetry for
 - 1195.B84 Bunting, Basil
 - 1195.C18 Canada
 - 1195.C19 Canterbury tales
 - 1195.C2 Carols
 - 1195.C4 Catholic poetry

Collections of English literature

Poetry

Special forms and subjects

Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z -- Continued

1195.C45 Cats
 1195.C453 Causley, Charles, 1917-
 1195.C455 Chartism
 1195.C46 Childbirth
 1195.C47 Children
 Christ see PR1195.J4
 1195.C48 Christian poetry
 1195.C49 Christmas
 1195.C53 Clerihews
 1195.C55 Colonies
 1195.C56 Colors
 1195.C6 Concrete poetry
 1195.C62 Conduct of life
 1195.C63 Conservation of natural resources
 1195.C64 Cornwall, England
 1195.C67 Country life
 1195.C7 Cricket (Game)
 1195.D3 Dancing
 1195.D45 Derbyshire (England)
 1195.D6 Didactic poetry
 1195.D63 Dinosaurs
 1195.D65 Dogs
 1195.D67 Dorset, England
 1195.D7 Drinking customs
 1195.D72 Drug abuse
 1195.D73 Dryden, John
 1195.E17 Earth
 1195.E5 Elegies
 1195.E52 England
 1195.E53 Epic poetry
 Epilogues see PR1195.P7
 1195.E6 Epithalamia
 1195.E7 Erotic verse
 1195.E9 Europe
 1195.F34 Fairies
 1195.F343 Fairy tales
 1195.F35 Family
 1195.F36 Fantastic poetry
 1195.F38 Farm life
 1195.F45 Feminism
 1195.F5 Flowers
 1195.F66 Food
 1195.F68 France
 1195.F7 Freedom
 1195.F73 Friendship
 1195.F8 Fugitive verse
 1195.G2 Gardens
 1195.G25 Geology
 1195.G47 Ghosts
 1195.G485 Gipsy poetry. Romany poetry
 1195.G5 Poetry for girls
 1195.G58 Golden age (Mythology)

Collections of English literature

Poetry

Special forms and subjects

Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z -- Continued

- 1195.G6 Gordon family
 1195.G65 Gothic poetry (Literary genre)
 Gypsy poetry see PR1195.G485
- 1195.H25 Haiku
 1195.H3 Hebrew poetry
 1195.H35 Heroic verse
 1195.H4 Highlands of Scotland
 1195.H5 Historical poetry. Patriotic poetry
 1195.H55 Hitchhiking
 1195.H57 Hodgson, Ralph
 1195.H574 Holly, Buddy
 1195.H58 Homosexuality
 1195.H59 Hong Kong
 1195.H6 Hospitals
 1195.H8 Humorous poetry
 Cf. PR1195.S3 Satire
- 1195.I53 Infants, Death of
 1195.I55 Inspiration
 1195.I58 Invective
 1195.I7 Ireland
 1195.J4 Jesus Christ
 1195.J6 Jonson, Ben
 1195.K4 Kerouac, John
 1195.K48 Kilpeck (Hereford and Worcester)
 1195.L3 Labor. Working class
 1195.L33 Lake District, England
 1195.L34 Landscape
 1195.L36 Laudatory poetry
 1195.L37 Law and lawyers
 1195.L6 London
 1195.L8 Lullabies
 1195.L85 Luther, Martin
 1195.M15 Machinery
 1195.M18 Maclean, John
 1195.M2 Madrigals
 1195.M22 Magic
 1195.M24 Manners and customs
 1195.M33 Medicine
 1195.M36 Melancholy
 1195.M53 Mice
 Military aeronautics see PR1195.A37
- 1195.M6 Monsters
 1195.M63 Mothers
 1195.M65 Mountains
 1195.M67 Muktananda Paramhansa, Swami
 1195.M7 Music
 1195.M8 Mythology
 1195.N2 Narrative poetry
 1195.N3 Nature
 1195.N52 Night
 1195.N53 Nightingales
 1195.N64 Nonsense verse

Collections of English literature

Poetry

Special forms and subjects

Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z -- Continued

1195.N8	Nuns
1195.O3	Odes
1195.O64	Operas
1195.O8	Outdoor life
1195.P2	Painter poets
1195.P25	Parents
1195.P27	Parodies
1195.P3	Pastorals
	Patriotic poetry see PR1195.H5
1195.P47	Pets
1195.P55	Philosophy
1195.P63	Poetry as a topic
	Political poetry see PR1195.H5
1195.P66	Preraphaelitism
1195.P665	Presley, Elvis
1195.P67	Printing
1195.P7	Prologues and epilogues
1195.P74	Prose poems
1195.P76	Proverbs
1195.R28	Radicalism
1195.R3	Railroads
1195.R33	Raising of Jairus' daughter (Miracle)
1195.R47	Revolutionary poetry
1195.R55	Rivers
	Romany poetry see PR1195.G485
1195.R6	Roses
1195.R66	Royal Canadian Mounted Police
1195.R83	Rugby football
1195.S27	Sappho
1195.S3	Satire
	Cf. PR1195.H8 Humorous poetry
1195.S4	Science
1195.S414	Scotland
1195.S417	Sea poetry
1195.S42	Seasons
1195.S43	Shaw, Bernard, 1856-1950
1195.S44	Slavery
1195.S5	Sonnets
1195.S65	Soul
1195.S68	Sound poetry
1195.S7	South Africa
1195.S73	Sports
1195.S74	Spring
1195.S86	Sunday
1195.S87	Surrealism
1195.T55	Time
1195.T63	Toasts
	Tobacco see GT3020+
1195.T73	Trees
1195.T76	Trout
1195.U6	United States
1195.V2	Vagabond verse

Collections of English literature

Poetry

Special forms and subjects

Other special. By subjects or class, A-Z -- Continued

- 1195.V3 Vers de société
- 1195.V68 Voyages and travel
- 1195.W25 Wallingford, England
- 1195.W33 War
- 1195.W34 Warwickshire
- 1195.W37 Water
- 1195.W45 Whales
- 1195.W5 Williamson, David
- 1195.W54 Winter
- 1195.W6 Women
- 1195.W64 Wordsworth, William
- Working class see PR1195.L3
- 1195.W65 World War I
- 1195.W66 World War II

By period

Anglo-Saxon see PR1490+

- 1203 Medieval
 - Cf. PR1972.G35+ Gawain-poet (Collected works)
 - Cf. PR2064 Metrical romances (Collected)
- 1204 Early modern (1250-1700)
- 1205 16th (-17th) century
- 1207 Elizabethan era
- 17th century
 - 1209 General collections
 - 1211 Puritan era
 - 1213 Restoration
- 18th century
 - 1215 General collections
 - 1217 Augustan era. Classicism
 - 1219 Pre-Romanticism. Return to nature
- 19th century
 - 1221 General collections
 - 1222 Early 19th century. Romanticism
 - 1223 Victorian era
 - 1224 Late 19th and early 20th centuries (Recent. Late Victorian to present)
- 20th century
 - 1225 General collections
 - 1226 Through 1960
 - 1227 1961-2000
 - 1228 21st century

Drama

Comprehensive

- 1241 Early through 1800
- 1243 1801-
- 1245 Selected plays. Anthologies, etc.
- 1246.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
- 1246.B53 Blacks
- 1246.W65 Women
- Special
 - 1248 Comedies
 - 1251 Farces
 - 1253 Fairy plays. Masques

Collections of English literature

Drama

Special -- Continued

- 1255 Historical plays. Chronicle plays
- 1257 Tragedies
- 1259.A-Z Other, A-Z
- 1259.B87 Burlesques
- 1259.C57 College and school drama
- 1259.C6 Courtroom drama
- 1259.D4 Detective and mystery plays
- 1259.H65 Homosexuality
- 1259.H67 Horror plays
- 1259.I5 Interludes
- 1259.L47 Lesbianism
- 1259.M4 Melodrama
- 1259.M6 Moralities
- Mumming plays see PR981.A+
- Mystery plays see PR1259.D4
- 1259.O5 One-act plays
- 1259.P46 People with disabilities
- 1259.P64 Political plays
- Prologues and epilogues see PR1195.P7
- Punch and Judy see PN1972+
- 1259.R33 Radio plays
- School drama see PR1195.C6
- 1259.S93 Suffragists
- 1259.W65 Women

By period

Medieval: Mysteries, miracle plays, moralities

Cf. PR641+ English literary history

- 1260 General collections
- 1261.A-Z Individual plays and cycles, A-Z
- 1261.C3 Castle of perseverance
- 1261.C54 Chester plays
- 1261.C59 Coventry Corpus Christi plays
- 1261.C6 Coventry plays (i.e. Ludus Coventriae or N-town plays)
- 1261.D4 Deluge
- 1261.E8 Everyman
- 1261.M3 Mankind
- 1261.M34 Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
- 1261.P38 Passion play
- 1261.P75 Pride of life
- 1261.T68 Towneley plays
- 1261.W5 Wisdom
- 1261.Y67 York plays

1262 Early modern. Pre-Shakespearian drama

1263 Elizabethan era (1550-1640)

Including Elizabethan and Jacobean periods

17th-18th century

- 1265 General works
- 17th century
- 1265.3 General collections
- 1265.5 Jacobean-Caroline
- 1265.7 Puritan era
- 1266 Restoration
- 1269 18th century

Collections of English literature

Drama

By period -- Continued

1271 19th century
 1272 20th century
 1272.2 21st century

1272.5.A-Z Translations of English drama. By language, A-Z

Minor material of individual authors

Class here mostly unbound and uncataloged material

1273.Z9A-.Z9Z Copyright deposit and other pamphlet plays, 19th-20th centuries, in part uncataloged

A collection to be later reclassified and cataloged

1273.Z99A-.Z99Z Plays in typewritten form

Prose (General)

For prose fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, see PZ

General collections

1281 Early to 1800

1283 1801-

1285 Selections, anthologies, etc.

1286.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z

1286.B53 Blacks

1286.C3 Catholics

1286.P75 Prisoners

1286.W6 Women

By period

Anglo-Saxon see PR1490+

Medieval see PR1120+

1293 16th century (Elizabethan)

1295 17th century (Puritan era)

1297 18th century

19th century

1301 General works

1302 Early 19th century (Romanticism)

1304 Victorian era

1307 20th century

1307.2 21st century

1307.5.A-Z Translations of English prose fiction. By language, A-Z

1309.A-Z Special subjects and forms, A-Z

1309.A38 Adventure stories

1309.A42 Aeronautics

1309.A53 Animals

1309.B52 Bible

1309.C33 Calcutta (India)

1309.C36 Cats

1309.C47 Characters and characteristics

1309.C48 Children

1309.C5 Christmas

1309.C58 Contract bridge

1309.C6 Country life

1309.C7 Crime. Criminals

1309.D36 Deadly sins

1309.D38 Degeneration

1309.D4 Detective and mystery stories

Dime novels see PR1309.P45

1309.D57 Diseases

1309.D63 Dogs

1309.D67 Doppelgängers. Doubles

Collections of English literature

Prose (General)

Special subjects and forms, A-Z -- Continued

1309.D78	Drugs
1309.D84	Dwellings
1309.E75	Erotic stories
1309.E85	Extrasensory perception
1309.F26	Fairy tales
1309.F3	Fantastic fiction
1309.F35	Fathers and sons
1309.G5	Ghost stories
1309.G63	God
1309.G73	Greek civilization
1309.H45	Historical fiction
1309.H55	Holmes, Sherlock (Fictitious character)
1309.H57	Homosexuality
1309.H6	Horror stories
1309.H64	Horses. Horse racing
1309.I44	Imaginary letters
1309.I45	Immigrants
1309.I46	Imperialism
1309.I47	India
1309.I5	Industry
1309.I57	Internet
1309.I74	Ireland
1309.L3	Labor. Working class
1309.L43	Legal stories
1309.L47	Lesbianism
1309.L64	London
1309.L68	Love
1309.M54	Millennium celebrations (Year 2000)
1309.M6	Months
1309.M88	Music
1309.N3	Nature
1309.N65	Noir fiction
1309.O64	Opera
1309.P45	Penny dreadfuls
1309.P6	Poland
1309.P64	Politics
1309.P67	Popular literature
1309.R3	Railroad stories
1309.R47	Revenge
1309.R58	Robin Hood (Legendary character)
1309.R6	Rock music
1309.R64	Rogues and vagabonds
1309.S2	Satires
1309.S3	Science fiction
1309.S4	Sea stories
1309.S43	Seasons
1309.S5	Short stories
1309.S62	Social isolation
1309.S63	Social problems
	Sons and fathers see PR1309.F35
1309.S68	Sports stories
1309.S7	Spy stories
1309.S75	Steampunk fiction

Collections of English literature

Prose (General)

Special subjects and forms, A-Z -- Continued

- 1309.S8 Students
- 1309.S9 Supernatural
- 1309.T42 Teddy bears
- 1309.T5 Theater
- 1309.T55 Time travel
- 1309.T73 Travel
- 1309.V36 Vampires
- 1309.V4 Venus (Planet)
- 1309.W37 War stories
- 1309.W4 Western stories
- 1309.W5 Witchcraft
- Working class see PR1309.L3
- 1309.W7 Women

Oratory

General collections

- 1321 Early through 1800
- 1322 1801-
- 1323 Selections, etc.
- By period
- 1324 Through 1600 (1640)
- 1325 17th-18th centuries
- 1326 19th century
- 1327 20th century
- 1328 21st century
- 1329.A-Z Special, A-Z
- 1329.C3 Catholic authors
- 1330 Diaries

Letters

General collections

- 1341 Early through 1800
- 1342 1801-
- 1343 Selections, etc.
- By period
- 1344 Through 1600 (1640)
- 1345 17th-18th centuries
- 1346 19th century
- 1347 20th century
- 1348 21st century
- 1349.A-Z Special, A-Z
- 1349.C4 Children's letters
- 1349.C5 Letters to children
- 1349.L8 Love letters

Cf. HQ801.3 How to write love letters

Essays

General collections

- 1361 Early through 1800
- 1362 1801-
- 1363 Selections, etc.
- By period
- 1364 Through 1600 (1640)
- 1365 17th-18th centuries
- 1366 19th century
- 1367 20th century

Collections of English literature

Essays

By period -- Continued

1368
1369.A-Z

1369.E5
1369.G8
1369.R3
1369.S7
1369.T2

21st century
Special, A-Z
e. g.
The Englishman
The Guardian
The Rambler
The Spectator
The Tatler

Wit and humor see PN6146.2+

Folk literature see PR951+

Other miscellaneous collections see PN6233+

Anglo-Saxon literature

Collections

Including collections of Anglo-Saxon and Early English

Contemporary

1490

Exeter book (Codex Exoniensis) (Table P-PZ41)
For individual works from the Exeter book see PR1509+
Cf. PR1760+ Riddles

1495
1500.A-Z

Vercelli book (Codex Vercellensis) (Table P-PZ41)
Other contemporary collections, A-Z
Caedmon manuscript (Oxford. University. Bodleian Library. MSS. Junius 11) see
PR1600+

1500.N67
1502

Nowell codex
Modern

Selections. Anthologies

1505
1506
1508
1508.2.A-Z

1508.2.G4

General works
Concordances, indexes, etc.
Modern English translations
Other languages, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
German

Individual authors and works

1509.A

A - Ad
Address of the soul to the body see PR1774

1519.A
1519.A45
1519.A5

Ad - Ael
Aegidius (Legend)
Aelfheah (St. Alphege)

Aelfric

Collected works

1520
1521
1522

By date
By editor
Selections
Separate parts see PR1525+
Translations

1523
1524

Modern English. By translator
Other. By language
Subarrange by translator

Separate works

Homilies

1525
1526.A-Z
1526.G8
1526.S4

General works
Special homilies, A-Z
St. Gregory's day (Table PR10)
Sevenfold gifts of the spirit (Table PR10)

Anglo-Saxon literature

Individual authors and works

Aelfric

Separate works -- Continued

- 1527 Lives of the saints. Passions of the saints (Table PR9)
- 1528 Sigewulf's Interrogations on Genesis (Table PR9)
- 1529 Virelai (Table PR9)
- 1530.A-Z Other special, A-Z
 - Subarrange each by Table PR10
- 1531 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
- 1533 General works
 - Criticism
 - 1534 General
 - 1535 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
 - Sources
 - 1536 General works
 - 1537.A-Z Other, A-Z
 - 1538 Language, grammar, style
- 1539.A Aelfr - Alf
 - e. g.
 - 1539.A5 Alexander's letter to Aristotle
- Alfred, the Great
 - Including works connected with his name
 - Collected works
 - 1540 By date
 - 1541 By editor
 - 1542 Selections
 - Translations
 - 1543 Modern English. By translator
 - 1544 Other. By language
 - Subarrange by translator
 - Separate works
 - 1545 Translation of St. Augustine's Soliloquies (Table PR9)
 - 1547 Translation of Bede's Ecclesiastical history (Table PR9)
 - 1549 Translation of Boethius's Consolatio philosophiae (Table PR9)
 - 1551 Translation of Gregory's Cura pastoralis (Table PR9)
 - 1552 Translation of Gregory's Dialogues (Table PR9)
 - 1553 Laws of the Anglo-Saxons (Table PR9)
 - 1555 Translation of Orosius (Table PR9)
 - 1556 Translation of Proverbs (Table PR9)
 - 1557 Translation of Psalms (Table PR9)
- 1560 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
- 1561 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
- Biography see DA153
- Criticism
 - 1564 General works
 - 1565 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
 - Special
 - 1566 Sources
 - 1567.A-Z Other, A-Z
 - 1568 Language, grammar, style
- 1569.A Alf - Ang
 - Alfred aethelings's death
 - Alphege, St. see PR1519.A5
 - Andreas see PR1644+
 - Anglo-Saxon Chronicle see DA150+

Anglo-Saxon literature

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 1572.A
1572.A7
1575
1576.A-.B
1578
1580
1581
1583
1584.A-Z
1585
1586
1587.A-Z
1587.A7
1587.C3
1587.C4
1587.C43
1587.C47
1587.D43
1587.D7
1587.E5
1587.F85
1587.G43
1587.H45
1587.I76
1587.K55
1587.M65
1587.M9
1587.N36
1587.P75
1587.P77
1587.S28
1587.T7
1587.W43
1587.W54
1588
1590
1591
1592
1594
1597.B-.C
- Ang - Az
Apollonius of Tyre
Apostles' Fates see PR1703
Apuleius. Herbarium see PR1726
Azarias (Table P-PZ37)
Cf. PR1601 Caedmon
Az - Be
Battle of Brunanburh see PR1592
Battle of Maldon see PR1594
Be domes daege (De die iudicii)
Beda Venerabilis (Table P-PZ37)
Cf. PR1547 Alfred's Translation of Bede
Beowulf
Texts. By editor or date
Selections. By editor or date
Modern English versions. By translator
Translations into foreign languages. By language, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
Criticism
General works
Including authorship
Textual
Special subjects, A-Z
Archaeology
Cain (Biblical figure)
Celtic literature
Ceremonial exchange
Christianity
Death
Dragons
Elegiac poetry
Funeral rites and ceremonies
Geats
Heroes
Irony
Kings and rulers
Monsters
Mythology
Names
Proverbs
Psychology
Scandinavia
Translations
Wealhtheow, Queen of the Danes
Wiglaf
Language, grammar, etc.
Bestiary see PR1752+
Blickling homilies (Table P-PZ41)
Breviary (Benedictine)
Brunanburh. Athelstan's victory (Table P-PZ41)
Byrhtnoth's death. The battle of Maldon (Table P-PZ41)
By - Ca
Caedmon
Collected works

Anglo-Saxon literature

Individual authors and works

Caedmon

Collected works -- Continued

1600

By date

1601

By editor

1602

Selections

Translations

1603

Modern English. By translator

1604

Other. By language

Subarrange by translator

Separate works

Christ and Satan see PR1630+

1607

Daniel (Table PR11)

Works formerly ascribed to Caedmon are retained here in order not to separate the literature of the subject

Dream of the Rood; Ruthwell cross see PR1680+

1609

Exodus (Table PR11)

Works formerly ascribed to Caedmon are retained here in order not to separate the literature of the subject

Including Exodus and Daniel

1611

Genesis (Table PR11)

Works formerly ascribed to Caedmon are retained here in order not to separate the literature of the subject

1613

Hymn (Table PR11)

Judith see PR1730+

1620

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

1622

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

1623

General works

Criticism

1624

General works

1625

Textual. Manuscripts, etc.

Special

1626

Sources

1627.A-Z

Other, A-Z

1628

Language, grammar, style

1629.C

Cae - Chr

e. g.

1629.C5

Ceadda, Saint, Bp. Legend

1630-1634

Christ and Satan (Table P-PZ34)

Fall of the Angels

Christ's Harrowing of Hell

Christ's Temptation

The Chronicle see DA150+

Cf. PR1519.A Aelfheah

Cf. PR1569.A Alfred aetheling's death (1036)

Cf. PR1592 Brunanburh (957)

Cf. PR1594 Byrhtnoth (991)

Cf. PR1686 Eadgar's coronation (973)

Cf. PR1687 Eadgar's death (975)

Cf. PR1689 Eadmund (942)

Cf. PR1691 Edward the Martyr's death (978)

Cf. PR1693 Edward the Confessor's death (1066)

1637.C

Chr - Cy

Creation, Wonders of see PR1792

Cross of Ruthwell see PR1680+

Anglo-Saxon literature

Individual authors and works -- Continued

Cynewulf

Collected works

1639

By date

1640

By editor

1641

Selections

For separate parts see PR1644

Translations

1642

Modern English. By translator

1643.A-Z

Other languages, A-Z. By translator

Separate works

1644

Andreas (Table PR12)

1645

Christ (Table PR12)

Dream of the rood see PR1680+

1647

Elene (Table PR12)

Fates of the apostles see PR1703

Gifts of men (Bi mauna craeftum) see PR1746

Guthlac see PR1722

Judith see PR1730+

1652

Juliana (Table PR12)

Phoenix see PR1750

Riddles see PR1760+

1660

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

1662

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

1663

General works

Criticism

1664

General

1665

Textual. Manuscripts, etc.

Special

1666

Sources

1667.A-Z

Other, A-Z

1667.A93

Authorship

1667.P6

Plots

1668

Language, grammar, style

Daniel see PR1607

1672-1676

Deor's lament (Table P-PZ34)

1678.D

De - Dr

1678.D65

Dōmes daege

1680-1684

Dream of the rood (Table P-PZ34)

1686

Edgar's coronation (Table P-PZ41)

1687

Edgar's death (Table P-PZ41)

1689

Edmund. Liberation of the five boroughs (Table P-PZ41)

1691

Edward the Martyr's death (979) (Table P-PZ41)

1693

Edward the Confessor's death (1066) (Table P-PZ41)

1698

Evangelium de virginibus (Table P-PZ41)

Exeter book see PR1490

Exodus see PR1609

1700.E-.F

Ex - Fa

Falsehood of men see PR1742

1703

Fates of the apostles (Table P-PZ41)

1705.F

Fates - Father

Fates of men see PR1744

1707

Father's instruction (Table P-PZ41)

1709.F

Father - Finn

1709.F56

Finding of the True Cross

Anglo-Saxon literature

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 1710-1714 Finnsburh (Table P-PZ34)
Cf. PR1580 Beowulf
Genesis see PR1611
- 1718.G Gen - Gno
Gifts of men see PR1746
- 1720 Gnostic verses (Table P-PZ41)
- 1722 Guthlac (Table P-PZ41)
- 1724.G-.H Guth - Herb
Harrowing of Hell see PR1630+
- 1726 Herbarium of Apuleius (Table P-PZ41)
Cf. QK75 Botany
- 1728 Husband's message (Table P-PZ41)
Cf. PR1790 The wife's complaint
- 1730-1734 Judith (Table P-PZ34)
- 1735.K K
Kentish Psalm 50
- 1735.K44 Leechbook (Laece boc) (Table P-PZ41)
- 1736 Leech - Man
- 1738.L-.M Maldon, Battle of see PR1594
- 1742 Man's falsehood (Bi manna lease) (Table P-PZ41)
- 1744 Man's fate (Bi manna wyrðum) (Table P-PZ41)
- 1746 Man's gifts (Bi manna craeftum) (Table P-PZ41)
- 1748 Man's mind (Bi manna mode) (Table P-PZ41)
- 1749.M-.P Man - Ph
- 1749.M28 Margaret, of Antioch
- 1749.M3 Martyrologium
- 1749.M43 Medicina de quadrupedibus
Cf. PA6567 Latin texts
Cf. R127.A+ Medicine
- 1749.M5 Menologium
- 1750 Phoenix (Table P-PZ41)
- 1752-1756 Physiologus (Table P-PZ34)
- 1757.P Physiologus - Pz
Placitus, Sextus. Medicina de quadrupedibus see PR1749.M43
- 1757.P7 Psalter (Paris psalter)
- 1758.Q Q
- 1759.R R - Rid
- 1760-1764 Riddles (Table P-PZ34)
Cf. PR1490 Exeter book
- 1765.R Rid - Ruin
- 1765.R55 The riming poem
- 1766 The ruin (Table P-PZ41)
- 1768.R-.S Ru - Sa
- 1768.R83 Rune poem
Ruthwell cross see PR1680+
- 1770 Salomon and Saturn (Table P-PZ41)
- 1772 Seafarer (Table P-PZ41)
- 1773.S Seaf - Soul
- 1773.S38 Seasons for fasting
- 1773.S68 Soul and body
- 1774 Soul's address to the body (Table P-PZ41)
- 1775.S Soul - Sz
- 1776.T T
- 1777.U U

- Anglo-Saxon literature
 Individual authors and works -- Continued
- 1778.V V
 1779.W W - Wal
 1780-1784 Waldere (Table P-PZ34)
 1786 Wanderer (Table P-PZ41)
 1788 Widsith (Table P-PZ41)
 1790 Wife's complaint (Table P-PZ41)
 Cf. PR1728 Husband's message
 1792 Wonders of creation (Table P-PZ41)
 1793.W Won - Wul
 1795-1799 Wulfstan (Table P-PZ35)
- Latin literature of the Anglo-Saxon period
 see subclass PA
- Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
 Individual authors and works
 For plays and play cycles see PR1261.A+
 For metrical romances see PR2065.A+
- 1803.A A - Al
 1804 Alexander of Hales (Table P-PZ39)
 1805.A Al - An
 1806-1810 Ancren riwle (Table P-PZ34)
 1812 Andrew of Wyntoun (Table P-PZ39)
 1813.A54 Anne (Mother of the Virgin Mary), Saint, Stanzaic life of
 1813.2 Aquinas, St. Thomas
 see class B
- 1815.A Aq - As
 1817 Assumptio Mariae
 1818.A As - Au
 1818.A55 Assembly of gods
 1818.A93 Audelay, John, fl. 1426
 1820-1828 Aungerville, Richard (Richard of Bury) (Table P-PZ33)
 1829.A Au - Ay
 Ayenbite of inwyt see PR2085.M3
- 1831 Bacon, John (Table P-PZ39)
 1833 Barbour, John (Table P-PZ37)
 1834.B Barb - Bes
 1836 Bestiary (Table P-PZ41)
 1837.B Bes - Blz
 1837.B6 Bible
 Class here poetical paraphrases and Bible stories
 For other works, see subclass BS
 Blind Harry see PR1989.H6
- 1840.B48 Boke of stones
 1840.B5 Bokenham, Osbern (Table P-PZ40)
 1841 Bradwardine, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)
 1842 Buke of the chess (Table P-PZ41)
 1843 Canute song (Table P-PZ41)
 1845 Capgrave, John (Table P-PZ39)
 1846.C Cap - Cax
 1846.C27 Castleford's chronicle
 1846.C3 Catharina, Saint of Alexandria. Legend
 1846.C35 Catonis disticha
 Class here Middle English versions only
 For modern English translations of the Latin text see PA6273.A+
- 1847-1848 Caxton, William (Table P-PZ36)

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 1849.C3 Cecilia, Saint. Legend
 1849.C4 Chandos, the herald
 1849.C6 Charles, Count of Angouleme, Duke of Orleans (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PQ1553.C5 Old French literature
 Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Collected works
 1850 Original editions and reprints. By date
 1851.A-Z Editions with commentary. By editor, A-Z
 1852 Selections. Anthologies
 1853 Minor poems. Collected fragments
 1854 Translations. By language
 Subarrange by translator
 1855 Adaptations, modernization, etc.
 For the Canterbury tales see PR1872
 Separate works
 1856-1857 Anelida and Arcite (Table PR13)
 1859-1860 Boethius's De consolatione philosophiae (Table PR13)
 1862-1863 Book of the Dutchess (Table PR13)
 Canterbury tales
 Texts
 1865 By date
 1866 By editor
 1867 Selections
 1868.A-Z Special parts, A-Z
 Under each text:
 .x By date
 .x2 By editor
 .x3 Criticism
 1870.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator
 1870.A1 Modern English
 Including literal prose
 1872 Miscellaneous: Adaptations, versions for children, etc.
 For foreign languages see PR1870.A+
 Indexes see PR1903
 Criticism
 1874 General works
 1875.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 1875.A44 Allegory and symbolism
 1875.A98 Authority
 1875.B63 Body, Human
 1875.C65 Contests
 1875.D47 Desire
 1875.E84 Ethics
 1875.F67 Folklore
 1875.F7 Franklin
 1875.H66 Homosexuality
 1875.H67 Host
 Human body see PR1875.B63
 1875.L6 Love
 1875.M3 Manuscripts
 1875.M34 Masculinity (Psychology)
 1875.O26 Occupations
 1875.O73 Oral interpretation

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works

Chaucer, Geoffrey

Separate works

Canterbury tales

Criticism

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

1875.P4

Peasants

1875.P45

Performing arts

1875.P5

Philosophy

1875.P55

Play

1875.P79

Psychology

1875.P85

Puns and punning

1875.R45

Religion

1875.R65

Romances

1875.S45

Self. Self-consciousness

Self-consciousness see PR1875.S45

1875.S63

Social problems

1875.S75

Storytelling

1875.T48

Textual criticism

1875.T55

Time

1875.V34

Value

Other works

1877-1878

House of fame (Table PR13)

1881-1882

Legend of good women (Table PR13)

1885-1886

Parlament of foules (Table PR13)

1888-1889

Romaunt of the rose (Table PR13)

1891-1892

Treatise on the astrolabe (Table PR13)

1895-1896

Troilus and Criseyde (Table PR13)

1897.A-Z

Other works, A-Z

e. g.

1897.A2

The ABC (Hymn to the Blessed Virgin)

1898.A-Z

Doubtful and spurious works, A-Z

1901

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

1903

Dictionaries. Indexes, etc.

Biography, criticism, etc.

1905

General works

1905.1

Family. Ancestors. Descendants

1906

Relations to contemporaries

1906.5

The age of Chaucer

1907

Homes and haunts. Landmarks, etc.

1908

Anniversaries. Celebrations

1909

Portraits, monuments, etc.

1910

Miscellaneous. Relics, etc.

1911

Authorship

Sources

1912.A2

Collections

1912.A3

General works

1912.A5-Z

Indebtedness to special works or authors

1913.A-Z

Influence on other writers, A-Z

1914

Influence on English literature

1915.A-Z

Influence on other literatures. By region or country, A-Z

1921

Chronology of works

Criticism and interpretation

1924

General works

Characters

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works

Chaucer, Geoffrey

Criticism and interpretation

Characters -- Continued

1927

General works

1928.A-Z

Special classes, A-Z

1928.J48

Jews

1928.M45

Men

1928.W64

Women

1931

Plots. Scenes. Time, etc.

1933.A-Z

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z

1933.A44

Allegory and symbolism

1933.B57

Birds

1933.C65

Complaint poetry

1933.D74

Dreams

1933.E74

Ethics

1933.F43

Feces

1933.F7

Frame stories

1933.G37

Gardens

1933.G45

Geography

1933.G47

Gesture

1933.H57

History

1933.H66

Homosexuality

1933.H85

Humor

1933.I75

Irony

1933.K58

Knights and knighthood

1933.K6

Knowledge, Theory of

1933.L38

Law

1933.M4

Medicine

1933.M96

Mythology

1933.N27

Narration

1933.N3

Naval art and science

1933.O75

Orient

1933.P46

Philosophy

1933.P64

Politics

1933.P79

Psychology

1933.R4

Religion

1933.S24

Saint Valentine's Day

1933.S27

Satire

1933.S3

Science

1933.S35

Sex. Sex role

1933.S59

Social conditions

1933.S63

Social role

1933.S73

Speech

Symbolism and allegory see PR1933.A44

1933.T73

Tragic, The

1933.W37

War

1939

Textual criticism, commentaries

Language. Style, etc.

1940

General works

1941

Dictionaries. Concordances

Grammar

1943

General works

Special topics

1945

Pronunciation

- Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
 Individual authors and works
 Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Language. Style, etc.
 Grammar
 Special topics -- Continued
 1946 Use of words
 1948 Syntax
 1951 Versification
 1954 Dialect, etc.
 1955.C Chaucer - Chro
 1955.C5 Chestre, Thomas
 (1961.A-Z) Chronicles
 Benedict of Peterborough see DA209.T4
 Bok, Thomas
 see subclass DA
 Eadmer see DA190+
 Florence of Worcester see DA150+
 Geoffrey of Monmouth see DA140+; DA150+
 Gervase of Canterbury
 see subclass DA
 Gesta regum Britanniae see DA140+
 Gesta Stephani
 see subclass DA
 Giraldus Cambrensis see DA725; DA930+; DA933+
 Henry of Huntingdon see DA190+
 Jocelin of Brakelond
 see subclass DA
 Ordericus Vitalis
 see subclass DA
 Paris, Matthew see DA220+
 Ralph of Coggeshall
 see subclass DA
 Ralph of Diceto
 see subclass DA
 Richard of Devizes see DA150+
 Robert de Monte
 see subclass DA
 Roger of Hoveden see DA200+
 Roger of Wendover see DA220+
 Simeon of Durham
 see subclass DA
 William of Malmesbury see DA190+
 William of Newburgh see DA200+
 1964 Cleanness (Table P-PZ41)
 1965.C Cleanness - Cursor mundi
 1965.C6-.C63 Cocke Lorell's bote (Table P-PZ43)
 1965.C65-.C653 Court of Sapience (Table P-PZ43)
 1965.C7-.C73 Croxtton play of the sacrament (Table P-PZ43)
 1966 Cursor mundi (Table P-PZ41)
 1968.D2-.D3 Dame Siriz (Table P-PZ43a)
 1968.D4 Davy, Adam (Table P-PZ38)
 De Taystek, John. Lay folks' catechism see PR2019.L37
 1968.D5-.D52 Debate of the carpenter's tools (Table P-PZ43a)
 1968.D6-.D63 Debate of the body and soul (Table P-PZ43)
 1968.D65 Demaundes off Love

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- Duns Scotus, John
see class B
- 1968.E3-.E33 Editha, Saint. Legend (Table P-PZ43)
- 1968.E4-.E43 Erkenwald, Saint. Legend (Table P-PZ43)
- 1968.E5-.E53 Erthe upon erthe (Table P-PZ43)
- 1968.E68-.E683 Estorie del Evangelie (Table P-PZ43)
- 1969 Fabyan, Robert (Table P-PZ39)
- 1971 Fortescue, Sir John (Table P-PZ37)
- 1972.G2-.G23 Gamelyn (Table P-PZ43)
- Gawain-poet
Class here the works treated collectively
For individual works, see PR1964, PR2065.G3, PR2110, PR2111
- 1972.G35 Texts. By date
- 1972.G353 Criticism
- 1972.G42 Genesis and Exodus (Middle English poem)
- 1972.G5 Geoffrey of Vinsauf
- 1972.G54 Gesta Romanorum
Class here early versions only
For later English translations of the Latin text see PA8323
- 1974 Gildas
- Giraldus Cambrensis see DA725; DA930+; DA933+
- 1978 Godric
- 1980-1988 Gower, John (Table P-PZ33)
- 1989.G2 Gregorius (Legend)
- 1989.G4 Grey, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 1989.G6 Grosseteste, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
- 1989.G8 Guilforde, Sir Richard (Table P-PZ40)
- 1989.H2-.H23 Hali Meidenhad (Table P-PZ43)
- 1989.H3 Harrowing of Hell
- 1989.H35 Hay, Gilbert, Sir, fl. 1456 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1989.H6 Henry, the minstrel ("Blind Harry") (Table P-PZ38)
- Henry of Bracton
see classes J, K
- 1990.H4 Henryson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
- 1990.H45 Herebert, William, ca. 1270-1333 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1990.H8 Higden, Ranulf (Table P-PZ40)
- 1992.H Hig - Huc
- 1992.H47 Hoccleve, Thomas, 1370?-1450? (Table P-PZ40)
- 1992.H5 Holland, Sir Richard, fl. 1450 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1994 Huchowne of the Awle Ryale (Table P-PZ37)
Cf. PR1964 Cleanness
Cf. PR2065.G3+ Sir Gawayne
Cf. PR2110 Patience
Cf. PR2111 Pearl
- 1995.H Hu - Hw
- 1998 Hwon holy chireche is under uote (Table P-PZ41)
- 1999.H8 Hylton, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
- 1999.I3 Idle, Peter, d. 1474? (Table P-PZ40)
- 1999.I38 Imitatio Christi
- 1999.I5 Isle of ladies
- 2000-2004 James I of Scotland (Table P-PZ35)
- 2006 John of Salsbury (Table P-PZ39)
- 2007.J67 Joseph, of Arimathea
- 2007.J7 Juliana (Middle English) (Table P-PZ38)

- Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
 Individual authors and works -- Continued
- 2007.K4 Kempe, Margery, b. ca. 1373 (Table P-PZ40)
 2008 The land of Cokayne
 Langland, William (Piers Plowman)
- 2010 Texts. By editor or date
 2011 Selections. By editor or date
 2013 Modern English versions. By translator
 2014.A-Z Translations into foreign languages. By language, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator
- Criticism
- 2015 General works
 Including authorship
- 2016 Textual
- 2017.A-Z Special subjects, A-Z
- 2017.A5 Allegory
 2017.A53 Ambiguity
 2017.A55 Anti-clericalism
 2017.A65 Apocalyptic literature
 2017.B44 Belief and doubt
 2017.D45 Desire
 2017.D73 Dreams
 2017.E53 England
 2017.F33 Faith
 2017.F73 Franciscans
 2017.G63 God
 2017.H6 Hope
 2017.I37 Illustrations
 2017.L35 Language and languages
 2017.L38 Law
 2017.M37 Marriage
 2017.M8 Mysticism
 2017.N38 Nature
 2017.P47 Personification
 2017.P54 Play on words
 2017.P64 Politics
 2017.P67 Poor
 2017.P74 Prophecies
 2017.Q67 Quotations
 2017.S24 Salvation
 2017.T48 Textual criticism
 2017.T53 Theology
 2017.W54 Will
- 2018 Language, grammar, etc.
- 2019.L37 Lay folks' catechism
 2020-2028 Layamon (Table P-PZ33)
 2029.L2 Libell of Englishe policy
 2029.L24 Life of Christ (Middle English poem)
 Cf. PR2063.M44 Metrical life of Christ
- 2029.L3 Lives of the saints
 2029.L5 Lofsong of Ure Lefdi
 2029.L6 Lovelich, Henry, fl. 1450 (Table P-PZ40)
 2029.L7 Lutel soth sermun
 2030-2038 Lydgate, John (Table P-PZ33)
 2039.L-M Ly - Ma
 2039.M34 Maidstone, Richard, d. 1396

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works -- Continued

Malory, Sir Thomas (Le Morte d'Arthur)

Texts

2040 By date

2041 By editor

2042 Selections

Translations

2043.A-Z Modern English. By editor, adaptor, etc., A-Z

Including adaptations, abridgments, etc.

2044 Other. By language

Criticism

2045 General works

2046 Sources

2047 Characters and other special

2048 Language

2049 Authorship

2050-2054 Mandeville, John (Table P-PZ35)

2056 Mannyng, Robert (Table P-PZ37)

2058 Map, Walter (Table P-PZ39)

2059.M Map - Marsh

2059.M63 Margaret, Saint. Legend

Marsh, Adam (Ada, de Marisco)

see subclasses DA, PA

2061.M Marsh - Merlin

2061.M38 Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint. Legends

2061.M4 Mary Magdalene, Saint. Legend

2061.M6 Meditations on the life and passion of Christ

2061.M63 Meditations on the Supper of our Lord

2062 Merlin

2063.M34 Metham, John, fl. 1448 (Table P-PZ40)

2063.M4 Metrical chronicle of England

2063.M44 Metrical life of Christ

Cf. PR2029.L24 Stanzaic life of Christ

Metrical romances

2064 Collections

Cf. PR1203 Medieval poetry

2065.A-Z Special, A-Z

2065.A15-.A153 Alexander (Table P-PZ43)

2065.A16-.A163 Alexander and Dindimus (Table P-PZ43)

2065.A18-.A183 Amadas (Table P-PZ43)

2065.A2-.A23 Amis and Amiloun (Table P-PZ43)

2065.A38-.A383 Arthur (Table P-PZ43)

2065.A4-.A41 Arthur and Merlin (Table P-PZ43a)

2065.A56-.A563 Athelston (Table P-PZ43)

2065.A6-.A63 Avowing of Arthur (Table P-PZ43)

2065.A8-.A83 Awntyrs of Arthur at the Terne Wathelyne (Table P-PZ43)

2065.B2-.B23 Barlaam and Josaphat (Table P-PZ43)

2065.B4-.B43 Beves of Hamtoun (Table P-PZ43)

2065.B57-.B573 Boke of Mawndevile (Table P-PZ43)

2065.B6-.B63 Le Bone Florence of Rome (Table P-PZ43)

2065.C39-.C393 Cheuelere Assigne (Chevalier au Cygne) (Table P-PZ43)

2065.C4-.C43 Chevy chase (Table P-PZ43)

2065.C57-.C573 Clariodus (Table P-PZ43)

2065.C6-.C63 Cleges (Table P-PZ43)

2065.E2-.E23 Eger and Grime (Table P-PZ43)

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works

Metrical romances

Special, A-Z -- Continued

- 2065.E3-.E33 Eglamour (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.E4-.E5 Emare (Table P-PZ43a)
 2065.E7-.E73 Erle of Tolous (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.F4-.F42 Ferumbras (Table P-PZ43a)
 2065.F6-.F63 Floire and Blancheflor (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.G3-.G31 Gawain and the grene knight (Table P-PZ43a)
 2065.G4-.G43 Generides (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.G5-.G51 Golagros and Gawain (Table P-PZ43a)
 Guillaume de Palerne see PR2065.W7+
 2065.G6-.G63 Guy of Warwick (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.H3-.H4 Havelok the Dane (Table P-PZ43a)
 2065.I5-.I53 Ipomedon (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.I6-.I63 Ipomedon, Lyfe of (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.I8-.I83 Isumbras (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.K5-.K53 King Alisaunder (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.K6-.K63 King Horn (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.K65-.K653 King of Tars (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.K88-.K883 Knight of Curtesy (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.L19-.L193 Lancelot of the Laik (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.L2-.L23 Landeval (Table P-PZ43)
 Launfel see PR1955.C5
 2065.L5-.L53 Libeaus Desconus (Table P-PZ43)
 Mandeville, John. Itinerarium (Metrical version) see PR2065.B57+
 2065.M3-.M33 Morte Arthure (Alliterative poem) (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.M5-.M53 Morte Arthure (Rhymed poem) (Table P-PZ43)
 For Malory's work see PR2040+
 2065.O3-.O33 Octavian (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.O6-.O63 Orfeo (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.O8-.O83 Otuel (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.P2 Partonope of Blois (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.P4-.P5 Perceval of Galles (Table P-PZ43a)
 2065.R4-.R43 Richard Coeur de Lion (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.R6-.R62 Robert of Sicily (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.R8-.R82 Roland and Vernagu (Table P-PZ43a)
 2065.S3-.S33 The seven sages of Rome (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.S5-.S53 Siege of Jerusalem (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.S6-.S63 The siege of Troy (Table P-PZ43)
 Sir Cleges, Sir Eglamour, etc. see PR2065.C6+; PR2065.E3+
 2065.S7-.S73 Sowdone of Babylone (Table P-PZ43)
 Speculum Gy de Warewyke see PR2143.S6
 2065.S8-.S81 The squire of low degree (Table P-PZ43a)
 Swan-knight see PR2065.C39+
 2065.T4-.T43 Titus and Vespasian (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.T6-.T63 Torrent of Portugal (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.T7-.T73 Triamour (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.T8-.T82 Tristan (Table P-PZ43a)
 2065.T83-.T833 Troy book (Laud MS. Misc. 595) (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.W3-.W32 Wars of Alexander (Table P-PZ43a)
 2065.W5-.W53 Wedding of Sir Gawain (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.W7-.W73 William of Palerne (Table P-PZ43)
 2065.Y7-.Y73 Ywain and Gawain (Table P-PZ43)
 2070.M Metr - Mich

- Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English
 Individual authors and works -- Continued
- 2085.M3 Michel, Dan, of Northgate (Table P-PZ40)
 2085.M46 Ministry and passion (Middle English poem)
 2085.M5 Minot, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
 2085.M57 Mirk, John, fl. 1403? (Table P-PZ40)
 2085.M6 Mirror of man's salvation
 2085.M84 Mum and the sothsegger
 2085.N35 Nativity of Mary and Christ (Middle English poem)
 2085.N4 Nicholas of Guildford (Table P-PZ40)
 2085.N59-.N6 Northern homily cycle
 2085.N7 Northern passion
 2087.N-.O No - Oc
 (2090-2098) Occleve, Thomas, 1370?-1450?
 see PR1992.H47
 Orleans, Charles, Duke of see PR1849.C6
 2100-2108 Orm. The Ormulum (Table P-PZ33)
 2109.O7 The owl and the nightingale
 2109.P2 Paris and Vienne
 2109.P3 The parliament of three ages
 2109.P5 The passion of Our Lord
 Paston letters
 see subclass DA
 2109.P56 Patrick, Saint
 2110 Patience (Table P-PZ41)
 Patrick, Saint see PR2109.P56
 2111 Pearl (Table P-PZ41)
 Pearl-poet see PR1972.G35+
 2112 Peblis, to the play
 2113 Pecoock, Reginald (Table P-PZ37)
 2114.P4-.P43 Pilgrimage of the lyf of the manhode (Table P-PZ43)
 2114.P73 Prick of conscience
 2115 Prose romances (Collections)
 2117 Proverbs of Alfred (Table P-PZ41)
 2118.P Proverbs - Pz
 Pryam, Denis see PR2065.P2
 2119.Q Q
 2119.Q27 Quare of jelusy
 2119.Q3 Quatre fils Aimon
 2119.Q34 Quatrefoil of love
 2120.R R - Richard
 2120.R3 Ralph Collier
 Rauf, Collyear see PR2120.R3
 2120.R42-.R423 Regius poem (Table P-PZ43)
 Renaut de Montauban see PR2119.Q3
 2121-2122 Richard de Holand (Table P-PZ36)
 2123.R Rich - Robin
 Richard of Bury see PR1820+
 2123.R53 Richard the Redeless
 Robin Hood
 Class here ballads, chapbooks, etc., in verse
 2125 General works
 2127 Prose versions, adaptations, imitations
 For juvenile literature see PZ8.1
 2129 History and criticism
 2135-2136 Rolle, Richard (Table P-PZ36)

Anglo-Norman period. Early English. Middle English

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 2137.R6 Russell, John, fl. 1450 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2138.R Rus - Rz
- 2139.S Sai - Sir
- Saint Cecilia see PR1849.C3
- Saints, Legends of
 see the forename, e. g. Editha, Erkenwald, etc.
- 2139.S25 Salomon et Marcolphus
- 2139.S3 Sawles wards
- 2139.S5 Scot, Michel
- 2139.S58 Simonie (Poem)
- 2139.S6 Sinners beware
- 2139.S8 Sir Patrick Spens
- 2141 Sir Thopas (Table P-PZ41)
- 2143.S4 The song against the king of Almaine
- 2143.S54 South English legendary
- 2143.S55 Southern passion
- 2143.S6 Speculum Gy de Warewyke
- 2145.S-.T Spec - Thom
- 2148.T3 Thomas de Hales (Table P-PZ40)
- 2148.T5 Thomas, of Erceldoune (Poem)
- Cf. PR978.T5+ Thomas Thymer (Ballad)
- Cf. PR2065.T8+ Sir Tristem, by Thomas, The Rhymer
- Three kings' sons see PQ1581.T76+
- 2148.T7 Trevisa, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 2148.T8 Tundal's vision
- 2148.T9 Turnament of Totenham
- 2148.U75 Usk, Thomas, d. 1388 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2148.V2 The vengeance of Goddes deth
- 2148.V3 Virgilius
- 2148.V5 Visio Pauli
- Visio Tnugdali see PR2148.T8
- Wace see PQ1545.W2
- 2148.W2 Walton, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 2148.W3 William of Ockham (Table P-PZ40)
- 2148.W4 William of Shoreham (Table P-PZ40)
- 2148.W6 William of Wadington (Table P-PZ40)
- 2148.W8 Wirecker, Nigel (Table P-PZ40)
- 2148.W9 The woman of Samaria
- 2149.W Wom - Wyc
- 2150-2158 Wycliffe, John (Table P-PZ33)
- Cf. Class B, Religion
- 2159.W Wyc - Wyn
- 2163 Wynners and watere
- 2165 Yonge, James (Table P-PZ39)
- English renaissance (1500-1640)
- Prose and poetry
- 2199.A-Z Anonymous works, A-Z
- Individual authors and works
- 2200 A - As
- Ascham, Roger
- Collected editions
- 2201.A1 By date
- 2201.A2 By editor
- 2201.A5-Z Single works

English renaissance (1500-1640)

Prose and poetry

Individual authors and works

Ascham, Roger -- Continued

2202

Criticism

2203.A3

Austin, Henry, fl. 1613

2203.A45

Austin, William, 1587-1634

2203.A5

Aylmer, John

2203.A7

Ayton, Sir Robert

Bacon, Francis

For biography see B1197

Cf. B1150+ Philosophy (General)

Collected works see B1153+

2205

Selected works (English literature)

Separate works

Essays

2206.A3

Texts. By date

2206.A5-Z29

Texts. By editor

2206.Z3-Z9

Translations. By language, A-Z

2207.A-Z

Other works, A-Z

2208

Criticism

2209.B14

Baker, Robert, fl. 1562-1563

2209.B15

Baldwin, William

2209.B2

Bale, John

2209.B26

Bancroft, Thomas

2209.B28

Bannatyne, George

2209.B3

Barclay, Alexander

2209.B4

Barclay, William

2209.B6

Barnes, Barnabe

For dramatic works see PR2209.B6

2209.B8

Barnfield, Richard

2211.B2

Basse, William

2211.B3

Beaumont, Sir John

2211.B4

Beedome, Thomas, d. 1641?

2211.B5

Bellenden, John

2211.B8

Bodenham, John

2212-2213

Bouchier, Sir John (Lord Berners) (Table P-PZ36)

2214.B17

Bracegirdle, John, d. 1614

2214.B2

Bradshaw, Henry

2214.B3

Brathwaite, Richard

2214.B4

Breton, Nicholas, 1545?-1626? (Table P-PZ38)

2214.B6

Broke, Arthur

2215-2216

Brooke, Fulke Greville, Lord (Table P-PZ36)

2217.B5

Browne, William

2218-2219

Buchanan, George (Table P-PZ36)

2220.B84

Bullein, William, d. 1576

2223-2224

Burton, Robert (Table P-PZ36)

2228-2229

Campion, Thomas (Table P-PZ36)

2231-2232

Carew, Richard (Table P-PZ36)

2233.C2

Cartwright, Thomas

2233.C26

Cavendish, George, 1500-1561?

2233.C35

Chapman, George

For his dramatic works see PR2440+

2233.C4

Cheke, Sir John

2233.C6

Chester, Robert

2233.C8

Chettle, Henry

English renaissance (1500-1640)

Prose and poetry

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 2234 Churchyard, Thomas (Table P-PZ37)
 2235.C5 Constable, Henry
 2235.C7 Copland, Robert, fl. 1508-1547
 2235.C8 Copley, Anthonie
 2236.C Copley - Coryate
 2237 Coryate, Thomas
 2239 Coverdale, Miles
 Cf. BS145+ Texts and versions of the Bible
 2240.C5 Craig, Alexander
 2240.C8 Cranmer, Thomas
 Cf. DA317.8.C8 Tudor history, 1485-1603
 2240.C84 Crowley, Robert, 1518?-1588
 2240.D15 Daborn, Robert
 2241.D4 Daniel, Samuel, 1562-1619 (Table P-PZ40)
 2242.D19 Davies, John, 1565?-1618
 2242.D2 Davies, Sir John
 2243 Dekker, Thomas
 For his dramatic works see PR2480+
 2244.D2 Deloney, Thomas
 2244.D4 Derricke, John
 2244.D45 Dickenson, John, romance writer
 2245-2248 Donne, John (Table P-PZ35a)
 2249.D6 Dorset, Thomas Sackville, 1st Earl of
 2250-2253 Douglas, Gavin (Table P-PZ35a)
 2255-2258 Drayton, Michael (Table P-PZ35a)
 2260-2263 Drummond, William (of Hawthornden) (Table P-PZ35a)
 2265-2269 Dunbar, William (Table P-PZ35)
 2270.E15 Earle, John, Bp. of Salisbury, 1601?-1665
 2270.E2 Edwards, Richard
 2270.E3 Edwards, Thomas
 2270.E5 Elyot, Sir Thomas
 2270.F37 Feltham, Owen, 1602?-1668
 Fisher, John
 see class B
 2271-2272 Fletcher, Giles (Table P-PZ36)
 2273.F5 Fletcher, Joseph
 2274-2275 Fletcher, Phinease (Table P-PZ36)
 2276.F5 Florio, John
 2276.F6 Forrest, William
 2276.F7 Foxe, John
 2276.F77 Fraunce, Abraham, fl. 1587-1633
 2276.G3 Garden, Alexander
 2277-2278 Gascoigne, George
 For his dramatic works see PR2535+
 2279.G2 Gifford, Humfrey
 2279.G4 Googe, Barnabe
 2279.G6 Gosson, Stephen
 2279.G8 Grafton, Richard
 2280.G44 Greene, Robert, 1558-1592
 2280.G5 Gresham, James
 Grimald or Grimoald, Nicholas see PR2549.G5
 2283.H2 Hake, Edward
 Hakluyt, Richard see G69.H2

- English renaissance (1500-1640)
 Prose and poetry
 Individual authors and works
 Hall, Edward
 see subclass DA
 2283.H7 Hall, Joseph
 2283.H8 Hannay, Patrick
 2284-2285 Harrington, Sir John (Table P-PZ36)
 Cf. DA1+ History of Great Britain
 Cf. HX1+ Socialism
 2287-2288 Harvey, Gabriel (Table P-PZ36)
 2290-2291 Hawes, Stephen (Table P-PZ36)
 2293 Henry VIII
 Herbert, George, 1593-1633 see PR3507+
 2294.H2 Herbert of Cherbury, Edward Herbert, 1st baron
 Cf. B1201.H3+ Philosophy (General)
 2294.H3 Heywood, Jasper
 2294.H33 Heywood, Thomas, d. 1641
 For dramatic works see PR2570+
 Hollinshed, Raphael
 see subclass DA
 2294.H5 Holland, Sir Richard
 2294.H58 Hoskins, John, 1566-1638
 2294.H6 Howell, James
 2294.H7 Howell, Thomas
 2294.H8 Hume, Alexander
 2295 James I of England
 2296.J2 James, Richard
 2296.J4 Jewell, John
 2296.J6 Johnson, Richard, 1573-1659?
 2296.J7 Johnson, Robert
 Jonson, Ben, 1573?-1637 see PR2625.A2+
 2296.K3 Kendall, Timothy
 Knox, John
 see BR, BX
 2296.L24 Lane, John, 16th/17th cent.
 2296.L27 Lanier, Emilia
 Latimer, Hugh
 see subclass BX
 2296.L6 Lindsay, Sir David
 For dramas, interludes, etc. see PR2659.L5
 2296.L7 Lindsay, Robert
 2296.L85 Lock, Anne Vaughan, ca. 1534-ca. 1590
 2297-2298 Lodge, Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
 For Wounds of civil war (Marius and Scilla) see PR2659.L6
 2299.L Lodge - Lyly
 2300-2303 Lyly, John (Table P-PZ35a)
 2304.L4 Lyly, William
 2304.M3 Markham, Gervase
 2304.M5 Major, or Mair, John
 Martin Marprelate pamphlets see PR2199.A+
 2308 Mennis, Sir John
 2311-2312 Meres, Francis (Table P-PZ36)
 2315.M Me - Mo
 2315.M48 Middleton, Christopher, 1560?-1628
 Mirror for magistrates see PR2199.A+

English renaissance (1500-1640)

Prose and poetry

Individual authors and works

Me - Mo -- Continued

- 2315.M65 Moffett, Thomas, 1553-1604
 2315.M7 Montgomerie, Alexander, 1545?-1611
 2321-2322 More, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
 For biography and general works on More see DA334.M8
- 2323.M67 Moulsworth, Martha
 2324-2325 Munday, Anthony (Table P-PZ36)
 Cf. PR2719.M6 English Renaissance drama
- 2326.N2 Napier, John (Table P-PZ38)
 2326.N3 Nash, Thomas
 2326.N4 Niccols, Richard
 2326.N6 North, Sir Thomas
 2326.N8 Norton, Thomas
 2326.O5 Overbury, Sir Thomas
 2326.O7 Owen, John
 2326.O8 Oxford, Edward De Vere, Earl of, 1550-1604
 2327-2328 Painter, William (Table P-PZ36)
 2329.P125 Palmer, Thomas, Sir, 1540-1626
 2329.P13 Parkes, William, fl. 1612
 2329.P14 Parry, Robert, fl. 1540-1612
 2329.P15 Peacham, Henry, 1576?-1643
 2329.P2 Pembroke, Mary (Sidney), Countess of
 2329.P4 Phaer, Thomas
 2329.P6 Pole, Reginald, cardinal
 Cf. B, Religion
 Cf. DA, History of Great Britain
- 2329.P85 Proctor, Thomas, fl. 1578
 2331-2332 Puttenham, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
 2334-2335 Raleigh, Sir Walter (Table P-PZ36)
 Cf. D, History (General)
 Cf. DA, History of Great Britain
 Cf. E, History of America
- Randolph, Thomas see PR2739.R3
- 2336.R4 Rastell, John
 2336.R6 Reynolds, John
 2336.R8 Rich, Barnaby (Table P-PZ40)
 2337.R2 Ripley, George
 2337.R6 Robinson, Clement
 2337.R7 Robinson, Thomas
 2337.R75 Rolland, John
 2337.R8 Rous, Francis
 2337.R9 Rowlands, Samuel
 2337.R98 Roy, William, fl. 1527-1531
 2337.S2 Sabie, Francis, fl. 1595
 2338 Sandys, George
 2339.S2 Scot, Thomas
 2339.S3 Selden, John
 2339.S5 Sempill, Sir James, and Robert
 2339.S52 Shepherd, Luke
 2339.S54 Shirley, James, 1596-1666
 2340-2343 Sidney, Mary, Countess of Pembroke see PR2329.P2
 Sidney, Sir Philip (Table P-PZ35a)
 For Defense of Poesy see PN1031+

English renaissance (1500-1640)

Prose and poetry

Individual authors and works -- Continued

- 2344.S35 Sidney, Robert
 2345-2348 Skelton, John (Table P-PZ35a)
 2349.S3 Smith, Thomas, Sir, 1513-1577
 2349.S35 Smith, William, fl. 1596
 2349.S49 Southwell, Anne, Lady, 1573-1636
 2349.S5 Southwell, Robert
 2349.S7 Speed, John
 2349.S74 Speght, Rachel
 2350-2368 Spenser, Edmund (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 Separate works
 2355 Astrophel (Table P-PZ41)
 2356 Colin Clouts come home again (Table P-PZ41)
 2357 Complaints (Table P-PZ41)
 2358 Faerie Queene (Table P-PZ41)
 2359 Shepheardes calendar (Table P-PZ41)
 2360.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 2369.S47 Stewart, John, of Baldynneis
 2369.S5 Stirling, William Alexander, 1st Earl of
 Cf. PR3157.S75 Drama
 2369.S7 Stubbs, Philip
 2370-2373 Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of (Table P-PZ35a)
 Including works of Surrey and Wyatt combined
 2375-2378 Sylvester, Joshua (Table P-PZ35a)
 2380-2383 Taylor, John (the water-poet) (Table P-PZ35a)
 2384.T45 Telney, Edmund, d. 1610
 2384.T47 Tofte, Robert, 1561-1620
 2384.T5 Turberville, George (Table P-PZ38)
 2384.T7 Tusser, Thomas
 2384.T9 Tyndale, William
 Cf. B, Religion
 2384.U4 Udall, John
 2384.W3 Warner, William
 2384.W5 Watson, Thomas
 2384.W7 Webbe, William
 2384.W75 Weever, John, 1576-1634
 2386-2387 Whetstone, George (Table P-PZ36)
 2388.W4 Whitney, Geoffrey, 1548?-1601?
 2388.W6 Wilson, Thomas
 2390-2393 Wither, George (Table P-PZ35a)
 2394.W Wi - Wo
 2395-2398 Wotton, Sir Henry (Table P-PZ35a)
 2399.W Wo - Wy
 2399.W7 Wroth, Mary Sidney, Lady, fl. 1621
 2400-2404 Wyatt, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
 2405.W-Z Wyatt - Z
- The drama
- 2411.A-Z Anonymous plays, A-Z
 Collections see PR1262
 Individual authors
 2417 Armin, Robert (Table P-PZ39)
 2419.B2 Bale, John, 1495-1563 (Table P-PZ38)

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors -- Continued

- 2419.B3 Barnes, Barnabe (Table P-PZ40)
For biography, etc. see PR2209.B6
- 2420-2438 Beaumont, Francis, and Fletcher, John (Table P-PZ32 modified)
For collected and separate plays by John Fletcher (and by him and others in collaboration, Beaumont excepted), see PR2500+, or the dramatist to whom the play is mainly credited
- 2425.A-.G Separate works
A - G
e. g.
2425.C6-.C63 Coxcomb (Table P-PZ43)
2425.C8-.C82 Cupid's revenge (Table P-PZ43a)
2426.H-.K H - K
e. g.
2426.K5-.K53 A king and no king (Table P-PZ43)
2427 Knight of the burning pestle (Table P-PZ41)
2428.K-.P K - P
e. g.
2428.M3-.M33 Maid's tragedy (Table P-PZ43)
2429 Philaster (Table P-PZ41)
2430.P-Z P - Z
e. g.
2430.S3-.S33 Scornful lady (Table P-PZ43)
2430.T6-.T7 Triumph of honor (Table P-PZ43a)
2430.W6-.W63 Woman-hater (Table P-PZ43)
- 2439.B14 Berkeley, William, Sir, 1608-1677 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2439.B3 Bower, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
- 2439.B4 Brandon, Samuel, fl. 1598 (Table P-PZ38)
- 2439.B5 Brome, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
- 2439.B7 Buchanan, George (Table P-PZ40)
- 2439.C4 Campion, Thomas see PR2228+
- 2439.C8 Carlell, Lodowick (Table P-PZ40)
- 2440-2458 Cartwright, William (Table P-PZ40)
Cary, Elizabeth, Lady, 1585 or 6-1639 see PR2499.F3
Chapman, George (Table P-PZ32 modified)
- 2446.A3 Separate works
All fools (Table P-PZ43)
- 2446.A6 Andromeda liberata (Table P-PZ43)
- 2447.B2 The Ball (Table P-PZ43)
- 2447.B4 Blinde beggar of Alexandria (Table P-PZ43)
- 2447.B7 Bussy d'Ambois (Table P-PZ43)
- 2447.C2 Caesar and Pompey (Table P-PZ43)
- 2447.C6 Conspiracie of Charles, Duke of Byron (Table P-PZ43)
- 2447.E2 Eastward hoe (Table P-PZ43)
- 2448.G5 Gentleman usher (Table P-PZ43)
- 2448.H7 Humerous dayes myrth (Table P-PZ43)
- 2448.M2 May day (Table P-PZ43)
- 2448.M5 Memorable masks of the two honourable Inns of Court (Table P-PZ43)
- 2448.M7 Monsieur d'Olive (Table P-PZ43)
- 2448.R3 Revenge for honour (Table P-PZ43)
- 2449.R4 Revenge of Bussy d'Ambois (Table P-PZ43)
- 2449.S3 Second maiden's tragedy (Table P-PZ43)
- 2449.T3 Tragedie of Alphonsus, Emperor of Germany (Table P-PZ43)
- 2449.T5 Tragedie of Chabot, Admirall of France (Table P-PZ43)
- 2449.T7 Two wise men and all the rest fools (Table P-PZ43)

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Chapman, George

Separate works -- Continued

2449.W5

Widowes teares (Table P-PZ43)

Prose works and poetry see PR2233.C35

Translations by Chapman

Hesiod

see subclass PA

Homer's Iliad and Odyssey

see subclass PA

Juvenal's Satire on Nero

see subclass PA

Musaeus

see subclass PA

2459.C4

Chettle, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

2459.C46

Clavell, John, 1601-1643 (Table P-PZ40)

2459.C6

Cooke, Jo., fl. 1614- (Table P-PZ40)

2460-2468

Daniel, Samuel (Table P-PZ33)

2470-2478

D'Avenant, Sir William (Table P-PZ33)

2479.D3

Davenport, Robert

2479.D5

Day, John

2480-2498

Dekker, Thomas (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Prose works and poetry see PR2243

Separate plays

2485.A-.H

By title, A-Hom

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2486

Honest whore (Table P-PZ41)

2487.H-.O

By title, Hoo-Olc

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2488

Old Fortunatus (Table P-PZ41)

2489.O-.S

By title, Ole-Shn

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2490

Shoemaker's holiday (Table P-PZ41)

2491.S-Z

By title, Shof-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2499.D5

Dorset, Thomas Sackville, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ40)

2499.D7

Drayton, Michael (Table P-PZ40)

2499.D78

Drue, Thomas, approximately 1586-1627 (Table P-PZ40)

2499.E4

Edwards, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

2499.F25

Fage, Mary (Table P-PZ40)

2499.F3

Falkland, Elizabeth Tanfield Cary, viscountess, 1585-1639 (Table P-PZ40)

2499.F4

Field, Nathan (Table P-PZ40)

2500-2518

Fletcher, John (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Cf. PR2420+ Beaumont and Fletcher

Separate works

Bonduca

2505.B5

Texts

2505.B6

Adaptations

2505.B7

Criticism

Chances

2505.C4

Texts

2505.C5

Adaptations

2505.C6

Criticism

Custom of the country

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Fletcher, John

Separate works

Custom of the country -- Continued

2505.C7

Texts

2505.C8

Adaptations

2505.C9

Criticism

Demetrius and Enanthe, being The Humorous lieutenant

2505.D3

Texts

2505.D4

Adaptations

2505.D5

Criticism

2506

Faithful shepherdess (Table P-PZ41)

Island princess

2507.I7

Texts

2507.I8

Adaptations

2507.I9

Criticism

Loyal subject

2507.L6

Texts

2507.L7

Adaptations

2507.L8

Criticism

Mad lover

2507.M3

Texts

2507.M4

Adaptations

2507.M5

Criticism

Monsieur Thomas

2507.M6

Texts

2507.M7

Adaptations

2507.M8

Criticism

Pilgrim

2507.P4

Texts

2507.P5

Adaptations

2507.P6

Criticism

Rule and wife and have a wife

2508.R7

Texts

2508.R8

Adaptations

2508.R9

Criticism

Sir John van Olden Barnavelt

2508.S3

Texts

2508.S4

Adaptations

2508.S5

Criticism

Spanish curate

2508.S6

Texts

2508.S7

Adaptations

2508.S8

Criticism

Thierry and Theodoret

2508.T3

Texts

2508.T4

Adaptations

2508.T5

Criticism

Valentinian

2509.V3

Texts

2509.V4

Adaptations

2509.V5

Criticism

Wife for a month

2509.W23

Texts

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Fletcher, John

Separate works

Wife for a month -- Continued

2509.W24

Adaptations

2509.W25

Criticism

Wild-geese chase

2509.W3

Texts

2509.W4

Adaptations

2509.W5

Criticism

Wit without money

2509.W6

Texts

2509.W7

Adaptations

2509.W8

Criticism

Woman's prize

2510.W3

Texts

2510.W4

Adaptations

2510.W5

Criticism

Women pleased

2510.W6

Texts

2510.W7

Adaptations

2510.W8

Criticism

2520-2528

Ford, John (Table P-PZ33)

2529.F7

Fulwell, Ulpian (Table P-PZ40)

2529.G3

Gager, William (Table P-PZ40)

2535-2536

Gascoigne, George (Table P-PZ36)

For biography see PR2277+

2539.G5

Glaphorne, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

2539.G6

Goffe, Thomas, 1591-1629 (Table P-PZ40)

2539.G7

Golding, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)

2540-2548

Greene, Robert (Table P-PZ33)

For prose works see PR2280.G44

2549.G5

Grimald, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)

2549.H3

Hackett, John (Table P-PZ40)

2549.H5

Halliwell, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

Harding, Samuel, b. 1618 see PR2747.S17

2549.H6

Haughton, William (Table P-PZ40)

2549.H65

Hausted, Peter, d. 1645 (Table P-PZ40)

2549.H8

Heming, William (Table P-PZ40)

2560-2568

Heywood, John (Table P-PZ33)

2570-2578

Heywood, Thomas (Table P-PZ33)

For prose works and poetry see PR2294.H33

2585.H4

Hughes, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

2585.H7

Hunnis, William (Table P-PZ40)

2591.I4

Ingelend, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

2592.J45

Jeffere, John (Table P-PZ40)

Johnson, Ben

Collected works

2600

By date

2601.A-Z

Editions with commentary, etc. By editor, A-Z

2602

Selected works, unedited works, fragments, etc.

2603

Selections. Anthologies. Extracts

2604.A-Z

Translations. By language

2604.F4

French

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Johnson, Ben

Translations. By language -- Continued

2604.G5

German

2604.I5

Italian

2604.S5

Spanish

2604.Z5

Other

Separate works

2605

Alchemist (Table P-PZ41)

2606

Bartholomew fair (Table P-PZ41)

2607

The case is altered (Table P-PZ41)

2608

Catiline (Table P-PZ41)

2609

Cynthia's revels (Table P-PZ41)

2610

The devil is an ass (Table P-PZ41)

2611

Eastward ho (Table P-PZ41)

2612

Epicoene, or The silent woman (Table P-PZ41)

2613

Every man in his humor (Table P-PZ41)

2614

Every man out of his humor (Table P-PZ41)

2615

The magnetic lady (Table P-PZ41)

2616

The new inn (Table P-PZ41)

2617

Poetaster (Table P-PZ41)

2618

Sad shepherd (Table P-PZ41)

2619

Sejanus (Table P-PZ41)

The silent woman see PR2612

2620

Staple of news (Table P-PZ41)

2621

Tale of a tub (Table P-PZ41)

2622

Volpone (Table P-PZ41)

Masques. Entertainments

2624.A2

Collected

2624.A5-Z

Special

Poetical works

2625.A2

Collected

2625.A5-Z

Special

2626

Other works

2627

Doubtful or spurious works

2628

Imitations, etc.

2629

Illustrations to the works

Biography, criticism, etc.

2630

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

Class here general encyclopedic dictionaries only

For concordances and dictionaries see PR2645

2630.5

Historical sources and documents of the biography or author

For sources of literary works see PR2636+

Autobiographical works

2631.A2

Autobiography. By date

2631.A3-.A39

Journals. Memoirs. By title

2631.A4

Letters (Collections). By date

2631.A41-.A49

Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

2631.A5-Z

General works

2632

Special periods of the author's life

Including early life, education, love and marriage, relation to women, relation to men, later life

2633

Relations to contemporaries. Times, etc.

2634

Homes and haunts. Local associations. Landmarks

- English renaissance (1500-1640)
 The drama
 Individual authors
 Johnson, Ben
 Biography, criticism, etc. -- Continued
 2635 Anniversaries. Celebrations. Memorial addresses. Iconography. Monuments. Relics.
 Museums, exhibitions, etc.
 Authorship
 Including manuscripts, sources, etc.
 For textual criticism see PR2643
 2636 General works
 2637 Chronology of works
 Criticism and interpretation
 History
 2637.3 General works
 2637.4.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
 2638 General works
 2639 Characters
 2641 Technique, plots, scenes, time, etc.
 2642.A-Z Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ31 42.A+
 2643 Textual criticism, commentaries, etc.
 Language, style, etc.
 2644 General works
 2645 Dictionaries. Concordances
 2646 Grammar
 2647 Versification, meter, rhythm, etc.
 2648 Dialect, etc.
 2649.K4 Kirchmeyer, T. (Table P-PZ40)
 2650-2658 Kyd, Thomas (Table P-PZ33)
 2659.L3 Legge, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 2659.L4 Lenton, Francis, fl. 1630-1640 (Table P-PZ40)
 2659.L5 Lindsay or Lyndsay, Sir David (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PR2296.L6 Prose and poetry
 2659.L6 Lodge, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PR2297+ Prose and poetry
 2659.L8 Lupton, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 2659.L9 Lyly, John (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PR2300+ Prose and poetry
 2659.M3 Markham, Gervase, 1568?-1637 (Table P-PZ40)
 Marlowe, Christopher
 Collected works
 2660 By date
 2661 By editor
 2662 Selected works. Selections
 Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date
 2663.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 Separate works
 Dido see PR2670.D5+
 2664 Doctor Faustus (Table P-PZ41)
 2665 Edward II (Table P-PZ41)
 Hero and Leander see PR2670.H6+
 2666 Jew of Malta (Table P-PZ41)
 2668 Massacre at Paris (Table P-PZ41)
 2669 Tamburlaine the Great (Table P-PZ41)

- English renaissance (1500-1640)
 The drama
 Individual authors
 Marlowe, Christopher
 Separate works -- Continued
 2670.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 2670.D5-.D6 Dido (Table P-PZ43a)
 2670.H6-.H63 Hero and Leander (Table P-PZ43)
 2671 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
 Illustrations
 Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
 Class illustrated editions with other editions
 Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography
 Biography, criticism, etc.
 2672.A1-.A5 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 2672.A6-Z Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
 2673.A3-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
 2673.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
 2673.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
 2673.A5-Z General works
 Criticism
 2674 General works
 2675 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
 Special
 2676 Sources
 2677.A-Z Other, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
 2678 Language. Grammar. Style
 2690-2698 Marston, John (Table P-PZ33)
 2699.M5 Mason, John (Table P-PZ40)
 2700-2708 Massinger, Philip (Table P-PZ33)
 2709.M3 May, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 Mayne, Jasper see PR3548.M4
 2709.M8 Medwall, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 2710-2718 Middleton, Thomas, -1627 (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 2714 Separate works. By title, A-Z
 Subarrange each title by Table P-PZ43
 2714.R4 Revenger's tragedy (Table P-PZ43)
 2719.M6 Munday, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PR2324+ Prose and poetry
 2719.N3 Nabbes, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 "Nero" see PR2411.A+
 2729.N7 Norton, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 Pedler's prophecy see PR2411.A+
 2730-2738 Peele, George (Table P-PZ33)
 2739.P4 Pickering, John (Table P-PZ40)
 2739.P5 Porter, Henry, fl. 1599 (Table P-PZ40)
 2739.P7 Preston, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 2739.R3 Randolph, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 2739.R4 Redford, John, d. 1547 (Table P-PZ38)
 "Return from Parnassus" see PR2411.A+
 2739.R7 Rickets, J. (Table P-PZ40)
 2739.R8 Rowley, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 2740-2744 Rowley, William (Table P-PZ35)
 2747.S17 S.H. (Samuel Harding), b. 1618 (Table P-PZ40)

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors -- Continued

Sackville, Sir Thomas see PR2499.D5

Sampson, William (Table P-PZ40)

Se - Sh

Shakespeare, William

2747.S2

2749

2750

2750.A01-.A73

2750.B01-.B73

2750.C01-.C9

Original quartos and facsimiles and reprints

Original editions

Arranged and numbered like PR2801+

Facsimiles and reprints

Arranged like .A1-.A73

Collected reprints

Arranged chronologically

Collected works

First folio edition (1623)

Facsimiles. By date of reprint

Separate works (Table PR3)

Second folio edition (1632)

Facsimiles. By date of reprint

Separate works (Table PR3)

Third folio edition (1664)

Facsimiles. By date of reprint

Separate works (Table PR3)

Fourth folio edition (1685)

Facsimiles. By date of reprint

Separate works (Table PR3)

2751.A1

2751.A15

2751.A1501-.A1540

2751.A2

2751.A25

2751.A2501-.A2540

2751.A3

2751.A35

2751.A3501-.3540

2751.A4

2751.A45

2751.A4501-.4540

Collations, notes, descriptions, etc., of the folio editions see PR3070+

Bibliography of folios see Z8813

Modern editions

18th century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z

19th century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z

20th century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z

Class here editions first edited in the 20th century

21st century. By editor, publisher, etc., A-Z

2752.A-Z

2753.A-Z

2754.A-Z

2755.A-Z

Partial editions. Selected works, etc.

Subarrange by editor, if given, or date

General

Early to 1800

Recent

2757

2759

By form

Comedies

Histories

Tragedies

Poems see PR2841+

2761

2762

2763

Selections. Anthologies, etc.

Subarrange by editor, if given, or date

Dictionaries of quotations see PR2892

2767

2768

Through 1800

1801-

Minor collections: Almanacs, Birthday books, Thoughts, etc.

Through 1800

2770

2771

2773

2774

1801-

Wit and humor

Selections arranged in drama form

Cf. PR2879 Imitations, paraphrases, adaptations

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William -- Continued

Translations

For translations of pseudo-Shakespearian plays see PR2851+

2775

2776.A-Z

Dutch

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

Poems

2776.X1

Collected poems

Subarrange by editor, if given, or date

2776.X2

Selections. Anthologies

2776.X3

Songs

Special poems or songs

2776.X5

Venus and Adonis

2776.X6

Rape of Lucrece

Passionate pilgrim see PR2873.P3

Sonnets

2776.X8

Collections. Selections

2776.X8A4

Separate sonnets. By number

e.g.

2776.X8A4 no. 91

Sonnet number 91

2776.X9

Other

French

2777

Early to 1800

2778

Recent

2779.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

2779.X1-.X9

Poems

Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

German

2780

Early to 1800

2781

Recent

2782.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

2782.X1-.X9

Poems

Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

2783

Italian

2784.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

2784.X1-.X9

Poems

Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

2785

Russian

For other Slavic languages see PR2795.S26+

2786.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

2786.X1-.X9

Poems

Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

Scandinavian

2787

Danish. Norwegian

2788.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

2788.X1-.X9

Poems

Subarrange like PR2776.X1+

2789

Icelandic

- English renaissance (1500-1640)
 The drama
 Individual authors
 Shakespeare, William
 Translations
 Scandinavian
 Icelandic -- Continued
 2790.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator
 2790.X1-.X9 Poems
 Subarrange like PR2776.X1+
 2791 Swedish
 2792.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator
 2792.X1-.X9 Poems
 Subarrange like PR2776.X1+
 2793 Spanish and Portuguese
 2794.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator
 2794.X1-.X9 Poems
 Subarrange like PR2776.X1+
 2795.A-Z Other European. By language, A-Z
 2795.C3-.C32 Catalan (Table PR4a)
 2795.I7-.I72 Irish (Table PR4a)
 Slavic
 2795.S26-.S262 Belarusian (Table PR4a)
 2795.S3-.S32 Bohemian. Czech (Table PR4a)
 2795.S33-.S332 Bulgarian (Table PR4a)
 2795.S35-.S352 Croatian (Table PR4a)
 2795.S37-.S372 Macedonian (Table PR4a)
 Montenegrin see PR2795.S6+
 2795.S4-.S42 Polish (Table PR4a)
 (2795.S5-.S52) Russian
 see PR2785
 (2795.S55-.S56) Ruthenian
 see PR2795.S76+
 2795.S6-.S62 Serbian. Montenegrin (Table PR4a)
 2795.S7-.S72 Slovak (Table PR4a)
 2795.S75-.S752 Slovenian (Table PR4a)
 Sorbian see PR2795.S77+
 2795.S76-.S762 Ukrainian. Ruthenian (Table PR4a)
 2795.S77-.S772 Wendic. Sorbian (Table PR4a)
 2795.Y5-.Y52 Yiddish (Table PR4a)
 Other languages
 2796.A-Z Asia
 Arabic
 2796.A69 Collected works. By translator
 2796.A7A-.A7Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator
 2796.A9-.A92 Azerbaijani (Table PR4a)
 2796.C5-.C52 Chinese (Table PR4a)
 2796.H4-.H42 Hebrew (Table PR4a)
 2796.K3-.K32 Kannada (Table PR4a)
 2796.K6-.K62 Korean (Table PR4a)
 2796.K87-.K872 Kurdish (Table PR4a)
 2796.P45-.P452 Persian (Table PR4a)

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Translations

Other languages

Asia -- Continued

2796.S26-.S262

Sanskrit (Table PR4a)

2796.T5-.T52

Thai (Table PR4a)

2796.T87-.T872

Turkish (Table PR4a)

2796.V53-.V532

Vietnamese (Table PR4a)

2797

Polynesia. Oceania

2798

Africa

2799

American Indian

2800.A-Z

Mixed languages (Pidgin or creole), A-Z

Artificial languages see PM8001+

Esperanto see PM8285.A5+

2800.5.A-Z

English texts for foreign students with notes, glossaries, etc. By language, A-Z

Subdivide by special plays

e. g.

2800.5.S7J8

Julius Caesar for Spanish students

Separate works

2801

All's well that ends well (Table PR4)

2802

Antony and Cleopatra (Table PR4)

2803

As you like it (Table PR4)

2804

Comedy of errors (Table PR4)

2805

Coriolanus (Table PR4)

2806

Cymbeline (Table PR4)

2807

Hamlet (Table PR4 modified)

2807.A7

Corpus Hamleticum

2808

Julius Caesar (Table PR4)

2809

King Henry IV, parts 1 and 2 (Table PR4)

2810

King Henry IV, part 1 (Table PR4)

2811

King Henry IV, part 2 (Table PR4)

2812

King Henry V (Table PR4)

2813

King Henry VI, parts 1, 2, and 3 (Table PR4)

2814

King Henry VI, part 1 (Table PR4)

2815

King Henry VI, part 2 (Table PR4)

2816

King Henry VI, part 3 (Table PR4)

2817

King Henry VIII (Table PR4)

2818

King John (Table PR4)

2819

King Lear (Table PR4)

2820

King Richard II (Table PR4)

2821

King Richard III (Table PR4)

2822

Love's labour's lost (Table PR4)

2823

Macbeth (Table PR4)

2824

Measure for measure (Table PR4)

2825

Merchant of Venice (Table PR4)

2826

Merry wives of Windsor (Table PR4)

2827

Midsummer night's dream (Table PR4)

2828

Much ado about nothing (Table PR4)

2829

Othello (Table PR4)

2830

Pericles (Table PR4)

2831

Romeo and Juliet (Table PR4)

2832

Taming of the shrew (Table PR4)

2833

Tempest (Table PR4)

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Separate works -- Continued

- 2834 Timon of Athens (Table PR4)
- 2835 Titus Andronicus (Table PR4)
- 2836 Troilus and Cressida (Table PR4)
- 2837 Twelfth night (Table PR4)
- 2838 Two gentlemen of Verona (Table PR4)
- 2839 Winter's tale (Table PR4)
- 2840 Lost play: Love's labour's won (Table PR4)

Poems

- 2841 Collected poems
 - Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
- 2842 Selections. Anthologies
- 2843 Songs
 - Special poems or songs
 - 2845 Venus and Adonis (Table PR4)
 - 2846 Rape of Lucrece (Table PR4)
 - Passionate pilgrim see PR2873.P3
 - 2848 Sonnets (Table PR4 modified)
 - 2848.A4 Separate sonnets. By number
 - e. g.
 - 2848.A4 no. 91 Sonnet number 91
 - 2849 Other

Doubtful, spurious works. "Shakespeare apocrypha"

- 2851 Collected works
- 2852 Selections, extracts
- Special works
 - For original quartos, facsimiles or reprints see PR2750
 - 2854 Arden of Feversham (Table PR4)
 - 2855 Arraignment of Paris (Table PR4)
 - 2856 Birth of Merlin (Table PR4)
 - 2857 Bottom the weaver (Table 0548)
 - 2858 Double falsehood (Table PR4)
 - 2859 Edward III (Table PR4)
 - 2860 Fair Em (Table PR4)
 - 2861 Fifth of November (Table PR4)
 - 2862 Loctrine (Table PR4)
 - 2863 London prodigal
 - 2864 Merry devil of Edmonton (Table PR4)
 - 2865 Mucedorus (Table PR4)
 - 2866 Puritan (Table PR4)
 - 2867 Sir John Oldcastle
 - 2868 Sir Thomas More (Table PR4)
 - 2869 Thomas, Lord Cromwell (Table PR4)
 - 2870 Two noble kinsmen (Table PR4)
 - 2871 Vortigern (Table PR4)
 - 2872 Yorkshire tragedy (Table PR4)
 - 2873.A-Z Others. By title, A-Z
 - e. g.
 - 2873.P3 Passionate pilgrim
 - 2875 Criticism, etc.
 - Imitations, paraphrases, adaptations
 - 2877 Collected works

- English renaissance (1500-1640)
 The drama
 Individual authors
 Shakespeare, William
 Imitations, paraphrases, adaptations -- Continued
 2878.A-Z Adaptations, etc. of special Shakespearian works, A-Z
 Cf. .A25 under "Separate works"
 2879 Other special works
 History and criticism of adaptations, etc.
 2880.A1 General works
 2880.A5-Z Special authors
 e. g.
 2880.D7 Dryden
 Translations
 Class here studies, etc. only
 For texts of translations see PR2775+
 2881 General works
 2881.5.A-Z By language, A-Z
 2883 Illustrations
 For illustrated editions see PR2752+
 For Shakespeare portraits, etc. see PR2928+
 For Shakespearean women see PR2991
 Shakespeare and music
 Works about music in relation to Shakespeare's poems and plays see ML80.S5
 Shakespeare's knowledge and treatment of musical subjects see PR3034
 Criticism, biography, etc.
 Bibliography see Z8811+
 Discussions of folios, quartos, etc. see PR3070+
 2885 Periodicals
 Societies
 2887 American
 2888 English
 2889 Other
 2890 Collected works
 2891 Collected prints, etc.
 e.g. Folger Shakespeare Library prints
 For special subjects, see PR2883, PR2915+, PR2929, etc.
 2892 Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, quotations
 2893 Historical sources and documents of the biography of Shakespeare
 Cf. PR2952+ Sources of authorship
 General treatises, essays, etc.
 Class here literary biography, popular accounts, "Life and works"
 Comprehensive
 English
 2894 General works
 2895 Outlines, primers, etc.
 Cf. PR2987 Study and teaching
 2896 French
 2897 German
 2898.A-Z Other, A-Z
 2899 Addresses, essays, lectures
 2900 General works
 2901 Family. Ancestry. Name
 2903 Youth. Education
 Love and marriage. Relation to women
 2905 General works

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Criticism, biography, etc.

Love and marriage. Relation to women -- Continued

2906

Anne Hathaway

2907

London: Creative period

2908

Return to Stratford. Death. Will

2909

Autobiographical and biographical allusions

Including "Keys" to personal references in the works, etc.

Cf. PR2848 Sonnets

Cf. PR2959 Allusions in works of contemporaries

2910

The age of Shakespeare. Elizabethan England

Cf. PR3000+ Shakespeare's treatment and knowledge of special subjects

Relations to contemporaries, etc.

For literary relationships see PR2952+

2911

General works

2912.A-Z

English. By name, A-Z

2913

Other

Homes and haunts

2915

General works

2916

Stratford and Warwickshire

London

2918

General works

2920

Theaters

2923

Anniversaries. Celebrations

Memorials. Testimonials to his genius

2924.A-Z

Monuments, windows, fountains, gardens, etc. By place, A-Z

Cf. PR2930 Iconography

2925

Literary memorials

2926

Poetry

2927

Prose

Iconography

For illustrations to Shakespeare see PR2883

2928

General works, history, etc.

Illustrations by special artists see NC1+

2929

Portraits

2930

Monuments

Relics, museums, collections, exhibitions

2931

General works

2932

Stratford

2933.A-Z

Other, A-Z

2933.F64

Folger Shakespeare Library

2933.G35

Gallery Stratford (Ontario)

2933.H3

Halliwell-Phillipps collections

2933.H46

Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery

2933.H52

Hickmott (Allerton Cushman) Collection

2933.L37

Lehigh University. Library. Rare Book Room

2933.M45

Meisei Daigaku. Toshokan

2933.O8

Oxford University

2933.U55

University of Illinois Library

2933.Y34

Yale Center for British Art

2935

Fiction, drama, etc., based upon Shakespeare's life

Shakespeare in particular countries see PR2971.A+

Authorship

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Authorship -- Continued

2937

General works

Bacon-Shakespeare controversy

2939

Pro-Shakespeare

Including histories of the controversy and judicial estimates

Baconian theory

2941

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

Controversial literature

2943

Early to 1880

Recent

2944

English

2945

Other

2946

Addresses, essays, lectures

2947.A-Z

Other hypotheses, A-Z

2948

Satire, humor, etc.

Manuscripts. Writing. Signatures

2949

General works

2950

Ireland forgeries. By author

2951

Collier controversy

Cf. PR3071 Textual criticism

Sources

2952

General works

2952.5

Collections

2953.A-Z

Special. By subject, A-Z

2953.A7

Archpriest controversy

2953.E6

Emblem literature

2953.M54

Middle Ages

2953.M65

Moralties

2953.R4

Renaissance

2953.W5

Wit and humor. "Shakespeare jest books"

2954.A-Z

Literatures of other countries, A-Z

e. g.

2954.I7

Italian

2954.S7

Spanish

2955.A-Z

Special authors or works, A-Z

2955.A68

Apuleius

2955.A75

Ariosto

2955.C53

Chaucer

2955.H7

Holinshed's Chronicles

2955.L8

Lyly

2955.M8

Montaigne

2955.O86

Ovid

2955.P6

Plutarch

2955.S45

Seneca

2956

Forerunners

Cf. PR651+ Elizabethan era treatises

Relations to his contemporaries

2957

General works

2958.A-Z

Special, A-Z

e. g.

2958.B4

Beaumont and Fletcher

2958.J6

Jonson

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Authorship

Relations to his contemporaries

Special, A-Z -- Continued

2958.M3

Marlowe

2959

Allusions

2961

Chronology of works

Criticism and interpretation

History of Shakespearian criticism

2965

General

By period

2967

17th century

2968

18th century

2969

19th century

2970

20th century

2971.A-Z

By region or country, A-Z

e.g. Shakespeare in France, Germany, etc.

Cf. PR3105+ Dramatic representations of Shakespeare's plays

2972.A-Z

Biography of Shakespeare scholars, A-Z

e. g.

2972.C76

Crosby, Joseph

2972.F7

Furness, Horace Howard

2972.M3

Malone, Edmond

Influence on special authors

see the author, e.g. de Musset in PQ; Heine in PT; etc.

Treatises, essays, etc.

Cf. PR2894+ General treatises in English

English

2975

Early to 1800

2976

Recent

2977

French

2978

German

2979.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Special forms

For criticism of individual works, see the work

2981

Comedies

2981.5

Tragicomedies (Romances)

2982

Histories. English chronicle plays

2983

Tragedies

Including Roman history plays

2984

Poems

For the sonnets see PR2848

2986

Philosophy, aesthetics, etc

e.g. Idealism, naturalism

Cf. PR2894+ General criticism, biography, etc.

Cf. PR2975+ General criticism and interpretation

2987

Study and teaching

Including outlines, syllabi, synopses, etc.

Cf. PR2895 Outlines, primers, etc., of general criticism, biography, etc.

Characters. Treatment of life

Class here works dealing with characters from several plays only

For works on the characters of a particular drama see PR2801+

Cf. PR2997.A+ Technique (Special subjects)

- English renaissance (1500-1640)
 The drama
 Individual authors
 Shakespeare, William
 Criticism and interpretation
 Characters. Treatment of life -- Continued
- 2989
 General works
 Special
 Groups. Classes
 Women
 Other, A-Z
 Children
 Comic characters
 Daughters
 Fathers
 Fools
 Girls
 Heroes
 Jews
 Kings and rulers
 Men
 Mentally ill
 Midwives
 Monsters
 Queens
 Rulers see PR2992.K5
 Satirists
 Servants
 Tricksters
 Villains
 Welshmen
 Individual, A-Z
 e. g.
 Cf. PR2801+ Shakespeare's separate works
- 2991
 2992.A-Z
 2992.C4
 2992.C6
 2992.D38
 2992.F3
 2992.F6
 2992.G57
 2992.H4
 2992.J48
 2992.K5
 2992.M28
 2992.M3
 2992.M53
 2992.M65
 2992.Q44
 2992.S25
 2992.S47
 2992.T74
 2992.V5
 2992.W4
 2993.A-Z
- 2993.F2
 2994
 Falstaff
 Wit and humor
 Technique. Dramatic art
 Cf. PR2894+ General criticism, biography, etc.
 Cf. PR2975+ General criticism and interpretation
 Cf. PR3070+ Textual criticism
- 2995
 2997.A-Z
 General works
 Special. By subject, A-Z
 Action see PR2997.G4
 2997.A53
 2997.A63
 2997.A8
 2997.C55
 2997.G4
 2997.I46
 2997.N37
 2997.O65
 2997.P37
 2997.P6
 Cf. PR2877 Collected paraphrases, etc.
 Cf. PR2987 Study and teaching
- 2997.P7
 Proverbs

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Criticism and interpretation

Technique. Dramatic art

Special. By subject, A-Z -- Continued

2997.P8

Puns

2997.R4

Reported events

2997.S3

Scene structure

2997.S55

Silence

2997.S7

Soliloquies

2997.S75

Sound

2997.S8

Suspense

2997.S87

Symbolism

2997.T5

Time

2997.U5

Unities

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects

3000

General works

3001

Philosophy

3004

The supernatural. Folklore, etc.

3007

Ethics

3009

Mythology

Religion

3011

General works

3012

The Bible

3014

History. Geography

3017

Politics

3021

Economics. Laboring classes, etc.

Sociology

3024

General works

3026

Crime and statistics

3028

Law. Legal knowledge

3031

Education

3034

The arts: Music, painting, theater, etc.

3036

Crafts. Technical arts

e.g. Printing

3037

Literature. The classics

Nature

3039

General works

3041

Botany

3044

Zoology. Animals

Science

3047

General works

3049

Mathematics

3053

Astronomy. Astrology

3056

Physics

3059

Chemistry

Medicine

3062

General works

3065

Psychology. Psychiatry

Including insanity

Cf. PR2992.M3 Mentally ill in Shakespeare's works

3067

Sports

3069.A-Z

Other special subjects, A-Z

3069.A37

Africa

- English renaissance (1500-1640)
 - The drama
 - Individual authors
 - Shakespeare, William
 - Criticism and interpretation
 - Treatment and knowledge of special subjects
 - Other special subjects, A-Z -- Continued
 - 3069.A38 Aging
 - 3069.A42 Ambition
 - 3069.A425 Androgyny
 - Animals see PR3044
 - 3069.A6 Archery
 - 3069.B5 Birds
 - 3069.B58 Body, Human
 - 3069.B6 Books and reading
 - 3069.C37 Carnival
 - 3069.C45 Choice (Psychology)
 - 3069.C53 Conduct of life
 - 3069.C55 Confession
 - 3069.C555 Conflict of generations
 - 3069.C56 Conscience
 - 3069.C57 Constancy
 - Contrariety see PR3069.P64
 - 3069.C6 Costume
 - 3069.D42 Death
 - 3069.D53 Dictators
 - 3069.D55 Dilemma
 - 3069.D56 Disappointment
 - 3069.D57 Disguise
 - 3069.D64 Dogs
 - 3069.D67 Dreams
 - 3069.D7 Drinking
 - 3069.E37 East. Orient
 - 3069.E375 Embarrassment
 - 3069.E38 Emotions
 - 3069.E87 Europe
 - 3069.E92 Executions and executioners
 - 3069.E94 Exile (Punishment)
 - 3069.F33 Facial expression
 - 3069.F35 Family
 - 3069.F36 Farewells
 - 3069.F37 Fathers
 - 3069.F64 Food
 - 3069.F66 France
 - 3069.F73 Friendship
 - 3069.G64 Greece
 - 3069.H38 Hate
 - 3069.H4 Heraldry
 - 3069.H6 Honor
 - 3069.H64 Horses
 - 3069.H85 Hunting
 - 3069.I57 Incest
 - 3069.I69 Iran. Persia
 - 3069.I7 Ireland
 - 3069.I8 Italy
 - 3069.L3 Languages

- English renaissance (1500-1640)
 The drama
 Individual authors
 Shakespeare, William
 Criticism and interpretation
 Treatment and knowledge of special subjects
 Other special subjects, A-Z -- Continued
- 3069.L46 Letter-writing. Letters
 - 3069.L6 Love
 - 3069.M27 Management
 - 3069.M3 Manners and customs
 - 3069.M32 Marriage
 - 3069.M34 The Marvelous
 - 3069.M43 Measurement
 - 3069.M44 Mediterranean Region
 - 3069.M46 Memory
 - 3069.M47 Middle Ages
 - 3069.M5 Military life
 - 3069.M68 Mourning customs
 - 3069.N8 Numismatics
 - Orient see PR3069.E37
 - Persia see PR3069.I69
 - Polarity. Contrariety
 - Poverty
 - Pregnancy
 - Race
 - Reading see PR3069.B6
 - Reconciliation
 - Repentance
 - Resurrection
 - Revenge
 - Rites and ceremonies
 - Role playing
 - Rome
 - Scotland
 - Secularism
 - Self-knowledge
 - Sex role
 - Solitude
 - Spain
 - Speech
 - Swearing
 - Time
 - Violence
 - War
 - Widows
 - Wonder
 - Work
 - Wounds and injuries
- Textual criticism, commentaries, emendations, etc.
 Cf. PR2894+ General criticism, biography, etc.
 Cf. PR2975+ General criticism and interpretation
- 3070 Early works
 - 3071 Recent
 - 3072 Language, style, etc.
 General works

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors

Shakespeare, William

Criticism and interpretation

Language, style, etc. -- Continued

Dictionaries see PR2892

Grammar

3075 General works

3077 Use of words

3078 Syntax

3081 Other special (not A-Z)

Including pronunciation

3085 Versification

3087 Prose

3088 Dialect

Dramatic representation of Shakespeare's plays

General works

3091 English

3092 Other

3093 Motion-picture and video productions of Shakespeare's plays

By period

3095 Elizabethan

3097 17th-18th centuries

3099 1800-1950

3100 1951-

By region or country

Cf. PR2971.A+ Shakespeare in particular countries

3105 America

3106 Great Britain

3107 France

3108 Germany

3109.A-Z Other regions or countries, A-Z

3112 Famous actors of Shakespearian parts

3135.S3 Sharpe, Lewis (Table P-PZ40)

3135.S5 Sharpham, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

3137.S7 Shirley, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

3140-3148 Shirley, James (Table P-PZ33)

Cf. PR2339.S54 Prose and poetry

3153.S3 Smith, Wentworth (Table P-PZ40)

3153.S5 Sparrow, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3157.S7 Stevenson, William (Table P-PZ40)

3157.S75 Stirling, William Alexander, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ40)

3157.S8 Strode, William (Table P-PZ40)

3157.S9 Stub, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)

Suckling, Sir John see PR3718

3167.T3 Tailor, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

3167.T7 Tomkis, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3170-3174 Tourneur, Cyril, 1575?-1626 (Table P-PZ35 modified)

3172 Separate works. By title, A-Z

Subarrange each title by Table P-PZ43

3172.A6 Atheist's tragedy (Table P-PZ43)

(3172.R4) Revenger's tragedy

see PR2714.R4

3175.T5 Townshend, Aurelian (Table P-PZ40)

3176.U3 Udall, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)

English renaissance (1500-1640)

The drama

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3176.V4 Verney, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
- 3176.W2 Wager, Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
- 3176.W22 Wager, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 3176.W25 Wapull, George (Table P-PZ40)
- 3180-3188 Webster, John (Table P-PZ33)
- 3190.W3 Wever, Richard (Table P-PZ38)
- 3190.W4 Whetstone, George (Table P-PZ40)
- 3190.W5 Wilde, George (Table P-PZ40)
- 3190.W6 Wilkins, George (Table P-PZ40)
- 3190.W63 Wilmot, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
- 3190.W64 Wilson, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
- 3190.W7 Wilson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
- 3190.W8 Wingfield, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
- 3193.W5 Woodes, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
- 3194.Y3 Yarrington, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
- 3195.Z7 Zouche, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

Translations from foreign literatures

Collections see PN6011+

Individual authors and works

see subclasses PQ - PT

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

- 3291 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

Individual authors

Subarrange by Table P-PZ39 or Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

- 3300-3308 Addison, Joseph (Table P-PZ33 modified)
- Collected works
- By date
- 3300.D00-.D99 1700-1799
- 3300.E00-.E99 1800-1899
- 3300.F00-.F99 1900-1999
- 3300.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 3310-3314 Akenside, Mark (Table P-PZ35)
- 3315.A3 Allibond, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 3315.A35 Alsop, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
- 3315.A4 Amhurst, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
- 3315.A45 Amory, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- 3315.A48 Anderson, Edward, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- Anderson, Edward, 1763-1843 see PR3315.A48
- 3315.A5 Andre, (Major) John (Table P-PZ40)
- 3315.A65 Annesley, James, 1715-1760 (Table P-PZ40)
- Ansbach, Elizabeth, Margravine of see PR3388.C15
- 3316.A3 Anstey, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
- 3316.A36 Antrobus, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
- 3316.A4 Arblay, Mme. Frances (Burney) d' (Table P-PZ40)
- 3316.A46 Arbuckle, James (Table P-PZ40)
- 3316.A5 Arbuthnot, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 3316.A6 Armstrong, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 3316.A65 Arrowsmith, Joseph, fl. 1673 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3316.A68 Aubin, Penelope, 1679-1731 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3316.A685 Austen, Katherine, 1628-1683 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3316.A7 Aylet, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
- 3316.B13 Bacon, James, fl. 1795 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3316.B17 Baker, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3316.B2 Bampfylde, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.B25 Banks, John, -1706 (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.B27 Barber, Mary, ca. 1690-1757 (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.B28 Barker, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.B3 Baron, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.B36 Baxter, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3316.B4 Beattie, James, 1735-1803 (Table P-PZ38)
 3316.B5 Beaumont, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 Beckford, William see PR4091+
 3316.B7 Beckingham, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3317 Behn, Aphra (Table P-PZ39)
 3318.B2 Belon, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 3318.B3 Bentley, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 For collected works see PA27
 3318.B35 Berington, Simon, 1680-1755 (Table P-PZ40)
 3318.B4 Bickerstaffe, Issac (Table P-PZ40)
 3318.B42 Bicknell, Alexander, d. 1796 (Table P-PZ40)
 3318.B45 Biddulph, John, 1725?-1774? (Table P-PZ40)
 3318.B5 Blackmore, Sir Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3318.B7 Blair, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 Blake, William see PR4140+
 3318.B75 Blamire, Susanna, 1747-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
 3324.B4 Boaden, James (Table P-PZ40)
 Bobbin, Tim, 1708-1786 see PR3349.C8
 3325 Boswell, James, 1740-1795 (Table P-PZ37)
 3326.B2 Bourne, Vincent (Table P-PZ40)
 Bowdler, Harriet see PR3326.B24
 3326.B24 Bowdler, Henrietta Maria (Table P-PZ40)
 3326.B25 Bowdler, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 3326.B257 Boyd, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 Boyle, Charles see PR3607.O4
 3326.B277 Bramston, James, 1694?-1744 (Table P-PZ40)
 3326.B3 Brewer, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
 3326.B35 Bristol, George Digby, 2d Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
 3326.B36 Brome, Alexander, 1620-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
 3326.B37 Brooke, Frances Moore, 1724?-1789 (Table P-PZ40)
 3326.B4 Brooke, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3326.B6 Broome, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3326.B9 Brown, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3326.B92 Brown, John, 1715-1766 (Table P-PZ40)
 3326.B93 Brown, Thomas, 1663-1704 (Table P-PZ40)
 3327 Browne, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ37)
 3328.B3 Bruce, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
 3328.B5 Buckingham, George Villiers, 2nd Duke of (Table P-PZ38)
 3328.B6 Buckingham, John Sheffield, 1st Duke of (Table P-PZ40)
 Bunyan, John
 Collected works see BR75
 3329.A1 Collected allegorical works
 Special works
 Divine emblems
 3329.D1 English texts. By date
 Translations
 3329.D4 Dutch
 3329.D5 French

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Bunyan, John

Special works

Divine emblems

Translations -- Continued

3329.D6

German

3329.D7

Scandinavian

3329.D71-.D89

Other languages, A-Z

3329.D9

Criticism

Grace abounding

3329.G1

English texts. By date

Translations

3329.G4

Dutch

3329.G5

French

3329.G6

German

3329.G7

Scandinavian

3329.G71-.G89

Other languages, A-Z

3329.G9

Criticism

Holy war

3329.H1

English texts. By date

Translations

3329.H4

Dutch

3329.H5

French

3329.H6

German

3329.H7

Scandinavian

3329.H71-.H89

Other languages, A-Z

3329.H9

Criticism

Life and death of Mr. Badman

3329.L1

English texts. By date

Translations

3329.L4

Dutch

3329.L5

French

3329.L6

German

3329.L7

Scandinavian

3329.L71-.L89

Other languages, A-Z

3329.L9

Criticism

Pilgrim's progress

English editions

3330.A1

By date

3330.A2

By editor or illustrator

3330.A22

Selections

3330.A25

Juvenile versions

3330.A3

Metrical versions

3330.A33

Dramatizations

Translations. By date

3330.A35

Dutch

3330.A4

French

3330.A5

German

3330.A55

Greek

3330.A6

Italian

3330.A65

Scandinavian

3330.A7

Spanish and Portuguese

3330.A71-.A89

Other languages (alphabetically)

e. g.

3330.A72

American Indian

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Bunyan, John

Special works

Pilgrim's progress

Translations. By date

Other languages (alphabetically) -- Continued

3330.A75

Hawaiian

3330.A77

Hungarian

3330.A782

Lushai

3330.A83

Polish

3330.A85

Russian

3330.A86

Ruthenian

3330.A9

Criticism

3330.A95

Miscellaneous. Outlines

Other works

see class B

Biography and criticism

3331

General works

3332

Criticism

3333.B7

Burgoyne, General John (Table P-PZ40)

3334.B4

Burke, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)

3334.B7

Burke, Walter (Table P-PZ40)

3334.B8

Burnaby, William (Table P-PZ40)

Burney, Frances see PR3316.A4

3337.B5

Bushe, Amyas (Table P-PZ40)

3338

Butler, Samuel (Table P-PZ37)

3339.B5

Byrom, John (Table P-PZ40)

3339.C15

Canning, George (Table P-PZ40)

3339.C2

Carew, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3339.C23

Carey, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

3339.C245

Carkesse, James, fl. 1652-1679 (Table P-PZ40)

3339.C3

Carpenter, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

3339.C32

Carr, John, 1732-1807 (Table P-PZ40)

3339.C43

Cary, Patrick, fl. 1651 (Table P-PZ40)

Cavendish, Jane, Lady, 1621-1669 see PR3346.C35

3339.C6

Centlivre, Susanna, 1667?-1723 (Table P-PZ40)

3339.C97

Charleton, Walter, 1619-1707 (Table P-PZ40)

3340-3344

Chatterton, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)

3346.C2

Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th Earl of (Table P-PZ40)

For letters to his son and godson see BJ1671+

Cf. DA501.C5 English history

3346.C3

Chetwood, William (Table P-PZ40)

3346.C35

Cheyne, Jane, 1621-1669 (Table P-PZ40)

3346.C6

Chudleigh, Mary Lee, Lady, 1656-1710 (Table P-PZ40)

3346.C8

Churchill, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

3347

Cibber, Colley, 1671-1757 (Table P-PZ37)

3348.C13

Cibber, Theophilus, 1703-1787 (Table P-PZ40)

3348.C2

Clark, Ewan (Table P-PZ40)

3348.C3

Clark, John (Table P-PZ40)

Clarke, Samuel

see class B

3348.C65

Cleland, John, 1709-1789 (Table P-PZ40)

3348.C7

Cleveland, John (Table P-PZ40)

3349.C

Coa - Col

3349.C22

Cockburn, Catharine Trotter, 1679-1749 (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Coa - Col -- Continued

- 3349.C3 Cokayne, Sir Aston (Table P-PZ40)
 3349.C8 Collier, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3349.C85 Collins, An, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 3350-3354 Collins, William (Table P-PZ35)
 3356.C5 Collop, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3356.C54 Collyer, Mary Mitchell, d. 1763 (Table P-PZ40)
 3358 Colman, George (Table P-PZ39)
 3359.C27 Colman, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3359.C29 Colvill, Mr. (Robert), d. 1788 (Table P-PZ40)
 3359.C5 Combe, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3360-3368 Congreve, William (Table P-PZ33 modified)
- Collected works
- 3360 By date
- 3360.D00-.D99 1700-1799
 3360.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 3360.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 3360.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 3369.C15 Cooke, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3369.C17 Cooper, Mrs. (Elizabeth), fl. 1737 (Table P-PZ40)
 3369.C2 Corbet, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3369.C3 Cotton, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3369.C7 Coventry, Francis, d. 1759 (Table P-PZ40)
 3370-3374 Cowley, Abraham (Table P-PZ35)
 3379.C3 Cowley, Hannah (Parkhouse) (Table P-PZ40)
 3379.C5 Cowper, Ashley ("Tim Scribble") (Table P-PZ40)
 3379.C7 Cowper, Frances Maria (Table P-PZ40)
 3380-3384 Cowper, William (Table P-PZ35)
 3385.C5 Cradock, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 3385.C75 Cranley, Thomas, fl. 1635 (Table P-PZ40)
 3386 Crashaw, Richard, 1613?-1649 (Table P-PZ37)
 3388.C15 Craven, Elizabeth (Berkeley), Baroness Craven, afterwards Margravine of Ansbach
 (Table P-PZ40)
 3388.C2 Crowne, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3388.C25 Croxall, Samuel, d. 1752 (Table P-PZ40)
 3390-3394 Cumberland, Richard (Table P-PZ35)
 3395.D4 Dalrymple, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
 3395.D43 Dalton, John, 1709-1763 (Table P-PZ40)
 3395.D54 D'Anvers, Alicia (Table P-PZ40)
 3395.D87 Darwall, Mary Whateley, 1738-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
 3396 Darwin, Erasmus (Table P-PZ37)
 D'Arblay see PR3316.A4
 3397.D6 Davys, Mary, 1674-1731 (Table P-PZ40)
 3398.D3 Day, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 Defoe, Daniel
- 3400 Works. By date
 3401 Selections
 3402 Translations
- Separate works
- 3403 Robinson Crusoe
- 3403.A1 Texts. By date
 3403.A2 Abridgment. School texts, etc.
 3403.A3 Adaptations, etc. By author

- 17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
 Individual authors
 Defoe, Daniel
 Separate works
 Robinson Crusoe -- Continued
 3403.A5-.Z3 Translations. By language, A-Z
 Under each:
 .x Translation
 .x2 Adaptation
 3403.Z5A-.Z5Z Criticism
 Class studies of the "Robinsonade" in general or in particular countries, if not dealing largely with Defoe's work, in PN3432
 3404.A-Z Other works, A-Z
 Fortunes and misfortunes of the famous Moll Flanders see PR3404.M6+
 Journal of the plague year (Table P-PZ43)
 Moll Flanders (Table P-PZ43)
 3404.J6-.J63
 3404.M6-.M63
 3405 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
 Illustrations
 Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE
 Class illustrated editions with other editions
 Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography
 Biography, criticism, etc.
 3406.A1-.A19 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 3406.A2-.A3 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
 3406.A31-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
 3406.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
 3406.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
 3406.A5-Z General works
 Criticism
 3407 General works
 3408.A-Z Special, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
 3409.D2 Denham, Sir John (Table P-PZ40)
 3409.D3 Dennis, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3409.D4 Dermody, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3409.D5 Digby, Sir Kenelm (Table P-PZ40)
 Doctor Suintax, 1742-1823 see PR3359.C5
 3409.D6 Dodd, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3409.D7 Dodsley, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3409.D74 Donaldson, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3409.D75 Dorset, Charles Sackville, 6th Earl of, 1643-1706 (Table P-PZ40)
 3410-3428 Dryden, John (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 Separate works
 3415.A-Z Dramas, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 Other works
 3416.A-.E By title, A-Esr
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 3417 Essays
 3418.E-.P By title, Est-Pak
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 3419 Palamon and Arcite
 Subarrange by editor
 3420.P-Z Pam-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 3429.D48 Duff, William, 1732-1815 (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3429.D5 Duffett, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3429.D6 Duncombe, John, 1729-1786 (Table P-PZ40)
 3430.D3 Dunkin, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3430.D7 Dunton, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3431.D3 D'Urfey, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3431.D5 Dyer, John (Table P-PZ38)
 3431.E18 Edwards, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3431.E19 Egerton, Sarah Fyge (Table P-PZ40)
 3431.E2 Elliot, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 3431.E5 Ellwood, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3431.E57 Ephelia, fl. 1679 (Table P-PZ40)
 3431.E7 Erskine, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)
 3432 Etherege, Sir George (Table P-PZ37)
 3433.E5 Evelyn, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3433.E52 Evelyn, Mary, 1665-1685 (Table P-PZ40)
 3433.F3 Falconer, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3433.F5 Falkland, Henry Cary, 4th viscount (Table P-PZ40)
 3433.F7 Fanshawe, Richard, Sir, 1608-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
 3434.F Fare - Farq
 3434.F2 Farewell, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3435-3439 Farquhar, George (Table P-PZ35)
 3442.F Farq - Fent
 Faulkland, Henry Cary, 4th viscount see PR3433.F5
 3446 Fenton, Elijah (Table P-PZ39)
 3448.F3 Fergusson, Robert, 1750-1774 (Table P-PZ38)
 3450-3458 Fielding, Henry (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 By date
 3450.D00-.D99 1700-1799
 3450.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 3450.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 3450.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 3459.F3 Fielding, Sarah (Table P-PZ40)
 3460.F Fin - Fis
 3461.F2 Fisher, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3461.F3 Flatman, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3461.F4 Flecknoe, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3461.F6 Foote, Samuel, 1720-1777 (Table P-PZ38)
 3461.F665 Fowke, Martha, 1689-1736 (Table P-PZ40)
 3461.F667 Fowler, Constance Aston, b. ca. 1621 (Table P-PZ40)
 3461.F8 Fuller, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3461.F9 Fyfe, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 3463.G4 Galloway, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3463.G5 Gambold, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3465-3469 Garrick, David (Table P-PZ35)
 For the biography of Garrick see PN2598.5
 3471.G3 Garth, Sir Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 3473-3474 Gay, John (Table P-PZ36)
 3475.G5 Gentleman, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 3475.G9 Gibbes, Phoebe (Table P-PZ40)
 3476 Gibbon, Edward (Table P-PZ39)
 3477.G4 Gibson, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3478.G3 Gildon, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3478.G5 Glover, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

- 17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
 Individual authors -- Continued
- 3478.G7 Godwin, Francis, 1562-1633 (Table P-PZ40)
 Goldsmith, Oliver
 Collected works
 3480 By date
 3481 By editor
 3482 Selections
 Including collected essays and poems
- 3484.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 Separate works
- 3485.A-D A - D
 3485.B4 The Bee
 3485.C5 Citizen of the world
 3486 Deserted village
 3487.D-S D - S
 3487.E8 Essays (Collected)
 3487.H4 The Hermit
 3488 She stoops to conquer
 3489.S-V S - V
 3489.T7 The Traveller
 3490 Vicar of Wakefield
 3491.V-Z V - Z
 3492 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
 3493 General works on Goldsmith's life and writings
 Criticism
- 3494 General works
 3498 Language, grammar, style
 3499.G5 Grahame, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3499.G7 Grainger, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3499.G77 Graves, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3499.G8 Gray, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 Gray, Thomas
 Collected works
 3500.A1 To 1800. By date
 1800-
 3500.A2 By date
 3500.A5A-.A5Z By editor, if given
 3500.A6-Z Translations (Collected or selected). By language, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator, if given, or date
- 3501 Selected works. Selections. By editor, if given, or date
 3502.A-Z Separate works. By title, A-Z
 Subarrange each title by Table P-PZ43
 Biography
- 3503.A1-.A19 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 3503.A2-.A29 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
 Correspondence
- 3503.A3 General collections
 3503.A4A-.A4Z Special persons, A-Z
 3503.A5-Z General works
 3504 Criticism
- 3505.G4 Griffin, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.G85 Gunning, Susannah Minifie, 1740-1800 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.G86 Guthrie, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.G94 Gwynn, John, d. 1786 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H3 Habington, William (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3505.H5 Hales, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3506.H2 Halifax, Charles Montagu, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
 3506.H3 Hall, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3506.H38 Hamilton, Mary, Lady, 1739-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
 3506.H388 Hamilton, William, ca. 1665-1751 (Table P-PZ40)
 3506.H39 Hamilton, William, 1704-1754 (Table P-PZ40)
 3506.H47 Hardinge, George, 1743-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
 3506.H67 Harvey, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
 3506.H8 Harvey, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3506.H86 Hawkesworth, John, 1715?-1773 (Table P-PZ40)
 3506.H87 Hawkins, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3506.H9 Hayley, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3506.H93 Hayward, Amey (Table P-PZ40)
 3506.H94 Haywood, Eliza Fowler, 1693?-1756 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507-3508 Herbert, George (Table P-PZ36)
 3510-3514 Herrick, Robert (Table P-PZ35)
 3515.H145 Heywood, Peter, 1773-1831 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.H16 Hill, Aaron (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.H163 Hill, John, 1716?-1775 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.H17 Hoadly, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.H2 Holcroft, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.H5 Hole, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3516 Home, John (Table P-PZ39)
 3517.H118 Hoole, John, 1727-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H2 Howard, James, fl. 1674 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H3 Howard, Sir Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H5 Howell, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H65 Huddesford, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H7 Hughes, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H745 Hunter, John, d. 1761 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H78 Hurd, Richard, Bp. of Worcester, 1720-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H8 Hurdis, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.H85 Hutchinson, Lucy, b. 1620 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.I44 Imlay, Gilbert, 1754?-1828? (Table P-PZ40)
 3518 Inchbald, Mrs. Elizabeth (Table P-PZ37)
 Ireland, William Henry see PR2950; PR4821.I5
 3519.J13 Jacob, Hildebrand, 1693-1739 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J15 James, Charles, d. 1821 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J24 Jaques, Francis, fl. 1642 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J3 Jeffreys, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J44 Jenner, Charles, 1736-1774 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J45 Jenyns, Soame, 1704-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J47 Jephson, Robert, 1736-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J5 Jernigham, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J6 Jodrell, Richard Paul (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.J8 Johnson, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3520-3538 Johnson, Samuel (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 3522 Selections
 Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
 Including essays and poems
 3522.5 Miscellaneous essays, literary criticism, etc., by Samuel Johnson
 Separate works
 Diary of a journey into North Wales see DA727
 Idler see PR1365

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Johnson, Samuel

Separate works -- Continued

- 3526 Irene (Table P-PZ41)
Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland see DA880.A+
Lives of poets see PR551+
- 3527 London (Table P-PZ41)
Political tracts see DA507
Rambler see PR1369.R3
- 3529 Rasselas (Table P-PZ41)
Taxation no tyranny see E211
- 3530 Vanity of human wishes (Table P-PZ41)
Visit to the Hebrides
 see subclass DA
Voyage to Abyssinia
 see subclass D
- 3530.5.A-Z
 Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 3539.J22 Johnson, Samuel, 1691-1773 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.J25 Johnstone, Charles, 1719?-1800? (Table P-PZ40)
3539.J66 Jones, William, Sir, 1746-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K13 Keach, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K15 Keate, George (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K17 Kellet, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K2 Kelly, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K22 Kelly, John, 1680?-1751 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K26 Kendrick, W. (William), 1725?-1779 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K27 Kidgell, John, fl. 1766 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K3 Killigrew, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K4 Killigrew, Henry, 1613-1700 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K5 Killigrew, Thomas, 1612-1683 (Table P-PZ38)
3539.K53 Killigrew, William, Sir, 1601-1695 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K57 Kimber, Edward, 1719-1769 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K65 King, Henry, Bp. of Chichester, 1592-1669 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K7 King, William, 1663-1712 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K73 King, William, 1685-1763 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K75 Kirkby, John, 1705-1754 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.K8 Knight, Richard Payne (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L2 Lacy, John (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L3 Langhorne, John (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L4 Lansdowne, George Granville, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L47 Lawrence, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L49 Leapor, Mrs. (Mary), 1722-1746 (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L5 Learmont, John (Table P-PZ40)
3539.L6 Lee, Harriet (Table P-PZ40)
3540 Lee, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ39)
3541.L2 Lee, Sophia (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L245 Leland, Thomas, 1722-1785 (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L27 Lennox, Charlotte, ca. 1720-1804 (Table P-PZ38)
3541.L3 L'Estrange, Sir Robert (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L5 Lillo, George (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L55 Lloyd, David (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L6 Lofft, Capel (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L7 Logan, John (Table P-PZ40)
3541.L82 Longueville, Peter, fl. 1727 (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3542.L2 Lovelace, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3542.L3 Loveling, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
 3542.L32 Lovell, Robert, 1770?-1796 (Table P-PZ40)
 3542.L4 Lower, Sir William (Table P-PZ40)
 3542.L43 Lowth, Robert, Bp. of London, 1710-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
 3542.L5 Luck, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3542.L8 Lyttelton, George Lyttelton, 1st baron (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.M13 McCarthy, Charlotte, fl. 1745-1768 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.M15 Macdonald, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.M2 Mackenzie, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.M3 Macklin, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.M5 Macneill, Hector (Table P-PZ40)
 3544 Macpherson, James, 1736-1796 ("Ossian") (Table P-PZ37)
 3545.M35 Major, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.M4 Mallet, David, 1705?-1765 (Table P-PZ38)
 3545.M6 Mandeville, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.M8 Manley, Delariviere, d. 1724 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.M87 Mante, Thomas, fl. 1772 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.M9 Marmion, Shackerley (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.M955 Marshall, Jane, fl. 1765-1788 (Table P-PZ40)
 3546 Marvell, Andrew (Table P-PZ37)
 3548.M2 Mason, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3548.M26 Mathison, Thomas, 1721-1760 (Table P-PZ40)
 3548.M4 Mayne, Jasper (Table P-PZ40)
 3548.M47 Meades, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
 3548.M77 Merry, Robert, 1755-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
 3548.M8 Meston, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.M3 Mickle, William Julius (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.M6 Miller, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3550-3598 Milton, John (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 3552 Selected works. Minor poems, etc.
 3553 Selections. Anthologies
 Prose collections and selections see PR3569
 3554.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 Separate (poetical) works
 3555 L'Allegro (and Il Penseroso) (Table P-PZ41)
 3556 Il Penseroso (separate) (Table P-PZ41)
 3557 Comus (Table P-PZ41)
 3558 Lycidas (Table P-PZ41)
 3559 Ode on the Morning of Christ's nativity (Table P-PZ41)
 Paradise lost (and Paradise regained)
 3560 Texts. By date
 3561.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 3561.A1 Modern English
 Including literal prose
 3562 Criticism
 3563 Paradise regained
 3564 Translations
 3565 Criticism
 3566 Samson Agonistes (Table P-PZ41)
 3567 Sonnets (Table P-PZ41)
 3568.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 3569 Prose works

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Milton, John

Prose works -- Continued

3570.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

3571

Works in Latin

3572.A-Z

Works in other languages, A-Z

e. g.

3572.G7

Greek

3572.I8

Italian

3600.M

Min - Mis

3601.M

Mit - Miz

3602.M

Mo - Mom

3603.M2

Montagu, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

3604

Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley (Table P-PZ39)

3605.M12

Montagu, Walter, 1603?-1677 (Table P-PZ40)

3605.M3

Moore, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

3605.M5

Moore, John (Table P-PZ40)

3605.M6

More, Hannah (Table P-PZ40)

3605.M7

More, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

3605.M8

Morison, David (Table P-PZ40)

3605.M813

Morris, Ralph, fl. 1751- (Table P-PZ40)

3605.M82

Motteux, Peter Anthony (Table P-PZ40)

3605.M83

Mountfort, William (Table P-PZ40)

3605.M85

Mozeen, Thomas, d. 1768 (Table P-PZ40)

3605.M9

Murphy, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)

3605.N2

Newcastle, Margaret (Lucas) Cavendish, Duchess of (Table P-PZ40)

3605.N4

Newcastle, William Cavendish, Duke of (Table P-PZ40)

3605.N7

Newcomb, Rev. Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3605.N8

Norris, John, 1657-1711 (Table P-PZ40)

3605.N83

North, Dudley North, 3d Baron, 1581-1666 (Table P-PZ40)

3605.N84

North, Dudley North, 4th Baron, 1602-1677 (Table P-PZ40)

3605.N847

Norton, Frances, Lady, 1640-1731 (Table P-PZ40)

3605.O15

Ogilvie, John (Table P-PZ40)

3605.O3

O'Keeffe, John (Table P-PZ40)

3605.O4

Oldham, John (Table P-PZ40)

3605.O5

Oldmixon, John (Table P-PZ40)

3605.O6

Oldys, William (Table P-PZ40)

3607.O3

Orrery, Charles Boyle, 4th Earl of (Table P-PZ40)

3607.O4

Orrery, Roger Boyle, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ40)

3607.O82

Osborne, Francis, 1593-1659 (Table P-PZ40)

Ossian, 1736-1796 see PR3544

3610-3614

Otway, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)

3615.O-.P

Otway - Parnell

3615.P5

Paltock, Robert

3615.P74

Parkhurst, Ferdinando

3616

Parnell, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)

3617.P2

Parr, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)

3617.P3

Parry, James (Table P-PZ40)

3617.P7

Peck, Francis (Table P-PZ40)

3617.P76

Pellow, Thomas, b. 1704 (Table P-PZ40)

3617.P78

Penn, James, 1727-1800 (Table P-PZ40)

3617.P8

Penny, Mrs. Anne Christian (Table P-PZ40)

3617.P83

Pennyless, Peter (Table P-PZ40)

3618.P2

Pepys, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3619.P2 Philips, Ambrose (Table P-PZ40)
Philips, Joan, fl. 1679 see PR3431.E57
- 3619.P3 Philips, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 3619.P4 Philips, Mrs. Katherine (Table P-PZ40)
- 3619.P42 Philips, William, d. 1734 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3619.P43 Phillips, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
Phillips, Joan, fl. 1679 see PR3431.E57
- 3619.P442 Pilkington, Laetitia, 1712-1750 (Table P-PZ40)
Pindar, Peter see PR3765.W7
- 3619.P5 Piozzi, Mrs. Hester (Thrale) (Table P-PZ40)
- 3619.P58 Pix, Mary, 1666-1720 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3619.P67 Polwhele, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
- 3619.P7 Pomfret, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 3620-3638 Pope, Alexander (Table P-PZ32 modified)
- Separate works
- 3625 Dunciad (Table P-PZ41)
- 3626 Essay on criticism (Table P-PZ41)
- 3627 Essay on man (Table P-PZ41)
- 3628 Moral essays (Table P-PZ41)
- 3629 Rape of the lock (Table P-PZ41)
- 3630.A-Z Other special works, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 3639.P35 Pordage, Samuel, 1633?-1691? (Table P-PZ40)
- 3639.P4 Porson, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
- 3639.P44 Porter, James, 1753-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3639.P7 Preston, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 3640-3644 Prior, Matthew (Table P-PZ35)
- 3646 Prynne, William (Table P-PZ39)
- 3647.P6 Puckle, James (Table P-PZ40)
- 3648 Pye, Henry James (Table P-PZ39)
- 3650-3654 Quarles, Francis (Table P-PZ35)
- 3655.Q3 Quarles, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 3656.R15 Radcliffe, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
Radcliffe, Mrs. Anne see PR5200+
- 3657 Ramsay, Allan (Table P-PZ37)
- 3658.R17 Ravenscroft, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
- 3658.R2 Rawlins, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- 3658.R5 Reeve, Clara (Table P-PZ40)
Reynolds, Frederic see PR5221.R3
- 3658.R62 Reynolds, John, fl. 1621-1650 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3658.R7 Richards, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
- Richardson, Samuel
- 3660 Collected works. By date
- 3661 Collected works. By editor
- 3662 Selected works. Selections
Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
- 3663.A-Z Translations (Collected or selected). By language, A-Z
- 3664.A-Z Separate works. By title
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 3665 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
- Illustrations
- Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
- Class illustrated editions with other editions
- Class portraits, etc., of the author, with his biography

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

Richardson, Samuel -- Continued

Biography, criticism, etc.

3666.A1-.A19

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

3666.A2-.A3

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

3666.A31-.A39

Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

3666.A4

Letters (Collections). By date

3666.A41-.A49

Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

3666.A5-Z

General works

3667

Criticism (General and special)

3668

Richardson - Robertson

3668.R3

Ridley, James (Table P-PZ40)

3668.R5

Roberts, William Hayward (Table P-PZ40)

3669.R18

Robertson, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)

3669.R2

Rochester, John Wilmot, 2d Earl of, 1647-1680 (Table P-PZ38)

3669.R7

Rolt, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

3670.R5

Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)

3671.R3

Ross, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)

3671.R35

Rous, Francis (Table P-PZ40)

3671.R4

Rowe, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

3671.R45

Rowe, John, 1626-1677 (Table P-PZ40)

3671.R5

Rowe, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)

3671.R55

Rugeley, Rowland (Table P-PZ40)

3671.R6

Russell, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

3671.R63

Russen, David, fl. 1705 (Table P-PZ40)

3671.R7

Rymer, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

Sansom, Martha Fowke, 1689-1736 see PR3461.F665

3671.S2

Savage, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

3671.S3

Scott, John (Table P-PZ40)

3671.S32

Scott, Mary (Table P-PZ40)

3671.S33

Scott, Sarah Robinson, 1723-1795 (Table P-PZ40)

3671.S4

Sedley, Sir Charles (Table P-PZ40)

3671.S6

Settle, Elkanah (Table P-PZ40)

3671.S7

Seward, Anna (Table P-PZ40)

3671.S75

Shadwell, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

3671.S8

Shadwell, Thomas (Table P-PZ38)

Shaftsbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of see B1385+

3675.S

Shaf - Shen

3675.S7

Shaw, Cuthbert (Table P-PZ40)

3675.S73

Shebbeare, John, 1709-1788 (Table P-PZ40)

3677

Shenstone, William

3679.S3

Sheppard, S. (Sanuel) (Table P-PZ40)

3679.S5

Sheridan, Mrs. Frances (Table P-PZ40)

3680-3684

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley (Table P-PZ35)

3687.S

Sher - Sm

3687.S147

Sheridan, Thomas, 1687-1738 (Table P-PZ40)

3687.S16

Shipman, Thomas, 1632-1680 (Table P-PZ40)

3687.S17

Shirley, William (Table P-PZ40)

3687.S24

Shittle-Headed, Sir W. (Table P-PZ40)

3687.S4

Singleton, John, fl. 1767-1776 (Table P-PZ40)

3687.S5

Skene, George (Table P-PZ40)

3687.S6

Skinner, John (Table P-PZ40)

3687.S7

Smart, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)

3687.S75

Smedley, Jonathan, 1671-1729 (Table P-PZ40)

3688.S

Smith, A. - Smith, I.

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors

- 3688.S4 Smith, A. - Smith, I. -- Continued
 3688.S53 Smith, Charlotte (Table P-PZ40)
 3689.S Smith, Elizabeth, of Birmingham (Table P-PZ40)
 3690-3698 Smith, J. - Smollet
 3699.S2 Smollett, Tobias (Table P-PZ33)
 3699.S3 Somerville, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3699.S4 Southerne, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3699.S7 Spence, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 3699.S8 Sprat, Thomas, Bishop of Rochester (Table P-PZ40)
 3700-3708 Stanley, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 Steele, Sir Richard (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

- 3700 By date
 3700.D00-.D99 1700-1799
 3700.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 3700.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 3700.G00-.G99 2000-2099

Sterne, Laurence

Collected works

- 3710.D00-.D99 By date
 3710.E00-.E99 1700-1799
 3710.F00-.F99 1800-1899
 3710.G00-.G99 1900-1999
 3711 2000-2099

By editor

- 3712 Selected works. Selections
 Subarrange by editor, if given, or date
 3713.A-Z Translations (Collected or selected). By language, A-Z
 3714.A-Z Separate works. By title, A-Z
 3715 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)

Illustrations

- Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
 Class illustrated editions with other editions
 Class portraits, etc., of the author, with his biography

- 3716 Biography and criticism

St - Su

- 3717.S Sterry, Peter, 1613-1672 (Table P-PZ40)
 3717.S15 Stevens, George Alexander, 1710-1784 (Table P-PZ40)
 3717.S2 Strangways, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3717.S57 Suckling, Sir John (Table P-PZ39)

- 3718 Su - Sw

- 3719.S Swift, Jonathan (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

- 3720 By date
 3720.D00-.D99 1700-1799
 3720.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 3720.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 3720.G00-.G99 2000-2099

- 3729.S4 Sympson, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 Syntax, Dr., 1742-1823 see PR3359.C5
 3729.T115 Tate, Nahum (Table P-PZ40)
 3729.T12 Tatham, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3729.T13 Taylor, Jeremy (Table P-PZ38)

Cf. B, Religion

17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)

Individual authors -- Continued

- 3729.T14 Teft, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3729.T15 Temple, Anne, Countess (Table P-PZ40)
 3729.T2 Temple, Sir William (Table P-PZ40)
 3729.T4 Thelwall, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3729.T5 Theobald, Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
 3729.T7 Thistlethwaite, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3729.T78 Thompson, Edward, 1738?-1786 (Table P-PZ40)
 3730-3734 Thomson, James (Table P-PZ35)
 3735.T3 Thornton, Bonnel (Table P-PZ40)
 3735.T4 Tickell, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3735.T5 Tickell, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3735.T65 Tone, Theobald Wolfe, 1763-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
 3736.T5 Tooke, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3736.T516 Tooke, William, 1744-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
 3736.T6 Topham, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3736.T64 Toplady, Augustus Montague (Table P-PZ40)
 3736.T7 Traherne, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3736.T715 Trapp, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 3736.T73 Tresham, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3736.T74 Trimmer, Sarah (Kirby) (Table P-PZ40)
 3736.T794 Trotter, Catharine, 1679-1749 see PR3349.C22
 3736.T8 Tutchin, John, 1661?-1707 (Table P-PZ40)
 3736.U6 Twining, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3736.U8 Urquehart, Sir Thomas (Table P-PZ38)
 3737-3738 Uvedale, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3740-3744 Vanbrugh, Sir John (Table P-PZ36)
 3745.V2 Vaughan, Henry (Table P-PZ35)
 3746.V2 Vaughan, Sir William (Table P-PZ40)
 3747.W35 Victor, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
 3747.W5 Wade, John, fl. 1660-1680 (Table P-PZ40)
 3748.W2 Wagstaffe, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3748.W45 Wakefield, Gilbert (Table P-PZ40)
 3748.W5 Walcott, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3750-3754 Waldron, Francis G. (Table P-PZ40)
 3757.W2 Waller, Edmund (Table P-PZ35)
 3757.W4 Walpole, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. DA483.W2 English history
 3757.W6 Walsh, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3757.W7 Walton, Isaac (Table P-PZ40)
 3757.W8 Walburton, William, Bp. of Gloucester, 1698-1779 (Table P-PZ40)
 3759.W2 Ward, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3759.W3 Warton family (Table P-PZ40)
 3759.W5 Warton, Joseph, 1722-1800 (Table P-PZ40)
 3761 Warton, Thomas, 1688?-1745 (Table P-PZ40)
 3762.W3 Warton, Thomas, 1728-1790 (Table P-PZ39)
 3763.W2 Washbourne, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 Watts, Isaac (Table P-PZ40)
 For biography see BX5207.W3
 3763.W25 Weamys, Anna, b. ca. 1630 (Table P-PZ40)
 3763.W3 Welsted, Leonard, 1688-1747 (Table P-PZ40)
 3763.W4 Wesley, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3763.W5 Wesley, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3763.W6 Wesley, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 3763.W75 Westmorland, Mildmay Fane, Earl of, 1601-1666 (Table P-PZ40)

- 17th and 18th centuries (1640-1770)
 Individual authors -- Continued
- 3763.W9 Whaley, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3763.W95 Whincop, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 (3765.W2) White, Gilbert
 Natural history of Selborne see QH138.S4
 Biography see QH31.W58
- 3765.W3 Whitehead, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W4 Whitehead, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W5 Whitelocke, Bulstrode (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W525 Whyte, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W53 Whyte, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W5314 Wilde, George, Bp. of Derry (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W5317 Wilkes, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W535 Williams, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 For biography and criticism (General) see PB2297.W45
- 3765.W54 Williams, Helen Maria (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W55 Wilson, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W56 Wilson, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W57 Winchilsea, Anne, Countess of (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W6 Wodhull, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
 3765.W7 Wolcot, John ("Peter Pindar") (Table P-PZ40)
 3767 Wood, Anthony à (Table P-PZ39)
 3768.W Wood - War
 3768.W33 Woodfall, Henry Sampson, b. 1768? (Table P-PZ40)
 3768.W4 Woolnough, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 Wotton, Sir Henry see PR2395+
- 3769.W5 Wotton, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3769.W7 Woty, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3769.W8 Wright, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3770-3778 Wycherley, William (Table P-PZ33)
 3779.Y4 Yearsely, Ann (Table P-PZ40)
 3780-3784 Young, Edward (Table P-PZ35)
 3785.Y-Z Young - Z
- 19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
 Individual authors
- 4000.A5 Abrahall, Chandos Hoskyns (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A2 Adams, Sarah Fuller Flower (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A3 Adams, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A4 Agg, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A45 Aguilar, Grace (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A48 Aïdé, Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A5 Aikin, John, 1747-1822 (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A7 Aikin, Lucy, 1781-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A9 Ainger, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
 4001.A93 Ainslie, Hew, 1792-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 4002-4003 Ainsworth, William Harrison (Table P-PZ36)
 4004.A1135 Akerman, Portland Board (Table P-PZ40)
 4004.A115 Alcock, Deborah, 1835-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 4004.A119 Alexander, William, 1826-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
 4004.A12 Alexander, William, Abp. of Armagh, 1824-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 4004.A15 Alford, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 4004.A2 Allen, Grant (Table P-PZ40)
 4004.A5 Allingham, William, 1824-1889 (Table P-PZ38)
 4005.A Ama - Amz

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4007.A5 Anderson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 4007.A56 Anketell, John, b. 1750? (Table P-PZ40)
 Anstey, F. see PR4729.G5
- 4007.A624 Archdeacon, M. (Matthew), d. 1853 (Table P-PZ40)
 4007.A63 Archer, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4007.A65 Argyll, John, 9th Duke of (Table P-PZ40)
 4007.A68 Arkwright, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 4007.A695 Armstrong, Tommy, 1848-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 4010-4014 Arnold, Sir Edwin (Table P-PZ35)
 4015.A4 Arnold, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 4020-4024 Arnold, Matthew (Table P-PZ35)
 4028.A4 Arnold, Samuel James, 1774-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 Arnold, Thomas see LF795.R92
 4028.A6 Arnold, Thomas, Jr. (Table P-PZ40)
 4028.A63 Arnold, William Delafield, 1828-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
 4028.A73 Ashby-Sterry, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 4028.A8 Atherstone, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
 4029.A4 Atkinson, Sarah (Table P-PZ40)
 4029.A5 Atkinson, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 4029.A83 Audley, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4030-4038 Austen, Jane (Table P-PZ33)
 4039.A98 Austen-Leigh, James Edward, 1798-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
 4040-4044 Austin, Alfred (Table P-PZ35)
 4046.A5 Axon, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4046.A7 Ayton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 4047-4048 Aytoun, William Edmondstone (Table P-PZ36)
 Bab see PR4713+
- 4049.B5 Bage, Robert, 1728-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
 4049.B6 Bagehot, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
 4049.B63 Bailey, Benjamin, 1791-1853 (Table P-PZ40)
 4050-4054 Bailey, Philip James (Table P-PZ35)
 4056 Baillie, Joanna (Table P-PZ39)
 4057.B13 Baird, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 4057.B135 Balfour, Arthur James (Table P-PZ40)
 4057.B14 Ballantine, James (Table P-PZ40)
 4057.B2 Banim, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4057.B3 Banim, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
 4057.B7 Barbauld, Anna Letitia (Table P-PZ40)
 4058-4059 Barham, Richard Harris (Table P-PZ36)
 4061-4062 Baring-Gould, Sabine (Table P-PZ36)
 4063.B227 Barker, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 Barlas, John Evelyn, 1860-1914 see PR4613.D418
 4063.B3 Barlow, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 4064-4065 Barnes, William (Table P-PZ36)
 4069.B38 Barr, Robert, 1850-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 4069.B4 Barre, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4069.B5 Barrett, Eaton Stannard (Table P-PZ40)
 4069.B64 Barrett, Lennard, Lady, d. 1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 4070-4078 Barrie, Sir James Matthew (Table P-PZ33 modified)
- Collected works
- 4070 By date
 4070.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 4070.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 4070.G00-.G99 2000-2099

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4079.B15 Barry, Thomas, fl. 1800-1802 (Table P-PZ40)
 4079.B16 Barry, William Francis, 1849-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 4079.B17 Barrymore, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4079.B2 Barton, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
 4079.B5 Bayly, Ada Ellen ("Edna Lyall") (Table P-PZ40)
 4079.B6 Bayly, Thomas Haynes (Table P-PZ40)
 4080-4088 Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 4080 By date
 4080.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 4080.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 4080.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 4089.B45 Beardsley, Aubrey Vincent, 1872-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 Beaumont, Averil, 1831-1912 see PR4809.H95
 4089.B7 Beck, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 4089.B75 Becke, Louis, 1855-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 4089.B8 Becket, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
 4091-4092 Beckford, William (Table P-PZ36)
 4095.B Beck - Bedd
 4097-4098 Beddoes, Thomas Lovell (Table P-PZ36)
 Bede, Cuthbert, 1827-1889 see PR4161.B53
 4099.B12 Beeching, Henry Charles, 1859-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 4099.B15 Bell, Florence E.E. (Oliffe), Lady (Table P-PZ40)
 Earlier known as Mrs. Hugh Bell
 Bennett, Arnold see PR6003.E6
 Bennett, William Cox (Table P-PZ40)
 4099.B4 Benson, Arthur Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
 4099.B5 Benson, Edward Frederic see PR6003.E66
 Benson, Robert Hugh see PR6003.E7
 4099.B8 Beresford, James (Table P-PZ40)
 4100-4108 Besant, Sir Walter, and Rice, James (Table P-PZ33)
 Besemers, John Daly, 1822?-1879 see PR4525.D1265
 4109.B14 Betham, Mary Matilda, 1776-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 4109.B2 Bethune, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 4109.B3 Bevington, L. S. (Louisa Sarah), 1845-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 4109.B33 Bewicke, A.E.N. (Table P-PZ40)
 4109.B6 Bickersteth, Edward Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 4112.B3 Bigg, John Stanyan (Table P-PZ40)
 Binyon, Laurence see PR6003.I75
 4112.B7 Bird, James (Table P-PZ40)
 4115 Birrell, Augustine (Table P-PZ39)
 4117.B Bir - Bla
 Bisset, Robert, 1759-1805 (Table P-PZ40)
 Black, Clementine (Table P-PZ40)
 4120-4128 Black, William (Table P-PZ33)
 4129.B5 Blackie, John Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
 4130-4134 Blackmore, Richard Doddridge (Table P-PZ35)
 4135.B8 Blackwell, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
 4136.B5 Blaikie, John Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 4137.B53 Blair, William b. ca. 1813 (Table P-PZ40)
 4140-4148 Blake, William (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 For works primarily of visual arts, see class N
 Collected works
 4140 By date

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Blake, William

Collected works

By date -- Continued

- 4140.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 4140.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 4140.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 4149.B4 Bland, Edith (Nesbit) (Table P-PZ40)
 4149.B43 Bland, Robert, 1779?-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
 4149.B5 Blessington, Lady (Table P-PZ40)
 For biography see DA536.B66
- 4149.B55 Blind, Mathilde (Table P-PZ40)
 4149.B57 Bliss, Henry, 1797?-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 4149.B6 Bloomfield, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 4149.B74 Bloundelle-Burton, John, 1850-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 4149.B8 Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen (Table P-PZ40)
 4149.B957 Boothby, Guy Newell (Table P-PZ40)
 4150-4158 Borrow, George (Table P-PZ33 modified)
- Collected works
 By date
 4150.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 4150.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 4160.B5 Bosanquet, George William (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B2 Boucicault, Dion (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B3 Bourdillon, Francis William (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B324 Bourne, Arthur Mason (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B4 Bowles, William Lisle (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B42 Bowring, Sir John (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B45 Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B475 Boyle, Mary Louisa, 1810-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B49 Bracken, Thomas, 1843-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B53 Braddon, M.E. (Mary Elizabeth), 1837-1915 see PR4989.M4
 Bradley, Edward, 1827-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bradley, Katherine Harris see PR4699.F5
- 4161.B564 Brandon, Issac (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B57 Bray, Anna Eliza (Kempe) (Table P-PZ40)
 Breddon, Miss, 1837-1915 see PR4989.M4
- 4161.B587 Brew, Margaret W. (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B589 Brewer, George, b. 1766 (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B6 Bridges, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B63 Bridgman, Cunningham V. (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B7 Bristed, Charles Astor (Table P-PZ40)
 4161.B74 Bristow, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
 4162-4163 Brontë, Anne (Table P-PZ36)
 4165-4169 Brontë, Charlotte (Table P-PZ35)
 Including works on the Brontë family
- 4172-4173 Brontë, Emily (Table P-PZ36)
 4174.B2 Brontë, Patrick, 1777-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
 4174.B23 Brontë, Patrick Branwell, 1817-1848
 4174.B4 Brooks, Shirley (Table P-PZ40)
 4174.B48 Brough, William, 1826-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
 4174.B55 Broughton, John Cam Hobhouse, 1st Baron (Table P-PZ40)
 4174.B6 Brown, George Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
 4175.B2 Brown, John, 1810-1882 (Table P-PZ38)
 4175.B35 Brown, Oliver Madox, 1855-1874 (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4175.B5 Brown, Thomas Edward, 1830-1897 (Table P-PZ38)
- 4180-4198 Browning, Elizabeth Barrett (Table P-PZ32 modified)
- Separate works
- 4185 Aurora Leigh (Table P-PZ41)
- 4186 Casa Guidi windows (Table P-PZ41)
- 4187 Lady Geraldine's courtship (Table P-PZ41)
- 4188 Poems before Congress (Table P-PZ41)
- 4189 Sonnets from the Portuguese (Table P-PZ41)
- 4190.A-Z Other, A-Z
- Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 4200-4248 Browning, Robert (Table P-PZ31 modified)
- Separate works
- 4205 The blot on the 'scutcheon (Table P-PZ41)
- 4206 Dramatic idyls (Table P-PZ41)
- 4207 Dramatic lyrics (Table P-PZ41)
- 4208 Dramatic romances (Table P-PZ41)
- 4209 Dramatic personae (Table P-PZ41)
- 4210 In a balcony (Table P-PZ41)
- 4211 Jocoseria (Table P-PZ41)
- 4212 King Victor and King Charles (Table P-PZ41)
- 4213 Luria (Table P-PZ41)
- 4214 Men and women (Table P-PZ41)
- 4215 Paracelsus (Table P-PZ41)
- 4216 Parleyings (Table P-PZ41)
- 4217 Pauline (Table P-PZ41)
- 4218 Pippa passes (Table P-PZ41)
- 4219 Ring and the book (Table P-PZ41)
- 4220 Sordello (Table P-PZ41)
- 4221 Strafford (Table P-PZ41)
- 4222.A-Z Other, A-Z
- Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 4250.B Browning - Bru
- 4250.B5 Browning, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
- 4250.B73 Brunton, Mary, 1778-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4252.B Bry - Buch
- 4252.B56 Bryan, Mary, fl. 1815 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4252.B7 Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton (Table P-PZ40)
- 4252.B8 Buchanan, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
- 4260-4264 Buchanan, Robert Williams (Table P-PZ35)
- 4265.B6 Buckstone, John Baldwin (Table P-PZ40)
- 4266.B Bud - Buk
- 4267.B Bul - Bum
- 4267.B56 Bullock, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
- Bulwer-Lytton, Edward see PR4900+
- 4268.B Bun - Buq
- 4268.B58 Bunbury, Henry William, 1750-1811 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4269.B Bur - Burc
- 4269.B7 Burbidge, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- 4270.B Burd - Burf
- 4270.B3 Burdon, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 4271.B Burg - Burk
- 4271.B3 Burges, Sir James Bland (Table P-PZ40)
- 4271.B38 Burghclere, Herbert Gardner, Baron, 1846-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4271.B7 Burk, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4275.B Burl - Burna
 4275.B7 Burn, David (Table P-PZ40)
 4279.B Burnand - Burns
 4279.B5 Burnand, Sir Francis Cowley (Table P-PZ40)
 4279.B7 Burney, Sarah Harriet, 1772-1844 (Table P-PZ40)
 4279.73 Burnley, James, 1842-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 4280.B Burns, A.-R.
 4280.B6 Burns, John (Table P-PZ40)
 Burns, Robert
 4300 Collected works (Collected poems, and poems and prose). By date
 Subarrange by place, A-Z
 4301 Prose works
 Including letters, etc.
 4302 Selected works. Unedited works. Fragments, etc. By editor
 4303 Selections. Anthologies. Extracts. By editor
 4304.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator
 Separate works
 4306.A-.B By title, A-B
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4307.C By title, C-Cos
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4307.C6-.C63 Commonplace books (Table P-PZ43)
 4308 Cotter's Saturday night (Table P-PZ41)
 4309.C-.G By title, Cot-G
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4310.H-.J By title, H-Jok
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4311 Jolly beggars (Table P-PZ41)
 4312.J-.Q By title, Jol-Q
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4313.R-.T By title, R-T
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4314 Tam O'Shanter (Table P-PZ41)
 4321 Doubtful, spurious works
 4322 Works edited or annotated by Burns
 Including his "Notes on Scottish song"
 4323 Imitations, adaptations
 4324 Songs written to music and songs to which music has been composed
 For texts with or without music and music without text, see class M
 Illustrations (Portfolios, etc. without text, illustrations with quotations)
 Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
 Class illustrated editions with other editions
 Class portraits, etc. of the author with his biography
 Biography, criticism, etc.
 4329 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 4330 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
 Class here general encyclopedic dictionaries only
 For concordances and dictionaries see PR4345
 4330.5 Historical sources and documents of the biography or author
 For sources of literary works see PR4336+
 Autobiographical works
 4331.A2 Autobiography. By date
 4331.A3-.A39 Journals. Memoirs. By title

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Burns, Robert

Biography, criticism, etc.

Autobiographical works -- Continued

4331.A4 Letters (Collections). By date

4331.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

4331.A5-Z General works

4332 Special periods of the author's life

Including early life, education, love and marriage, relation to women, relation to men, later life

4333 Relations to contemporaries. Times, etc.

4334 Homes and haunts. Local associations. Landmarks

4335 Anniversaries. Celebrations. Memorial addresses. Iconography. Monuments. Relics. Museums, exhibitions, etc.

Authorship

Including manuscripts, sources, etc.

For textual criticism see PR4343

4336 General works

4337 Chronology of works

Criticism and interpretation

History

4337.3 General works

4337.4.A-Z By region or country, A-Z

4338 General works

4339 Characters

4341 Technique, plot, scenes, time, etc.

4342.A-Z Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ31 42

4343 Textual criticism, commentaries, etc.

Language, style, etc.

4344 General works

4345 Dictionaries. Concordances

4346 Grammar

4347 Versification, meter, rhythm, etc.

4348 Dialect, etc.

4349.B3 Burns, Robert, of Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)

4349.B5 Burrell, Lady Sophia (Table P-PZ40)

4349.B52 Burton, Sir Richard Francis (Table P-PZ40)

4349.B6 Butler, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

4349.B7 Butler, Samuel, 1835-1902 (Table P-PZ40)

4350-4398 Byron, George Gordon (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Separate works

4355 Bride of Abydos (Table P-PZ41)

4356 Cain (Table P-PZ41)

4357 Childe Harold's pilgrimage (Table P-PZ41)

4358 Corsair (Table P-PZ41)

4359 Don Juan (Table P-PZ41)

4360 English bards and Scotch reviewers (Table P-PZ41)

4361 Giaour (Table P-PZ41)

4362 Hebrew melodies (Table P-PZ41)

4363 Hours of idleness (Table P-PZ41)

4364 Lara (Table P-PZ41)

4365 Manfred (Table P-PZ41)

4366 Marino Faliero (Table P-PZ41)

4367 Prisoner of Chillon (Table P-PZ41)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Byron, George Gordon

Separate works

- 4368 Sardanapalus (Table P-PZ41)
- 4369 Two Foscari (Table P-PZ41)
- 4370 Vision of Judgment (Table P-PZ41)
- 4371 Werner (Table P-PZ41)
- 4372.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

- 4399.B3 Byron, Henry James (Table P-PZ40)
- 4400-4408 Caine, Hall (Table P-PZ33)
- 4409.C133 Calabrella, E.C., Baroness de (Table P-PZ40)
- 4409.C14 Calmour, Alfred C. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4409.C2 Calverley, Charles Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
- 4409.C23 Calvert, Charles, 1828-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4409.C78 Cambridge, Ada see PR4518.C7
- 4410-4414 Campbell, A. L. V. (Andrew Leonard Voullaire), 1789-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4415.C2 Campbell, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
- 4415.C7 Canton, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 4416-4417 Carey, Rosa Nauchette, 1840-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4419.C5 Carleton, William (Table P-PZ36)
- 4420-4438 Carlyle, Jane Welsh, 1801-1866 (Table P-PZ38)
- 4420-4438 Carlyle, Thomas (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Separate works

- Chartism, see subclass DA
- Choice of books, see Z1003+
- Cromwell's letters and speeches, see subclass DA
- Early kings of Norway, etc., see DL460+

Essays

- 4425.A2 Collected. By date
- 4425.A3 Minor collections. By date
- 4425.A5-Z Separate essays and minor collections. By title, A-Z
- 4426 Heroes and hero worship (Table P-PZ41)
- Inaugural address, University of Edinburgh, 1866; Choice of books see Z1003+
- Latter day pamphlets
 - see subclass HN
- Past and present
 - see subclass HN
- 4429 Sartor resartus (Table P-PZ41)
- Schiller, Friedrich
 - see subclass PT
- Sterling, John see PR5473.S8
- Translations from the German
 - see subclass PT

4430.A-Z

Other works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

- 4439.C Carl - Carm
- Carman, Bliss see PR9199.2.C3
- 4443.C6 Carnavon, Henry, 3rd Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
- 4451 Carpenter, Edward (Table P-PZ39)
- 4452.C44 Carr, George Shooobridge, 1837- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4452.C47 Carr, John, Sir, 1772-1832 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4452.C5 Carr, Joseph William Comyns (Table P-PZ40)
- Carroll, Lewis, 1832-1898 see PR4611+
- 4452.C7 Casey, John K. (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4452.C716 Cashman, D.B. (Table P-PZ40)
 4452.C8 Cayley, George John (Table P-PZ40)
 4453.C17 Chadwick, Sheldon (Table P-PZ40)
 4453.C18 Chambers, James (Table P-PZ40)
 4453.C2 Chambers, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 4453.C21 Chambers, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4453.C225 Charles, Elizabeth (Rundle) (Table P-PZ40)
 4453.C28 Cherry, A. (Andrew), 1762-1812 (Table P-PZ40)
 4453.C29 Chesney, George Tompkins, 1830-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 4453.C3 Chesson, Nora (Hopper) (Table P-PZ40)
 4453.C4 Chesterton, Gilbert Keith (Table P-PZ40)
 Cholmondeley-Pennell, Henry see PR5167.P6
 4453.C53 Chorley, Henry Fothergill (Table P-PZ40)
 4453.C6 Clare, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4453.C65 Claris, John Chalk, 1797?-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
 4453.C688 Clarke, A.W. (Table P-PZ40)
 4453.C7 Clarke, Charles Cowden (Table P-PZ40)
 Clarke, Marcus see PR9619.2.C53
 4453.C8 Clarke, Mary Victoria (Novello) (Mrs. Mary Cowden Clarke) (Table P-PZ40)
 4453.C85 Clarke, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
 4453.C86 Clarke, William, 1800-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
 4454.C2 Clifford, Mrs. Lucy (Lane) (Table P-PZ40)
 4454.C3 Clifford, William Kingdon (Table P-PZ40)
 4454.C4 Clive, Caroline, 1801-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 4455-4459 Clough, Arthur Hugh (Table P-PZ35)
 4461.C16 Clowes, W. Laird (William Laird), Sir, 1856-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 4461.C28 Cobb, James, 1756-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
 4461.C3 Cobbe, Frances Power (Table P-PZ40)
 4461.C35 Cobbold, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 4461.C5 Cochrane, James (Table P-PZ40)
 4464.C Col - Coleridge
 4464.C65 Cole, O.B. (Table P-PZ40)
 4467-4468 Coleridge, Hartley (Table P-PZ36)
 4470-4488 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 For Coleridge as philosopher see B1583
 Separate works
 4476 Biographia literaria (Table P-PZ41)
 4477 Biographia epistolaria (Table P-PZ41)
 4478 Poems (Table P-PZ41)
 4479 Rime of the ancient mariner (Table P-PZ41)
 4480.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 Criticism
 Special
 4487.A-Z Other, A-Z
 (4487.P5) Philosophy
 see B1583
 4489.C2 Coleridge, Mrs. Sara (Coleridge) (Table P-PZ40)
 4489.C23 Collier, John Payne, 1789-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
 4489.C247 Collingwood, William Gershom, 1854-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 4489.C5 Collins, Mortimer (Table P-PZ40)
 4489.C53 Collins, Richard, Mrs., d. 1862 (Table P-PZ40)
 4490-4498 Collins, Wilkie (Table P-PZ33)
 Collins, William Wilkie, 1824-1889 see PR4490+

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4499.C5 Collinson, S. (Table P-PZ40)
 4501.C3 Colman, George, Jr. (Table P-PZ40)
 4501.C35 Colomb, Philip Howard, 1831-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 4501.C4 Colton, Charles Caleb (Table P-PZ40)
 Combe, William see PR3359.C5
 4501.C53 Compton, C.G. (Table P-PZ40)
 Conrad, Joseph see PR6005.O4
 Conway, Hugh, 1847-1885 see PR4699.F16
 4501.C68 Conybeare, William John, 1815-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
 4502 Cook, Eliza (Table P-PZ39)
 4503.C12 Cook, Mabel Collins, 1851-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cooper, Edith see PR4699.F5
 4503.C19 Cooper, Frederick Fox, 1806-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
 4503.C2 Cooper, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 4504-4505 Corelli, Marie (Table P-PZ36)
 4506.C48 Cornford, Leslie Cope, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
 Cornwall, Barry (pseud.) see PR5192
 4507.C7 Cottle, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 4508.C15 Couper, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 4508.C153 Courtenay, John, 1738-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
 Coutts, Francis Burdette Thomas Money see PR4878.L3
 (4508.C3) Couvreur, Mrs. Jessie (Fraser). "Tasma"
 see PR9619.2.T38
 4508.C4 Cox, George William (Table P-PZ40)
 4508.C7 Coyne, J. Stirling, 1803-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 4510-4514 Crabbe, George (Table P-PZ35)
 4515.C45 Crackanthurpe, Hubert Montague, 1870-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
 4515.C7 Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa Richards, 1867-1906 ("John Oliver Hobbes") (Table P-PZ38)
 4516-4517 Craik, Dinah Maria (Mulock) (Table P-PZ36)
 4518.C135 Crandolph, Augustus Jacob
 4518.C3 Crockett, Samuel Rutherford (Table P-PZ40)
 4518.C5 Croker, Crofton (Table P-PZ40)
 4518.C53 Croker, John Wilson, 1780-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
 4518.C55 Croly, George, 1780-1860 (Table P-PZ40)
 4518.C554 Cromie, Robert, 1856-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 4518.C7 Cross, Ada (Cambridge) (Table P-PZ40)
 Cross, Marian Evans, 1819-1880 see PR4650+
 4519.C2 Crow, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4519.C27 Crowe, Eyre Evans, 1799-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 4519.C4 Cruikshank, George (Table P-PZ40)
 4519.C85 Cumberland, George, 1754-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
 4520-4524 Cunningham, Allan (Table P-PZ35)
 4525.C2 Cunningham, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.C3 Currie, Mary M.L.S. ("Violet Fane") (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.C34 Curtiss, T.J. Horsley (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.C47 Cusack, George (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.C48 Cusack, Mary Francis, 1829-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.C5 Cust, Robert Needham (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D119 Dacre, Charlotte, b. 1782 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D1243 Dallas, Robert Charles, 1754-1824 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D1247 Dalton (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D1265 Daly, John, 1822?-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D13 Dance, Charles, 1794-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D15 Daniel, George (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4525.D2 Darley, George (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D242 Darling, Peter Middleton, fl. 1810-17 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D325 Darrell, Edward Price George, 1850?-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D35 Darusmont, Frances (Wright) (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D5 Davidson, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D525 Davies, Charles Maurice, 1828-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D534 D'Avigdor, Elim Henry, 1841-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D56 Davis, John, 1774-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
 4525.D58 Davis, Thomas Osborne, 1814-1845 (Table P-PZ40)
 4526.D Deb - Del
 4527-4528 De la Ramée, Louise (Ouida) (Table P-PZ36)
 4529.D17 De Lisle, Percy (Table P-PZ40)
 4529.D19 Della (Table P-PZ40)
 4529.D3 Dempster, Charlotte Louisa Hawkins (Table P-PZ40)
 4530-4538 De Quincey, Thomas (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 By date
 1800-1899
 1900-1999
 2000-2099
 4539.D Deq - Det
 e. g.
 4539.D5 Derby, 14th earl (Table P-PZ40)
 4539.D53 Dering, Edward Heneage, 1827-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
 4539.D57 D'Esterre-Keeling, Elsa, 1857-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 4540 De Taley, John Byrne Leicester, 3d baron (Table P-PZ39)
 4541.D9 De Vere, Sir Aubrey, 2d bart. (Table P-PZ40)
 4542-4543 De Vere, Aubrey (Table P-PZ36)
 4545.D De Vere - Dibdin
 4549.D3 Dibdin, Charles, 1745-1814 (Table P-PZ40)
 4549.D35 Dibdin, Charles, 1768-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
 4549.D4 Dibdin, Thomas Frognall, 1776-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
 4549.D5 Dibdin, Thomas John, 1771-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
 4550-4598 Dickens, Charles (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Separate works
 4555 Barnaby Rudge (Table P-PZ41)
 4556 Bleak House (Table P-PZ41)
 4557 Christmas books and Christmas stories (Table P-PZ41)
 For special books and stories see PR4572.A+
 4558 David Copperfield (Table P-PZ41)
 4559 Dombey and son (Table P-PZ41)
 4560 Great expectations (Table P-PZ41)
 4561 Hard times (Table P-PZ41)
 4562 Little Dorrit (Table P-PZ41)
 4563 Martin Chuzzlewit (Table P-PZ41)
 4564 Mystery of Edwin Drood (Table P-PZ41)
 4565 Nicholas Nickleby (Table P-PZ41)
 4566 Old curiosity shop (Table P-PZ41)
 4567 Oliver Twist (Table P-PZ41)
 4568 Our mutual friend (Table P-PZ41)
 4569 Pickwick papers (Table P-PZ41)
 4570 Sketches by Boz (Table P-PZ41)
 4571 Tale of two cities (Table P-PZ41)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Dickens, Charles

Separate works -- Continued

4572.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

4599.D4

Digby, Kenelm Henry (Table P-PZ40)

4599.D42

Dilke, Emilia Francis Strong, Lady, 1840-1904 (Table P-PZ40)

4599.D47

Dillwyn, Amy, 1845-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

4599.D53

Dinwoodie, Peter, 1865-1922 (Table P-PZ40)

Disraeli, Benjamin see PR4080+

4599.D6

Disraeli, Issac (Table P-PZ40)

4599.D66

Dixon, Richard Watson, 1833-1900 (Table P-PZ40)

4599.D8

Dixon, William Hepworth (Table P-PZ40)

4603-4604

Dobell, Sydney (Table P-PZ36)

4606-4607

Dobson, Austin (Table P-PZ36)

4610.D5

Dodd, James William (Table P-PZ40)

4611-4612

Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge (Lewis Carroll) (Table P-PZ36)

Dods, Mary Diana see PR4897.L2

4613.D2

Dolben, Digby Mackworth, 1846-1867 (Table P-PZ40)

4613.D32

Domett, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)

Donovan, Dick, 1843-1934 see PR5101.M363

4613.D36

Doran, John (Table P-PZ40)

4613.D4

Doudney, Sarah, 1843-1926 (Table P-PZ40)

Douglas, Alfred Bruce, Lord see PR6007.O86

4613.D418

Douglas, Evelyn, 1860-1914 (Table P-PZ40)

4613.D445

Dowden, Edward, 1843-1913 (Table P-PZ40)

4613.D5

Dowson, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)

4620-4624

Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan (Table P-PZ35)

4626.D5

Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings (Table P-PZ40)

4627.D

Dr - Drum

4627.D4

Drake, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)

4628.D2

Drummond, William Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)

Drummond, William Henry see PR9199.2.D7

4629.D18

Duclaux, Agnes Mary Frances (Robinson) (Table P-PZ40)

Formerly Mme. James Darmesteter

4629.D2

Dudley, John (Table P-PZ40)

4630-4638

Du Maurier, George (Table P-PZ33)

4639.D2

Dunbar, Robert Nugent (Table P-PZ40)

4639.D3

Dunphie, Charles James (Table P-PZ40)

4639.D84

Dyer, George, 1755-1841 (Table P-PZ40)

4639.E13

Eagles, John, 1783-1855 (Table P-PZ40)

4639.E25

Eastlake, Elizabeth Rigby, Lady, 1809-1893 (Table P-PZ40)

4639.E29

Eden, Emily, 1797-1869 (Table P-PZ40)

4639.E294

Edersheim, Alfred, 1825-1889 (Table P-PZ40)

4639.E3

Edgar, James David (Table P-PZ40)

4640-4648

Edgeworth, Maria (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

4640

By date

4640.E00-.E99

1800-1899

4640.F00-.F99

1900-1999

4640.G00-.G99

2000-2099

4649.E26

Edwards, Amelia Ann, Blandford, 1832-1892 (Table P-PZ40)

4649.E45

Egan, Pierce, 1772-1849 (Table P-PZ40)

4649.E47

Egan, Pierce, 1814-1880 (Table P-PZ40)

4649.E5

Egerton-Warburton, R.E. (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4649.E65 Elgar, Alice, Lady (Caroline Alice Roberts) (Table P-PZ40)
 4650-4698 Eliot, George, 1819-1880 (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Separate works
 4656 Adam Bede (Table P-PZ41)
 4657.A-.D By title, Ae-Dam
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4658 Daniel Deronda (Table P-PZ41)
 4659.D-.F By title, Dao-Fek
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4660 Felix Holt (Table P-PZ41)
 4661.F-.M By title, Fem-Mic
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4662 Middlemarch (Table P-PZ41)
 4663.M By title, Mie-Mik
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4664 Mill on the floss (Table P-PZ41)
 4665.M-.P By title, Mim-Pod
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 Poems
 Collected
 4666.A1 Individual, A-Z
 4666.A6-.Z4 By title, Pof-Rol
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4668 Romola (Table P-PZ41)
 4669.R-.S By title, Ron-Sik
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4670 Silas Marner (Table P-PZ41)
 4672.S-Z By title, Sim-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4699.E5 Elliott, Ebenezer (Table P-PZ40)
 4699.E56 Elliott, Mary, 1794?-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
 4699.E77 Emmett, George (Table P-PZ40)
 4699.E78 Erle, T.W. (Table P-PZ40)
 4699.E8 Esmond, Henry V. (Table P-PZ40)
 Evans, Marian, 1819-1880 see PR4650+
 4699.E835 Evans, Sebastian, 1830-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 4699.E85 Ewing, Mrs. Juliana Horatia (Table P-PZ40)
 4699.F11 Faber, Frederick William (Table P-PZ40)
 4699.F145 Falconer, Edmund, 1814-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
 Falconer, Lanoe, 1848-1908 see PR6015.A79
 4699.F147 Falkner, John Meade, 1858-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 4699.F15 Fane, Julian (Table P-PZ40)
 Fane, Violet, 1843-1905 see PR4525.C3
 4699.F16 Fargus, Frederick John, 1847-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
 4699.F17 Farjeon, Benjamin Leopold (Table P-PZ40)
 4699.F173 Farmer, G.E. (Table P-PZ40)
 4699.F175 Farquhar, Ferdinand (Table P-PZ40)
 4699.F178 Farrar, Frederic William, 1831-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
 4699.F182 Fechter, Charles, 1824-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
 4699.F183 Felix, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 4699.F1844 Fenn, George Manville (Table P-PZ40)
 4699.F2 Ferguson, Sir Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 4699.F4 Ferrier, Susan (Table P-PZ40)
 4699.F45 Fforde, Arthur Brownlow, 1847-1933 (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4699.F5 Field, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
 Pseud. of Katherine Bradley and Edith Cooper
- 4699.F9 Fitzball, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
- 4700-4704 Fitzgerald, Edward (Table P-PZ35)
- 4705.F3 Fitzgerald, Percy (Table P-PZ40)
- 4705.F312 Fitzgerald, William Thomas, 1759?-1829 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4705.F35 Forbes, Archibald (Table P-PZ40)
- Foster, Frank, 1814-1882 see PR5193.P66
- 4705.F6 Foster, John, 1770-1843 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4705.F62 Fothergill, Jessie, 1851-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4705.F63 Fourdrinier, Harriet Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
- 4705.F65 Francillon, Robert Edward (Table P-PZ40)
- 4705.F8 Frere, John Hookham (Table P-PZ40)
- 4705.F9 Friswell, James Hain (Table P-PZ40)
- 4706-4707 Froude, James Anthony (Table P-PZ36)
- 4708.F7 Fullerton, Lady Georgiana (Table P-PZ40)
- 4708.F75 Furlong, Thomas, 1794-1827 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4708.G2 Galt, John (Table P-PZ40)
- Ganconagh see PR5900+
- 4708.G48 Garnett, Martha Roscoe, 1869-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4708.G5 Garnett, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
- 4710-4711 Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Table P-PZ36)
- 4712.G126 Gaspey, Thomas, 1788-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4712.G132 Gatty, Alfred, Mrs., 1809-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4712.G134 Gent, Thomas, b. 1780 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4712.G3 Gifford, William (Table P-PZ40)
- 4712.G6 Gilbert, Ann (Taylor) (Table P-PZ40)
 Including works by Ann and Jane Taylor
- Gilbert, Sir William S. see PR4713+
- 4713-4714 Gilbert, W.S. (William Schwenck), 1836-1911 (Table P-PZ36)
- 4715.G5 Gilchrist, Mrs. Anne (Table P-PZ40)
- 4715.G53 Gilfillan, George (Table P-PZ40)
- 4715.G55 Gilfillan, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
- 4716-4717 Gissing, George (Table P-PZ36)
- 4718.G4 Gladstone, William Ewart (Table P-PZ40)
- Godwin, Mary (Wollstonecraft) see PR5841.W8
- 4720-4724 Godwin, William, 1756-1836 (Table P-PZ35)
- 4725.G5 Gore, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
- 4725.G7 Gosse, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
- 4725.G76 Gould, Frederick James, 1855-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
- Gower, George Leveson see PR4886.L2
- 4726-4727 Grahame, Kenneth (Table P-PZ36)
- 4728.G112 Grand, Sarah (Table P-PZ40)
- 4728.G113 Grant, Ann (McVicar) (Table P-PZ40)
- 4728.G18 Graves, Charles L. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4728.G2 Gray, David (Table P-PZ40)
- 4728.G268 Green, Sarah, ca. 1763-ca. 1825 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4728.G287 Green, William Child (Table P-PZ40)
- 4728.G3 Greenwell, Dora (Table P-PZ40)
- 4728.G35 Greer, Tom (Table P-PZ40)
- 4728.G4 Greg, Percy (Table P-PZ40)
- 4728.G5 Gregory, Isabella Augusta, Lady (Table P-PZ40)
- 4728.G54 Gresley, William, 1801-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
- Grierson, Francis, 1848-1927 see PS3513.R658

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4728.G8 Griffin, Gerald (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G83 Griffith, George Chetwynd (Table P-PZ40)
 4728.G84 Griffiths, Arthur George Frederick, 1838-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 4729.G24 Grousset, Paschal, 1844-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 4729.G3 Grundy, Sydney (Table P-PZ40)
 Guggenberger, Louisa S. (Louisa Sarah), 1845-1895 see PR4109.B3
 4729.G5 Guthrie, Thomas Anstey ("F. Anstey") (Table P-PZ40)
 4729.G55 Guyton, Emma Jane Worboise, 1825-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 4731-4732 Haggard, Sir Henry Rider (Table P-PZ36)
 4734.H Hag - Haj
 4735.H2 Hake, Thomas Gordon
 Haliburton, Thomas Chandler see PR9199.2.H34
 4735.H26 Hall, Anna Maria Fielding, 1800-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
 4735.H4 Hallam, Arthur Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 4735.H7 Halliday, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
 4737-4738 Hamerton, Philip Gilbert, 1789-1842 (Table P-PZ36)
 4739.H164 Hamilton, Elizabeth, 1758-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
 4739.H19 Hamilton, Henry, 1853?-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hamilton, Sir William
 see class B
 4739.H23 Hamilton, Thomas, 1789-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
 4739.H49 Hannay, James, 1827-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hannay, James Owen see PR6015.A48
 4739.H495 Hansford, L. M. P. (Table P-PZ40)
 4739.H7 Hardinge, George (Table P-PZ40)
 4739.H77 Hardy, Emma Lavinia Gifford, 1840-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 4739.H774 Hardy, Florence Emily, 1881-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 4740-4758 Hardy, Thomas (Table P-PZ32)
 4741 Collected poems
 Separate works
 4745 Far from the madding crowd (Table P-PZ41)
 4746 Jude the obscure (Table P-PZ41)
 4747 Return of the native (Table P-PZ41)
 4748 Tess of the d'Urbervilles (Table P-PZ41)
 4749 Wessex tales (Table P-PZ41)
 4750.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4759.H2 Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert (Table P-PZ40)
 4759.H258 Harkin, Hugh, 1791-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
 Harkness, Margaret see PR4878.L53
 4759.H268 Harley, M. (Table P-PZ40)
 4759.H3 Harraden, Beatrice (Table P-PZ40)
 4759.H36 Harris, Elizabeth, 1822-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 4759.H37 Harris, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 4759.H386 Harris, John, 1820-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
 4759.H4 Harrison, Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
 4759.H63 Hartley, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4759.H633 Hartley, May Laffan (Table P-PZ40)
 4759.H78 Hatton, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 4759.H8 Havergal, Frances Ridley (Table P-PZ40)
 4759.H9 Hawker, Robert Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
 4760-4764 Hawkins, Anthony Hope (Table P-PZ35)
 Hawthorne, Rainey, 1832-1906 see PR5227.R33
 4765.H5 Hawtrey, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4769.H14 Hay, Mary Cecil, 1840?-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
 4769.H3 Haynes, James (Table P-PZ40)
 4769.H6 Hays, Mary, 1759 or 60-1843 (Table P-PZ40)
 4769.H8 Hayward, William Stephens (Table P-PZ40)
 4769.H89 Hazleton, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 4770-4773 Hazlitt, William (Table P-PZ35a)
 4777-4778 Hazlitt, William Carew (Table P-PZ36)
 4779.H2 Heber, Reginald (Table P-PZ40)
 4779.H7 Heinemann, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4779.H8 Helme, Elizabeth, d. 1816 (Table P-PZ40)
 4779.H9 Helps, Sir Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 4780-4781 Hemans, Mrs. Felicia Dorothea (Table P-PZ36)
 Henley, William Ernest
 4783.A1 Works. By date
 4783.A2 Selected works. By date
 4783.A3 Poetical works. By date
 4783.A4 Plays with R.L. Stevenson. By date
 4783.A5-.Z4 Separate works
 4783.E5-.E53 Essays (Table P-PZ43)
 4783.S6-.S63 Song of the sword (and other verses) (Table P-PZ43)
 Views and reviews
 Literature see PN710
 Art see ND27
- 4784 Biography and criticism
 4785.H46 Hennessy, D.C. (Denis C.), d. 1884 (Table P-PZ40)
 4785.H5 Henry, James (Table P-PZ40)
 4785.H55 Henty, George Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
 4785.H6 Hepburn, Thomas Nicoll, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
 4785.H7 Herbert, William, Dean of Manchester (Table P-PZ40)
 4785.H72 Herbison, David, 1800-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
 4785.H75 Heriot, John, 1760-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
 4786.H3 Hersee, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4786.H6 Hewlett, Joseph Thomas James, 1800-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hewlett, Maurice
 Collected works
 4787.A1 By date
 4787.A2 By editor
 4787.A23 Selected works
 4787.A25-.A28 Translations
 4787.A3-Z Separate works
 4788 Biography and criticism
 Hext, Harrington see PR5177
 4789.H48 Heygate, William Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 Hichens, Robert see PR6015.I4
 4790.H2 Hickey, Emily Henrietta (Table P-PZ40)
 4790.H3 Hinkson, Katherine (Tynan) (Table P-PZ40)
 4790.H46 Hoare, Edward N. (Table P-PZ40)
 4790.H47 Hoare, Prince, 1755-1834 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hobhouse, John Cam see PR4174.B55
 4790.H65 Hodgson, Francis, 1781-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 4790.H78 Hoey, Frances Cashel, 1830-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 4790.H8 Hofland, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
 4790.H86 Hogan, Michael, 1832-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 4791-4792 Hogg, James (Table P-PZ36)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4793.H Hogg - Holl
 4793.H4 Hogg, Thomas Jefferson, 1792-1862 (Table P-PZ40)
 Holcroft, Thomas see PR3515.H2
 4793.H85 Holl, Henry, 1811-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
 4794.H Holland - Hood
 4794.H5 Hone, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4795-4799 Hood, Thomas, 1799-1845 (Table P-PZ35)
 4800.H2 Hood, Thomas, the younger (Table P-PZ40)
 4803.H2 Hook, Theodore Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 Hope, Anthony, 1863-1933 see PR4760+
 Hope, Ascott R. see PR5029.M68
 4803.H42 Hope, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 4803.H44 Hopkins, Gerard Manley, 1844-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
 4803.H58 Horne, Herbert Percy, 1864-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 4803.H6 Horne, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 4807-4808 Houghton, Richard Monckton-Milnes, 1st baron (Table P-PZ36)
 4809.H15 Housman, A.E. (Alfred Edward), 1859-1936 (Table P-PZ38)
 4809.H17 Housman, Clemence (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.H18 Housman, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.H185 Howard, Edward, d. 1841 (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.H2 Howitt, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.H3 Howitt, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.H8 Hughes, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 Hume, Fergus see PR9639.2.H84
 4809.H93 Humphreys, Eliza Margaret J. (Gollan) (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.H95 Hunt, Alfred William, Mrs. (1831-1912) (Table P-PZ40)
 4810-4814 Hunt, Leigh (Table P-PZ35)
 Hunt, Margaret Raine, 1831-1912 see PR4809.H95
 4817.H9 Hyde, Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
 4818.I I - Im
 4818.I3 Ibbett, William Joseph, b. 1858 (Table P-PZ40)
 4818.I55 Image, Selwyn (Table P-PZ40)
 4819 Ingelow, Jean (Table P-PZ37)
 4821.I3 Ircastrensis (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.I5 Ireland, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PR2950 Shakespearian forgeries
 4821.I6 Irving, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.J2 Jacobs, William Wymark (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.J25 Jacox, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.J3 James, Florence Alice (Price), 1857-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.J4 James, George Payne Rainsford (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.J45 James, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.J6 Jameson, Mrs. Anna (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.J68 Jamieson, Jane H. (Table P-PZ40)
 4821.J8 Jeaffreson, John Cordy (Table P-PZ40)
 4822-4823 Jefferies, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
 4825.J2 Jeffrey, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 4825.J25 Jerdan, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4825.J3 Jerome, Jerome K., 1859-1929 (Table P-PZ38)
 4825.J4 Jerrold, Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
 4825.J5 Jersey, Margaret Elizabeth Leigh Child-Villiers, Countess of, 1849-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 4825.J7 Jewsbury, Geraldine E. (Table P-PZ40)
 4826.J5 Johnson, Lionel Pigot (Table P-PZ40)
 4826.J55 Johnston, Ellen, ca. 1835-1873 (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4826.J58 Johnston, Harry Hamilton, Sir, 1858-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 4826.J623 Johnstone, C. I. (Christian Isobel), 1781-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
 4826.J7 Jones, Ebenezer (Table P-PZ40)
 4826.J75 Jones, Ernest Charles, 1819-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 4827-4828 Jones, Henry Arthur (Table P-PZ36)
 4829.J5 Jones, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4829.J62 Jones, T. Mason (Table P-PZ40)
 4829.K65 Keary, Annie, 1825-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
 4830-4838 Keats, John (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 4830 By date
 4830.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 4830.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 4830.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 4839.K15 Keble, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.K16 Keegan, John, 1816-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.K175 Kelly, Isabella (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.K2 Kemble, Frances Anne (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.K28 Kenealy, Edward Vaughn (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.K3 Kenyon, John (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.K365 Kickham, Charles Joseph, ca. 1826-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.K42 King, Charles Gerrard, Mrs., 1810-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.K43 King, Harriet Eleanor Baillie-Hamilton, 1840-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.K9 The Kingsleys (Table P-PZ40)
 4840-4844 Kingsley, Charles (Table P-PZ35)
 4845.K5 Kingsley, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 4845.K54 Kingston, William Henry Giles, 1814-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
 4849.K5 Kipling, Alice (McDonald) (Table P-PZ40)
 4850-4858 Kipling, Rudyard (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 4850 By date
 4850.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 4850.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 4850.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 4851 Collected poems
 4859.K4 Knight, Ellis Cornelia, 1757-1837 (Table P-PZ40)
 4859.K5 Knowles, James Sheridan (Table P-PZ40)
 4859.K7 Kravchinskii, Sergei Mikhailovich, 1852-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 4859.K92 Kynaston, Herbert, 1835-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 4859.L9 Lamb, Lady Caroline Ponsonby, 1785-1828 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lamb, Charles
 Including works of Charles and Mary Lamb
 Works
 4860.A2 Poetry and prose. By date
 4860.A25 Poetry. By date
 4860.A3 Prose. By date
 4860.A4 Selections
 4860.A6-Z Translations
 4861 Essays of Elia
 4862.A-Z Other works, A-Z
 Including separate essays
 4863 Biography
 4864 Criticism
 4865.L2 Lamb, Mary (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4865.L33 Lamont, Duncan (Table P-PZ40)
 4865.L5 Landon, Letitia Elizabeth ("L.E.L.") (Table P-PZ40)
 4865.L8 Landor, Robert Eyres (Table P-PZ40)
 4870-4874 Landor, Walter Savage (Table P-PZ35)
 4875.L3 Lane, Anna (Eichberg) (Mrs. John Lane) (Table P-PZ40)
 4876-4877 Lang, Andrew (Table P-PZ36)
 4878.L15 Lang, Leonora Blanche (Mrs. Andrew Lang) (Table P-PZ40)
 4878.L17 Latham, John, 1787-1853 (Table P-PZ40)
 4878.L18 Lathy, Thomas Pike, 1771-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
 4878.L2 La Touche, Maria (Price) (Table P-PZ40)
 4878.L3 Latymer, Frances Burdett Thomas Coutts-Nevill, baron (Table P-PZ40)
 4878.L53 Law, John, fl. 1891-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 4878.L6 Lawless, Hon. Emily (Table P-PZ40)
 4878.L7 Lawrence, George Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
 4878.L73 Lawrence, James Henry, 1773-1840 (Table P-PZ40)
 4879.L16 Lean, Florence Marryat Church, 1837-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 4879.L2 Lear, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 4879.L3 Lecky, William Edward Hartpole (Table P-PZ40)
 Lee, Harriet and Sophia see PR3541.L2
 Lee, Vernon, 1856-1935 see PR5115.P2
 4879.L44 Lee, R., Mrs. 1791-1856 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lee, Sarah, 1791-1856 see PR4879.L44
 4879.L53 Lee-Hamilton, Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
 4879.L7 Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan (Table P-PZ40)
 4879.L79 Lefroy, Anne Austen. 1793-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
 4881-4882 LeGallienne, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
 4883.L18 Leigh, Chandos, 1791-1850 (Table P-PZ40)
 4883.L2 Leigh, Henry S., 1837-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
 4883.L233 Leigh, John, 1813-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 4883.L26 Leighton, Alexander, 1800-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
 4883.L3 Leighton, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4883.L4 Leith, Disney, Mrs. (Mary Charlotte Julia Gordon Leith) (Table P-PZ40)
 4883.L6 Lemon, Mark (Table P-PZ40)
 4883.L64 Leonowens, Anna Harriette, 1834-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 4883.L8 Lestocq, W. (William), d. 1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 4884-4885 Lever, Charles (Table P-PZ36)
 4886.L2 Leveson-Gower, George Granville (Table P-PZ40)
 4886.L25 Levy, Amy, 1861-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
 4886.L4 Lewes, George Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 4886.L8 Lewis, Leopold (Table P-PZ40)
 4887-4888 Lewis Matthew Gregory (Table P-PZ36)
 4889.L25 Liardet, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 4889.L28 Lickbarrow, Isabella (Table P-PZ40)
 4889.L48 Linskill, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 4889.L5 Linton, Elizabeth (Lynn) (Table P-PZ40)
 4889.L6 Linton, William James (Table P-PZ40)
 4890.L Lis - LI
 4890.L35 Little, Janet, 1759-1813 (Table P-PZ40)
 Little, Alicia Helen Neva (Bewicke) see PR4109.B33
 Little, Mrs. Archibald see PR4109.B33
 4890.L6 Livingston, Peter
 4890.L8 Lloyd, Charles
 4891.L2 Locker-Lampson, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 4891.L4 Lockhart, John Gibson (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4891.L6 Long, Catherine Walpole, Lady, d. 1867 (Table P-PZ40)
 4891.L62 Longueville, Thomas, 1844-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 4891.L63 Longstaffe, John Lawrance (Table P-PZ40)
 Longworth, Maria Theresa, 1832?-1881 see PR5909.Y45
 4891.L65 Loudon, Mrs. (Jane), 1807-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
 4892-4893 Lover, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
 4894.L Lov - Lym
 4894.L347 Lucas, Elizabeth S. (Table P-PZ40)
 4894.L375 Lumsden, James (Table P-PZ40)
 Lyall, Edna see PR4079.B5
 4897.L Lyn - Lyt
 4897.L2 Lyndsay, David (Table P-PZ40)
 Lynn-Linton, Elizabeth see PR4889.L6
 4900-4948 Lytton, Edward George Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 4904.5 Miscellaneous prose works
 4904.8 Poems and plays. Collected
 Separate works
 4905 Caxtons (Table P-PZ41)
 4907 Ernest Maltravers (Table P-PZ41)
 4908 Eugene Aram (Table P-PZ41)
 4909 Godolphin (Table P-PZ41)
 4910 Harold (Table P-PZ41)
 4911 Kenelm Chillingly (Table P-PZ41)
 4912 Last days of Pompeii (Table P-PZ41)
 4913 Last of the barons (Table P-PZ41)
 4914 Lady of Lyons (Table P-PZ41)
 4915 My novel (Table P-PZ41)
 4916 Night and morning (Table P-PZ41)
 4917 Poems (Table P-PZ41)
 4918 Richelieu (Table P-PZ41)
 4919 Rienzi (Table P-PZ41)
 4920 Strange story (Table P-PZ41)
 4921 Zanoni (Table P-PZ41)
 4922.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 4950-4958 Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, 1st Earl of (Owen Meredith) (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 4950 By date
 4950.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 4950.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 4950.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 4959.L5 Lytton, Rosina Bulwer-Lytton, Baroness (Table P-PZ40)
 4963 Macauley, Thomas Babington, Lord (Table P-PZ39)
 Class here collected works and special literary works
 For biography as a historian see DA3.M3
 4964.M5 McCarthy, Justin Huntley (Table P-PZ40)
 4965-4969 Macdonald, George (Table P-PZ35)
 4970.M2 Macfarlane, James (Table P-PZ40)
 4970.M45 McGonagall, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4970.M78 Mack, Robert Ellice (Table P-PZ40)
 4970.M8 Mackarness, Matilda Anne (Planché) (Table P-PZ40)
 4971.M2 Mackay, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 4971.M3 Mackay, Eric (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 4971.M37 Mackenzie, Anna Maria (Table P-PZ40)
 4971.M6 Mackintosh, Sir James (Table P-PZ40)
 4971.M674 Maclaren, Archibald, 1819-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
 4971.M676 McLennan, Malcolm (Table P-PZ40)
 Macleod, Fiona, 1855-1905 see PR5350+
- 4971.M7 Macnish, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 4971.M8 M'Taggart, Mrs. Ann (Table P-PZ40)
 4972.M3 Maginn, William (Table P-PZ40)
 4972.M33 Mahony, Francis Sylvester ("Father Prout") (Table P-PZ40)
 4972.M39 Maitland, Edward, 1824-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 4972.M5 Mallock, William Hurrell (Table P-PZ40)
 4973 Mangan, James Clarence (Table P-PZ39)
 4974.M148 Mann, Mary E. Rackham (Table P-PZ40)
 4974.M15 Manners, J. Hartley (Table P-PZ40)
 4974.M2 Manning, Henry Edward, Cardinal (Table P-PZ40)
 4974.M33 Mant, Richard, Bp. of Down, Connor, and Dramore, 1776-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
 4974.M78 Marks, Richard, 1779?-1840 (Table P-PZ40)
 4974.M95 Marryat, Emilia, 1835-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 4975-4979 Marryat, Frederick (Table P-PZ35)
 4980.M4 Marshall, Emma (Table P-PZ40)
 4980.M5 Marshall, George (Table P-PZ40)
 4980.M8 Marston, John Westland (Table P-PZ40)
 4981-4982 Marston, Philip Bourke (Table P-PZ36)
 4984.M28 Martin, Sarah Catherine, 1768-1826 (Table P-PZ40)
 4984.M3 Martin, Sir Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
 4984.M5 Martineau, Harriet (Table P-PZ40)
 4984.M545 Marzials, Theophilus Julius Henry, 1850-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 4984.M6 Mason, James (Table P-PZ40)
 4984.M7 Massey, Gerald (Table P-PZ40)
 4984.M79 Masson, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 4984.M83 Masters, John White (Table P-PZ40)
 4984.M87 Mathew, Frank James, 1865-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 4987.M19 Mathews, Charles James, 1803-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 4987.M2 Mathias, Thomas James (Table P-PZ40)
 4987.M7 Maturin, Charles Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 4988.M29 Mauduit, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 4988.M3 Maurice, Frederick Denison (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M2 Maxwell, Sir Herbert Eustace (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M4 Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon) (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M45 Maxwell, William Hamilton, 1792-1850 (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M46 May, Mrs. Georgiana Marion (Craik), 1831-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M47 Mayhew, Augustus Septimus, 1826-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M48 Mayhew, Henry, 1812-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M5 Mayhew, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
 4989.M7 Mayo, Isabella (Fyvie) ("Edward Garrett") (Table P-PZ40)
 McFall, Francis Elizabeth see PR4728.G112
 4989.M83 Mayson, Walter H., 1835-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
 4990.M34 Meade, L.T., 1854-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 4990.M37 Medwin, Thomas, 1788-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
 4990.M38 Meeke, Mary, d. 1818 (Table P-PZ40)
 5000-5018 Meredith, George (Table P-PZ32 modified)
- Separate works
 Fiction
 5005 Collected. By date

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Meredith, George

Separate works

Fiction -- Continued

5006.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Poems

5007

Collected. By date

5008.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5010.A-Z

Other works. By title, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5019.M8

Merivale, Herman Charles (Table P-PZ40)

5020

Merivale, John Herman (Table P-PZ39)

Merriman, Henry Seton see PR5299.S6

5021.M2

Metcalf, C.J. (Table P-PZ40)

5021.M3

Meynell, Alice Christina Thompson, 1847-1922 (Table P-PZ38)

5021.M4

Meynell, Wilfrid (Table P-PZ40)

5021.M427

Mildmay, Aubrey N. St. John, 1865-1955 (Table P-PZ40)

5021.M45

Miller, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)

5021.M452

Miller, Thomas, 1807-1874 (Table P-PZ40)

5021.M465

Milliken, E. J., 1840?-1897 (Table P-PZ40)

5021.M47

Mills, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

5021.M5

Milman, Henry Hart (Table P-PZ40)

5021.M6

Milner, George (Table P-PZ40)

5022-5023

Mitford Mary Russell (Table P-PZ36)

5029.M35

Mogridge, George (Table P-PZ40)

5029.M5

Moile, N.T. (Nicolas Thirning), 1797?-1873 see PR4149.B57

5029.M62

Moir, David Macbeth (Table P-PZ40)

5029.M68

Molesworth, Mary Louisa Stewart, 1842-1921 (Table P-PZ40)

5029.M7

Moncrieff, A.R. Hope (Ascott Robert Hope), 1846-1927 (Table P-PZ40)

5029.M73

Moncrieff, William Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

5029.M78

Monkhouse, W. Cosmo (William Cosmo), 1840-1901 (Table P-PZ40)

5029.M787

Monsell, John S. B., 1811-1875 (Table P-PZ40)

5029.M8

Montague, Edward, fl. 1806-1808 (Table P-PZ40)

5030-5034

Montgomery, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)

5036.M5

Montgomery, James (Table P-PZ35)

5039.M5

Montgomery, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

5039.M58

Moore, Dugald (Table P-PZ40)

5040-5044

Moore, George, fl. 1797-1806 (Table P-PZ40)

5050-5058

Moore, George (Table P-PZ35)

Moore, Thomas (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

5050

By date

5050.E00-.E99

1800-1899

5050.F00-.F99

1900-1999

5050.G00-.G99

2000-2099

Moore, Margaret King see PR5101.M343

5059.M15

Moore, W., fl. 1889 (Table P-PZ40)

5059.M3

Morgan, Sydney (Owenson), Lady (Table P-PZ40)

5059.M37

Morgan, Vaughan (Table P-PZ40)

5059.M4

Morier, James Justinian, 1780?-1849 (Table P-PZ40)

5059.M45

Morley, John Morley, viscount (Table P-PZ40)

5059.M5

Morris, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

5059.M6

Morris, Edward, d. 1815 (Table P-PZ40)

- 19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900
 Individual authors -- Continued
- 5059.M66 Morris, Isabel (Table P-PZ40)
 5060-5064 Morris, Sir Lewis (Table P-PZ35)
 Morris, William
- 5070 Collected works. By date
 5071 Collected works. By editor
 5072 Selected works. Selections
 Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date
- Poems
 Collected
 5074.A1 Collections (General). By date
 5074.A3 Selections. By editor or publisher
 5075 Earthly paradise (Table P-PZ41)
 5076 Life and death of Jason (Table P-PZ41)
 5077 Sigurd the Volsung (Table P-PZ41)
 5078.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- Prose
 Tales, A-Z
 5079.A-Z
 5080.A-Z Essays and miscellaneous, A-Z
 5081 Translations
 Biography, criticism, etc.
 5082.A1-.A5 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 5082.A6-Z Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
 5083.A3-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
 5083.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
 5083.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
 5083.A5-Z General works
- Criticism
 General works
 5084
 5085 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
 Special
 Sources
 5086
 5087.A-Z Other, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
- 5088 Language. Grammar. Style
 5089.M7 Morrison, Arthur, 1863-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 5089.M72 Morritt, John B.S. (Table P-PZ40)
 Mortimer, Edward, fl. 1806-1808 see PR5029.M787
 5094.M5 Mortimer, John (Table P-PZ40)
 5097.M3 Morton, John Maddison (Table P-PZ40)
 5097.M5 Morton, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M3 Motherwell, William (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M327 Mott, Edward Spencer, 1844-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M34 Moultrie, John (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M343 Mount Cashell, Margaret Jane King Moore, Countess of, 1772-1835 (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M363 Muddock, J. E. (Joyce Emmerson), 1843-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M39 Munby, Arthur Joseph, 1828-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M397 Munro, John (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M4 Munro, Neil (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M4214 Murdoch, Alexander G., 1843-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M43 Murray, Charles Augustus, Sir, 1806-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M45 Murray, David Christie (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M48 Murray, George, 1819-1865 (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M5 Murray, Robert Fuller (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5101.M6 Myers, Frederic William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 5101.M9 Myrtle, Harriet, 1811?-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 5102.N3 Nairne, Carolina (Oliphant), Baroness (Table P-PZ40)
 5102.N6 Nares, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 5103.N2 Neale, John Mason (Table P-PZ40)
 5103.N23 Neale, William Johnson, 1812-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 5103.N235 Neaves, Lord, 1800-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 Nesbit, E. (Edith), 1858-1924 see PR4149.B4
 5103.N4 Newbolt, Henry John, Sir, 1862-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 5103.N52 Newman, George, 1835-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 5105-5109 Newman, John Henry, Cardinal (Table P-PZ35)
 Cf. B, Religion
 5110.N24 Nichol, John (Table P-PZ40)
 5110.N3 Nicoll, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 5110.N4 Nicoll, Sir William Robertson (Table P-PZ40)
 5110.N45 Nicolson, Alexander, 1827-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 5110.N7 Noble, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 5110.N83 Noel, Caroline M. (Table P-PZ40)
 5111 Noel, Roden (Table P-PZ39)
 Noonan, Robert, 1870-1911 see PR5671.T85
 5112.N27 North, William, d. 1854 (Table P-PZ40)
 5112.N5 Norton, Hon. Mrs. Caroline (Sheridan) (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Beirne, Ivan, 1847-1933 see PR4699.F45
 5112.O19 O'Brien, William, 1852-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 5112.O5 O'Flaherty, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 5112.O55 O'Grady, Standish. 1846-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 Old Humphrey, 1787-1854 see PR5029.M35
 5112.O8 Oliphant, Laurence (Table P-PZ38)
 5113-5114 Oliphant, Mrs. (Margaret), 1828-1897 (Table P-PZ36)
 5115.O275 O'Neil, Henry, 1817-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
 5115.O3 Opi, Mrs. Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Rourke, Edmund Falconer, 1814-1879 see PR4699.F145
 5115.O34 Orr, James, 1770-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
 5115.O4 O'Shaughnessy, Arthur (Table P-PZ38)
 5115.O6 Outram, George (Table P-PZ40)
 5115.O87 Oxenford, John, 1812-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
 5115.P17 Paget, Francis Edward, 1806-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
 5115.P2 Paget, Violet ("Vernon Lee") (Table P-PZ40)
 5115.P5 Palgrave, Francis Turner (Table P-PZ40)
 5115.P73 Palmer, John, Jun. (Table P-PZ40)
 5119.P5 Parker, George Williams (Table P-PZ40)
 Parker, Sir Gilbert see PR9199.2.P37
 5126.P5 Parker, Louis N. (Table P-PZ40)
 5127.P15 Parsons, Mrs. (Eliza), d. 1811 (Table P-PZ40)
 5127.P2 Parsons, William (Table P-PZ40)
 5130-5138 Pater, Walter (Horatio) (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 By date
 1900-1999
 2000-2099
 5140-5144 Patmore, Coventry (Table P-PZ35)
 5146-5147 Paton, Sir Joseph Noël (Table P-PZ36)
 5149.P2 Pattison, Mark (Table P-PZ40)
 5150-5158 Payn, James (Table P-PZ33)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5159.P5 Payne, John (Table P-PZ40)
 5159.P62 Peacock, Lucy, fl. 1785-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
 5160-5164 Peacock, Thomas Love (Table P-PZ35)
 5167.P314 Pearce, J.H. (Joseph Henry) (Table P-PZ40)
 5167.P35 Pember, Edward Henry, 1833-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 5167.P4 Penn, John (Table P-PZ40)
 5167.P6 Pennell, Henry Cholmondeley (Table P-PZ40)
 5167.P8 Pennie, John F. (Table P-PZ40)
 5168.P3 Pfeiffer, Mrs. Emily (Table P-PZ40)
 5169.P697 Phillips, Alfred, Mrs., 1822?-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 5169.P7 Phillips, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 Phillips, Elizabeth, 1822?-1876 see PR5169.P697
 5170-5174 Phillips, Stephen (Table P-PZ35)
 5175.P3 Phillips, Watts (Table P-PZ40)
 5177 Phillpotts, Eden (Table P-PZ39)
 5178.P Ph - Pi
 5178.P37 Picken, Joanna Belfrage, 1798-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
 5180-5184 Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing (Table P-PZ35)
 5185.P Pin - Piz
 5185.P57 Pirkis, Mrs. Catharine Louisa (Table P-PZ40)
 5187.P2 Planché, James Robison (Table P-PZ40)
 5187.P24 Plarr, Victory Gustave, 1863-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 5187.P3 Plumptre, Edward Hayes (Table P-PZ40)
 5187.P5 Polidori, Dr. John William (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P15 Pollock, Sir Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P17 Pollock, Walter Herries, 1850-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P2 Pollock, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P25 Polwhele, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P4 Porter, Anna Maria (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P5 Porter, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P7 Praed, Winthrop Mackworth (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P8 Pratt, Samuel Jackson (Table P-PZ40)
 5189.P95 Prest, Thomas Peckett, 1810-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
 5190.P2 Prichard, Thomas Jeffrey Llewelyn (Table P-PZ40)
 5190.P3 Pringle, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 5190.P7 Probyn, May (Table P-PZ40)
 5191 Procter, Adelaide Anne (Table P-PZ39)
 5192 Procter, Bryan Waller ("Barry Cornwall") (Table P-PZ39)
 Prout, Father see PR4972.M39
 5193.P66 Puseley, D. (Daniel), 1814-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
 5193.Q67 Quick, Henry, 1792-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
 5194-5195 Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas (Table P-PZ36)
 5197.Q3 Quillinan, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 5200-5204 Radcliffe, Mrs. Ann (Table P-PZ35)
 5205.R3 Radecliffe, Noelle (Table P-PZ40)
 5205.R53 Raffalovich, André, 1864-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 5209.R2 Rands, William Brightly (Table P-PZ40)
 5209.R5 Rathbone, Mrs. Hannah Mary Reynolds, 1798-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 5209.R8 Rawlings, Charles, b. 1805 (Table P-PZ40)
 5210-5218 Reade, Charles, 1814-1884 (Table P-PZ33)
 5219.R157 Reade, Winwood, 1838-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 5219.R157 Rees, J. Rogers (Table P-PZ40)
 5219.R26 Reid, Mayne (Table P-PZ40)
 5219.R3 Reid, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5219.R6 Rennell, James Rennell Rodd, baron (Table P-PZ40)
 5220.R Rep - Rey
 5221.R3 Reynolds, Frederick
 5221.R35 Reynolds, George William MacArthur, 1814-1879
 5221.R5 Reynolds, John Hamilton, 1794-1852
 5221.R54 Reynoldson, Thomas H. (Thomas Herbert), 1808?-1888
 Rhone, Lady, 1852-1933 see PR5040+
 5223-5224 Rice, James (Table P-PZ36)
 Cf. PR4100+ Works with Sir Walter Besant
 5225.R5 Richards, Alfred Bate
 5226 Richardson, A-Z
 5226.R42 Richardson, James N. (James Nicholson), 1846-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 5227.R26 Richmond, Legh, 1772-1827 (Table P-PZ40)
 5227.R3 Rickman, Thomas Clio (Table P-PZ40)
 5227.R33 Riddell, J. H., Mrs., 1832-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
 5227.R34 Riddell, Maria Woodley, 1772?-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
 5227.R7 Ritchie, Anne (Thackeray), Lady (Table P-PZ38)
 Roberts, Caroline Alice see PR4649.E65
 5232.R15 Roberts, George, b. 1832 (Table P-PZ40)
 5232.R19 Roberts, William, 1767-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
 5232.R3 Robertson, J. Logie (James Logie), 1846-1922 (Table P-PZ38)
 5232.R5 Robertson, Thomas William (Table P-PZ38)
 5232.R7 Robertson, William B. (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. B, Religion
 5233.R16 Robinson, Frederick William, 1830-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 5233.R2 Robinson, Henry Crabb (Table P-PZ40)
 5233.R27 Robinson, Mrs. Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 5233.R3 Robinson, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 5233.R38 Robinson, Thomas R. (Table P-PZ40)
 5233.R4 Robinson, William (Table P-PZ40)
 5233.R445 Roche, Regina Maria Dalton (Table P-PZ40)
 Rodd, James Rennell see PR5219.R6
 5233.R57 Rodwell, G. Herbert (George Herbert), 1800-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 5234-5235 Rogers, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
 5236.R27 Rolfe, Frederick William, 1860-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 5236.R3 Rolleston, Thomas W.H. (Table P-PZ40)
 5236.R6 Roscoe, William Caldwell (Table P-PZ40)
 5236.R835 Ross, Robert Baldwin, 1869-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 5236.R85 Rosse, Alban (Table P-PZ40)
 5236.R9 Rossetti family (Table P-PZ40)
 5237-5238 Rossetti, Christina (Table P-PZ36)
 5240-5248 Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 By date
 5240.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 5240.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 5240.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 Rossetti, Gabriele
 see subclass PQ
 5249.R2 Rossetti, William Michael (Table P-PZ40)
 5249.R9 Ruffini, Giovanni (Table P-PZ40)
 Ruskin, John
 Collected works
 By date

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Ruskin, John

Collected works

By date -- Continued

5250.E00-.E99

1800-1899

5250.F00-.F99

1900-1999

5250.G00-.G99

2000-2099

5251

By editor

5252

Selected works. Selections

Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date

5253.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Separate works

5254

Arrows of the chace

5255

Crown of wild olive

5256

King of the Golden River

5257

On the old road

5258

Poems

5259

Queen of the air

5260

Sesame and lilies

5261.A-Z

Others, A-Z

The following will be found generally in the classes assigned, but special copies for literary study may be classed in PR5261

Aratra Petelici see NB1140

Ariadne florentina see NE860

Art of England see N6767+

Eagle's nest see N7445.2

Elements of drawing see NC710

Elements of English prosody see PE1+

Elements of perspective see NC750

Elements of sculpture see NC750

Ethics of the dust see BJ1681+

Fors clavigera

see HD8390

Frondes agrestes see N7445.2

Giotto and his works see ND623.G6

Lectures on architecture and painting see N7445.2

Lectures on art see N7445.2

Letters and advice to young girls see HQ1229

Modern painters see ND1135

Munera pulveris see HB161

Nature of Gothic see NA440+

Notes on the construction of sheepfolds see B1+

Notes on the Royal Academy see N5054

Notes on Turner see NC242.T9

Poetry of architecture see NA2550

Political economy of art see N7445.2

Pre-Raphaelitism see ND467.5.P7

Proserpina see QK81

Seven lamps of architecture see NA2550

Stones of Venice see NA1121.V4

Time and tide

see HD8390

Two paths see N7445.2

Unto this last see HB161

Verona and other lectures see N7445.2

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Ruskin, John -- Continued

Illustrations

Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be

Class illustrated editions with other editions

Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography

Biography, criticism, etc.

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

Letters (Collections). By date

Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

General works

Criticism

General works

Textual. Manuscripts, etc.

Special

Sources

Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

5262.A1-.A5

5262.A6-Z

5263.A3-.A39

5263.A4

5263.A41-.A49

5263.A5-Z

5264

5265

5266

5267.A-Z

5268

5271.R5

5271.R8

5280-5283

5285.R5

5285.R62

5285.R63

5289.S

5289.S25

5291.S2

5291.S64

5294-5295

5299.S2

5299.S217

5299.S354

5299.S356

5299.S44

5299.S5

5299.S6

5300

5301

5302

5303

5304.A-Z

Language. Grammar. Style

Russell, George W.E. (Table P-PZ40)

Russell, William (Table P-PZ40)

Russell, William Clark (Table P-PZ35a)

Rutherford, Mark, 1831-1913 see PR5795.W7

Rutland, Janetta, Duchess of (Table P-PZ40)

Rutter, J. (Table P-PZ40)

Ruxton, George Frederick Augustus, 1820-1848 (Table P-PZ40)

Sa - Sai

Sabine, Charles, 1796-1859 (Table P-PZ40)

St. Aubyn, Mary (Table P-PZ40)

St. Johnston, Alfred, ca. 1858-1891 (Table P-PZ40)

Saintsbury, George (Table P-PZ36)

Sala, George Augustus (Table P-PZ40)

Salt, Henry Stephens, 1851-1939 (Table P-PZ40)

Savage, M.W. (Marmion Wiland), 1803-1872 (Table P-PZ40)

Savery Henry, 1791-1842 (Table P-PZ40)

Schreiner, Olive see PR9369.2.S37

Schwartz, Jozua M.W. ("Maarten Maartens") (Table P-PZ40)

Scott, Hugh Stowell ("Henry Seton Merriman") (Table P-PZ40)

Scott, Michael (Table P-PZ40)

Scott, Sir Walter

Collected works (Poetry and prose). By date

Novels see PR5317+

Poetical and dramatic works see PR5305+

Miscellaneous prose works

Selected works

Selections and anthologies

Translations, A-Z

Poetical and dramatic works. By date

Collected works

Subarrange by date-letters and last two digits of date, e.g. PR5305.E13, The poetical works of Walter Scott, Esq., 1813

5305.E00-.E99

1800-1899

5305.F00-.F99

1900-1999

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Scott, Sir Walter

Poetical and dramatic works

Collected works -- Continued

5305.G00-.G99

2000-2099

5306

Minor collections. Ballads. Lyrics. Select poetical works

5307

Selections. Extracts. Anthologies

Separate works

5308

Lady of the lake

5309

Lay of the last minstrel

5310

Lord of the isles

5311

Marmion

5312

Rokeby

5313.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Novels, tales, romances. "Waverley novels"

5315

Collections

5316

Selected novels (Collections of three or more)

Selections, extracts see PR5303

Separate works

5317

A - I

5318

Ivanhoe

5319

Kenilworth

5320

K - Q

5321

Quentin Durward

5322

Q - Z

5324

Spurious, suppositious works

5326

Adaptations, imitations, paraphrases

5326.A2

Collections

5327

Dramatizations, etc.

Class here plays founded on Scott's works

5328

Songs and other musical compositions founded in or taken from Scott's works

Class here texts only

For music, see class M

5329

Illustrations without text

For illustrated editions see PR5305+

Biography and criticism

5330

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

5331

Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, quotations

Cf. PR5303 Scott's general works

5332

General works

5333

Addresses, essays, lectures

Biography

General works see PR5332

5334

Autobiography. Journals. Letters

5335

General minor, miscellaneous details

5336

Love and marriage. Relation to women

5337

Later life. Imprisonment, etc.

5338

Relation to contemporaries. Homes and haunts. Landmarks. Local associations

5339

Anniversaries, celebrations. Exhibitions. Relics. Iconography (Portraits, monuments, etc.)

5340

Authorship

Criticism

5341

General works

Characters

5342.A2

General works

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Scott, Sir Walter

Biography and criticism

Criticism

Characters -- Continued

5342.A3-.A49

Groups, classes

e.g. Women

5342.A5-Z

Special

5343.A-Z

Special subjects, A-Z

5343.A7

Arts

5343.B52

Bible

5343.C7

Criticism

Class here works featuring Sir Walter Scott as a critic

5343.H5

History

5343.L26

Landscape

5343.L3

Law

5343.L56

Literature

5343.P52

Picturesque, The

5343.P63

Poetic works

5343.P68

Power (Social sciences)

5343.P82

Publishers

5343.S3

Scotland

5343.T7

Translations

5344

Textual criticism. Commentaries

Language. Style

5345

General works

5346

Grammar

5347

Versification

5348

Dialect

5349.S2

Scott, William Bell (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S22

Scroggie, George (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S25

Seabridge, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S4

Selby, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S426

Serres, Olivia Wilmot, 1772-1834 (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S5

Sewell, Elizabeth M. (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S6

Sewell, Mrs. Mary (Wright) (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S62

Sewell, Mrs. Mary (of Chertsey) (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S65

Sewell, William, 1804-1874 (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S8

Shairp, John Campbell (Table P-PZ40)

5349.S85

Shannon, Edward N., ca. 1795-1860 (Table P-PZ40)

5350-5358

Sharp, William (Fiona McLeod) (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

5350

By date

5350.F00-.F99

1900-1999

5350.G00-.G99

2000-2099

5359.S

Sharp, W. - Shaw, G.

Shaw, George Bernard

5360

Complete works and collected dramas

Subarrange by date

5361

Selections

Subarrange by editor or date

5362

Translations

Separate dramas

5363.A2

The doctor's dilemma, etc.

5363.A25

Misalliance, the dark lady of the sonnets, and Fanny's first play

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Shaw, George Bernard

Separate dramas, A-Z -- Continued

5363.A3

Plays pleasant and unpleasant

5363.A5

Three plays for Puritans

5363.A8-Z

Individual dramas, A-Z

Other works

5364

Collected

5365.A-Z

Separate, A-Z

5365.5

Adaptations. Paraphrases

Biography, criticism, etc.

5366.A1-.A19

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

5366.A2-.A3

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

5366.A31-.A39

Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

5366.A4

Letters (Collections). By date

5366.A41-.A49

Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)

5366.A5-Z

General works

Criticism

5367

General works

5368.A-Z

Special, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17

5369.S

Shaw, G. - Shee, M.

5376

Shee, Sir Martin Archer (Table P-PZ39)

5377.S5

Sheehan, Patrick Augustine (Table P-PZ40)

5379.S2

Sheil, Richard Lalor (Table P-PZ40)

5397-5398

Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin, 1797-1851 (Table P-PZ36)

5400-5448

Shelley, Percy Bysshe (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Collected works. Prose and verse

Original editions and reprints. By date

5400.E00-.E99

1800-1899

5400.F00-.F99

1900-1999

5400.G00-.G99

2000-2099

5401

Facsimiles of manuscript poems. By date

5402

Poems

5403

Selections. Anthologies

5404.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

5404.8

Prose works

Separate works

5406

Adonais (Table P-PZ41)

5407

Alastor (Table P-PZ41)

5408

Cenci (Table P-PZ41)

5409

Epipsychidion (Table P-PZ41)

5410

Hellas (Table P-PZ41)

5411

Julian and Maddalo (Table P-PZ41)

5412

Mask of anarchy (Table P-PZ41)

5414

Oedipus tyrannus (Table P-PZ41)

5415

Peter Bell the third (Table P-PZ41)

5416

Prometheus unbound (Table P-PZ41)

5417

Queen Mab (Table P-PZ41)

5418

Revolt of Islam (Table P-PZ41)

5419

Rosalind and Helen (Table P-PZ41)

5420

To a skylark (Table P-PZ41)

5421

Witch of Atlas (Table P-PZ41)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Shelley, Percy Bysshe

Separate works -- Continued

5422.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5428.A-Z

Societies. By place, A-Z

5449.S18

Shepherd, Richard Herne (Table P-PZ40)

5449.S4

Sherwood, Mary Martha (Butt) (Table P-PZ40)

5450.S5

Shore, Margaret Emily (Table P-PZ40)

5450.S7

Shorter, Dora (Sigerson) (Table P-PZ40)

5451

Shorthouse, Joseph Henry (Table P-PZ39)

5452.S19

Siddal, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

5452.S25

Sidgwick, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

5452.S27

Simcox, Edith Jemima (Table P-PZ40)

5452.S273

Simcox, George Augustus, 1841-1905 (Table P-PZ40)

5452.S3

Simpson, John Palgrave (Table P-PZ40)

5452.S4

Sims, George R. (Table P-PZ40)

5452.S5

Sinclair, Catherine, 1800-1864 (Table P-PZ40)

5452.S58

Singleton, John, ca. 1793-1877 (Table P-PZ40)

5452.S6

Skelton, Sir John (Table P-PZ40)

5452.S7

Skene, Felicia Mary Frances (Table P-PZ40)

5452.S74

Skipsey, Joseph, 1832-1903 (Table P-PZ40)

5453.S14

Sladen, Douglas B.W. (Table P-PZ40)

5453.S148

Smart, Hawley (Table P-PZ40)

5453.S15

Smedley, Edward (Table P-PZ40)

5453.S2

Smedley, Francis Edward (Table P-PZ40)

5453.S23

Smedley, Menella Bute (Table P-PZ40)

5453.S3

Smethan, James (Table P-PZ40)

5453.S4

Smith, Albert Richard (Table P-PZ40)

5453.S5

Smith, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)

5453.S52

Smith, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)

Smith, Charlotte see PR3688.S4

Smith, Elizabeth Thomasina Meade, 1854-1914 see PR4990.M34

5453.S684

Smith, Frederick R. (Table P-PZ40)

5453.S7

Smith, Horatio (Table P-PZ40)

5453.S8

Smith, James (and Horatio) (Table P-PZ38)

5454.S

Smith, M. - Smith, S.

5455-5458

Smith, Sydney (Table P-PZ35a)

5459.S18

Smith, Walter C. (Walter Chalmers), 1824-1908 (Table P-PZ40)

5459.S3

Smithers, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

5459.S5

Solomon, Simeon (Table P-PZ40)

5459.S6

Sotheby, William (Table P-PZ40)

5459.S69

Southesk, James Carnegie, Earl of, 1827-1905 (Table P-PZ40)

5459.S7

Southey, Caroline Anne (Bowles) (Table P-PZ40)

5460-5468

Southey, Robert (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

5460

By date

5460.D00-.D99

1700-1799

5460.E00-.E99

1800-1899

5460.F00-.F99

1900-1999

5460.G00-.G99

2000-2099

5469.S

So - Spec

Sparling, R. V. M., 1832-1906 see PR5227.R33

5470.S3

Spedding, James (Table P-PZ40)

5470.S4

Spencer, William Robert (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5470.S57 Spurr, Harry A. (Table P-PZ40)
 5470.S65 Stables, Gordon, 1840-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 5470.S7 Stagg, John (Table P-PZ40)
 5471-5472 Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn (Table P-PZ36)
 5473.S135 Steel, Flora Annie (Table P-PZ40)
 5473.S35 Stenbock, Count, 1860-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 5473.S4 Stephen, James Kenneth (Table P-PZ40)
 5473.S44 Stephen, Julia Duckworth, 1846-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 5473.S6 Stephen, Sir Leslie, 1832-1904 (Table P-PZ38)
 5473.S65 Stephens, George (Table P-PZ40)
 5473.S7 Stephens, James Brunton (Table P-PZ40)
 5473.S8 Sterling, John, 1806-1844 (Table P-PZ38)
 Stevenson, Robert Louis
 5480 Complete works. Novels and stories, collected
 Use date letters as in Table P-PZ31
 Miscellaneous prose, essays, etc., collected see PR5488.A+
 Poems and plays, collected see PR5489
 5481 Selected works
 5482 Selections. Anthologies
 5483 Translations
 Separate novels and stories
 A - S
 Beach of Falesá (Table P-PZ43)
 The Black arrow (Table P-PZ43)
 The Body-snatcher (Table P-PZ43)
 The Bottle imp (Table P-PZ43)
 Catriona see PR5484.D3+
 David Balfour (Table P-PZ43)
 Catriona in English editions
 The Dynamiter (Table P-PZ43)
 The Ebb tide (Stevenson and Osbourne) (Table P-PZ43)
 Fables (Table P-PZ43)
 Island night's entertainments (Table P-PZ43)
 Kidnapped (Table P-PZ43)
 A Lodging for the night (Table P-PZ43)
 The Master of Ballantrae (Table P-PZ43)
 The Merry men, and other tales and fables (Table P-PZ43)
 The Misadventures of John Nicholson (Table P-PZ43)
 New Arabian nights (Table P-PZ43)
 More new Arabian nights (Stevenson and Mrs. Stevenson) (Table P-PZ43)
 Plain John Wiltshire on the situation (Table P-PZ43)
 Prince Otto (Table P-PZ43)
 Providence & the guitar (Table P-PZ43)
 St. Ives (Table P-PZ43)
 The Sire de Maletroit's door (Table P-PZ43)
 The Story of a lie (Table P-PZ43)
 Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde (Table P-PZ41)
 Treasure Island (Table P-PZ41)
 T - Z
 Weir of Hermiston, an unfinished romance (Table P-PZ43)
 Will o' the mill (Table P-PZ43)
 The Wrecker (Stevenson and Osbourne) (Table P-PZ43)
 The Wrong box (Table P-PZ43)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Stevenson, Robert Louis -- Continued

5488.A-Z

Other prose works. By title, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Including collected essays

5489

Poems and plays

5489.A2

Collected works

5489.A3

Selections

Including collections hiterto unpublished

5489.B2-.B23

Ballads (Table P-PZ43)

5489.C5-.C53

Child's garden of verse (Table P-PZ43)

5489.U7-.U73

Underwoods (Table P-PZ43)

5490.A-Z

Plays. By title, A-Z

For plays with W.E. Henley see PR4783.A+

Collected see PR4783.A4

5490.M6-.M63

Monmouth (Table P-PZ43)

5491

Illustrations, etc.

5492.A1-.A3

Societies, etc.

5492.A5-Z

Dictionaries

General works. Biography

5493.A3

Letters. By date

5493.A35

Vailima letters

5493.A4

Letters to Mrs. Stevenson. By date

5493.A5

Poems about Stevenson

5493.A6

Prose collections about Stevenson

5493.A7-Z

General works

5494

Early years. Education. Home and early haunts. Edinburgh days

5495

Later life. Marriage. Travels. Island home

Criticism

5496

General works

5497

Special

5498

Language. Style

5499.S1

Stevenson, Mrs. R.L. (Table P-PZ40)

Fanny (Van de Griff) Osbourne Stevenson

5499.S15

Stewart, John (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S152

Stewart, William Drummond, Sir, 1795 or 6-1871 (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S158

Stirling, Edward, 1807-1894 (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S174

Stocqueler, J.H. (Joachim Hayward), 1800-1885 (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S18

Stoddart, Thomas Tod (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S185

Story, Robert, 1795-1860 (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S19

Stretton, Hesba, 1832-1911 (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S2

Strickland, Agnes (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S242

Sturgis, Howard Overing, 1855-1920 (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S25

Sullivan, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S27

Summersett, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S36

Surr, Thomas Skinner, 1770-1847 (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S4

Surtees, Robert Smith (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S5

Swain, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

5499.S52

Swanwick, Anna (Table P-PZ40)

5500-5518

Swinburne, Algernon Charles (Table P-PZ32 modified)

Individual genres

Poems

5505

Collected

5506.A-Z

Separate, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Swinburne, Algernon Charles

Individual genres -- Continued

Dramas

5507

Collected

5508.A-Z

Separate, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Prose works, etc.

5509

Collected

5510.A-Z

Separate, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5519.S45

Symmes, John Cleves, 1780-1829 (Table P-PZ40)

5519.S5

Symmons, Caroline and Charles (Table P-PZ40)

5519.S9

Symonds, John Addington, 1807-1871 (Table P-PZ40)

5520-5523

Symonds, John Addington, 1840-1893 (Table P-PZ35a)

5525-5528

Symons, Arthur, 1865-1945 (Table P-PZ35a)

5530-5534

Synge, John Millington (Table P-PZ35)

5535.S-.T

Synge - Tal

Tabley, Lord de see PR4540

5535.T55

Talfourd, Francis, 1828-1862 (Table P-PZ40)

5546-5547

Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon (Table P-PZ36)

5548.T5

Tannahill, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

"Tasma" see PR4508.C3

Taylor, Anne see PR4712.G6

5548.T8

Taylor, Sir Henry (Table P-PZ40)

5549.T2

Taylor, Jane (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PR4712.G6 Works by Mrs. Ann (Taylor) Gilbert and Jane Taylor

5549.T3

Taylor, John (Table P-PZ40)

5549.T35

Taylor, Mary, 1817-1893 (Table P-PZ40)

5549.T36

Taylor, Meadows (Table P-PZ40)

5549.T39

Taylor, Thomas Proclus, 1816-1852 (Table P-PZ40)

5549.T4

Taylor, Tom, 1817-1880 (Table P-PZ40)

5549.T5

Taylor, William (Table P-PZ40)

5549.T6

Temple, Frederick, archbishop (Table P-PZ40)

5549.T65

Tennant, William, 1784-1848 (Table P-PZ40)

5550-5598

Tennyson, Alfred Lord (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Collected works. Poetical works. By date

Original editions and reprints. By date

5550.E00-.E99

1800-1899

5550.F00-.F99

1900-1999

5550.G00-.G99

2000-2099

5551

Selected works. By date

5552

Suppressed poems

5553

Selections. Anthologies

5554.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Separate works and individual poems

5555.A-.E

By title, A-Em

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5555.D5

Dramatic works (Collected)

5556

Enoch Arden (Table P-PZ41)

5557.E-.I

By title, Eo-Ic

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Idylls of the King. The true and the false

5558.A1

Editions. By date

5558.A2

Selections. By date

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Tennyson, Alfred, Lord

Separate works and individual poems

Idylls of the King. The true and the false -- Continued

5558.A3

School editions. By editor

5559.A-Z

Separate parts, A-Z

5559.B2-.B5

Balin and Balan (Table PR8)

Birth of Arthur see PR5559.C5+

5559.C5-.C8

Coming of Arthur (Table PR8)

Death of Arthur see PR5559.P2+

5559.E2-.E5

Elaine, Lancelot and Elaine (Table PR8)

5559.E6-.E9

Enid. Marriage of Geriant. Geraint and Enid (Table PR8)

5559.G2-.G5

Gareth and Lynette (Linette, Lineth) (Table PR8)

Geraint and Enid see PR5559.E6+

5559.G6-.G9

Guinevere (Table PR8)

5559.H5-.H8

Holy Grail (and other poems) (Table PR8)

Lancelot and Elaine see PR5559.E2+

Marriage of Geraint see PR5559.E6+

5559.M3-.M6

Merlin and Vivien (Table PR8)

Nimue see PR5559.M3+

5559.P2-.P5

Passing of Arthur (Table PR8)

5559.P6-.P9

Pelleas and Ettare (Table PR8)

Vivien see PR5559.M3+

5560

Criticism

5562

In memoriam (Table P-PZ41)

5563.I-.L

By title, Io-Ln

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5564

Locksley hall (and other poems) (Table P-PZ41)

5565

Locksley hall sixty years after (Table P-PZ41)

5566.L-.M

By title, Lod-Mat

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5567

Maud (Table P-PZ41)

5568.M-.P

By title, Mav-Pn

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5569

Poems by two brothers (Table P-PZ41)

Poems 1830, 1833, 1842 see PR5550.A00+

5570.P

By title, Pof-Prim

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5571

Princess (Table P-PZ41)

5572.P-Z

By title, Ps-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5574

Adaptations. Imitations, etc.

5575

Dramatizations. Plays founded on works of Tennyson

e.g. Enoch Arden

5576

Songs and other works to which music has been composed

5577

Illustrations without text of works

For illustrated editions see PR5550.A00+

5599.T2

Tennyson, Frederick

5600-5648

Thackeray, William Makepeace (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Separate works

5605.A

By title, A-Ac

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5606

Adventures of Philip (Table P-PZ41)

5607.A-.B

By title, Ae-Baq

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Thackeray, William Makepeace

Separate works -- Continued

- 5608 Barry Lyndon (Table P-PZ41)
 5609.B By title, Bas-Bn
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 5610 Book of snobs (Table P-PZ41)
 5611.B-.H By title, Bp-Hg
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 5612 History of Henry Esmond (Table P-PZ41)
 5613.H-.N By title, Hit-Nd
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 5614 Newcomes (Table P-PZ41)
 5615.N-.P By title, Nf-Pd
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 5616 Pendennis (Table P-PZ41)
 5617.P-.V By title, Pf-Vam
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 5618 Vanity Fair (Table P-PZ41)
 5619.V By title, Vao-Viq
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 5620 Virginians (Table P-PZ41)
 5621.V-Z By title, Vis-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 5649.T35 Theyre-Smith, S. (Spenser) (Table P-PZ40)
 5649.T4 Thom, William (Table P-PZ40)
 5649.T6 Thomas, Frederick S. (Table P-PZ40)
 5650-5651 Thompson, Francis (Table P-PZ36)
 5652.T28 Thompson, Jacob (Table P-PZ40)
 5652.T5 Thompson, W. Phillips (Table P-PZ40)
 5653.T Thomson, A - Thomson, James
 5655-5659 Thomson, James, 1834-1882 (Table P-PZ35)
 5670.T5 Thornbury, George W. (Table P-PZ40)
 5670.T6 Thornhill, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 5670.T8 Thurlow, Edward Hovell Thurlow, 2d baron (Table P-PZ40)
 5671.T2 Tighe, Mary (Blackford) (Table P-PZ40)
 5671.T24 Tobin, John (Table P-PZ40)
 5671.T245 Todhunter, John (Table P-PZ40)
 Tomline, F. see PR4713+
- 5671.T2485 Tomlinson, Charles, 1808-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 5671.T25 Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 5671.T26 Torrens, Henry Whitelock, 1806-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 5671.T4 Traill, Henry Duff (Table P-PZ40)
 5671.T5 Trelawny, Edward John (Table P-PZ40)
 5671.T6 Trench, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
 5671.T8 Trench, Richard Chenevix, Archbishop (Table P-PZ40)
 5671.T85 Tressell, Robert, 1870-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 5674.T5 Trevelyan, Sir George Otto (Table P-PZ40)
 5674.T54 Trevelyan, Paulina Jermyn (Jermyn), lady, 1816-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
 5680-5688 Trollope, Anthony (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 By date
 5680.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 5680.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 5680.G00-.G99 2000-2099

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5699.T3 Trollope, Mrs. Frances, 1780-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
 5699.T32 Trollope, Mrs. Frances Eleanor (Table P-PZ40)
 5699.T4 Trollope, Thomas Adolphus (Table P-PZ40)
 5699.T45 Trotman, John Temple (Table P-PZ40)
 5699.T452 Troughton, Adolphus Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 5699.T453 Trueba y Cosío, Joaquín Telesforo de, 1799?-1835 (Table P-PZ40)
 5699.T46 Tucker, Charlotte Maria ("A.L.O.E.") (Table P-PZ40)
 5699.T475 Tuckett, T.R. (Thomas R.), fl. 1814 (Table P-PZ40)
 5699.T5 Tupper, Martin Farquhar (Table P-PZ40)
 5699.T7 Turner, Charles Tennyson (Table P-PZ40)
 5699.T8 Turner, Sharon (Table P-PZ40)
 5700.T Tus - Tz
 Tynan, Katherine see PR4790.H3
 5701.U U
 5703.V V
 5703.V425 Venn, Susanna Carnegie
 5703.V47 Verney, Frances Parthenope Nightingale, Lady, 1819-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
 5703.V53 Vidal, Francis, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
 5703.V7 Vowell, Richard Longeville (Table P-PZ40)
 5705.W Waa - Wac
 5706.W2 Wade, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 5706.W3 Wainwright, Thomas Griffiths, 1794-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
 5706.W35 Waite, Arthur Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 5706.W53 Waldron, W. R. (William Richard) (Table P-PZ40)
 Waldstein, Sir Charles see PR5708.W65
 5706.W6 Walford, Lucy Bethia, 1845-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 5708.W46 Walker, C. E. (Charles Edward) (Table P-PZ40)
 5708.W467 Walker, George, 1772-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
 5708.W5 Walker, William Sidney (Table P-PZ40)
 5708.W514 Walkes, W. R. (Table P-PZ40)
 5708.W56 Wallace, William, 1843-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 5708.W59 Waller, John Francis, 1810-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
 5708.W63 Walshe, Elizabeth H., 1835?-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
 5708.W65 Walston, Sir Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 Walters, Robert, b. 1832 see PR5232.R15
 5710-5718 Ward, Humphrey, Mrs., 1851-1920 (Table P-PZ33)
 5724.W Ward - Warren
 Ward, Mrs., 1808-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 Warner, Richard, 1763-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
 Warren, Ernest, 1841-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 5730-5734 Warren, Samuel (Table P-PZ35)
 5738.W5 Watson, Henry Brereton Marriott (Table P-PZ40)
 5740-5744 Watson, John (Ian Maclaren) (Table P-PZ35)
 5748.W5 Watson, Rosamund Marriott (Table P-PZ40)
 5750-5754 Watson, William (Table P-PZ35)
 5759.W4 Watts, Alaric Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 5760-5764 Watts-Dunton, Theodore (Table P-PZ35)
 5765.W3 Waugh, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
 5765.W6 Webbe, Cornelius (Table P-PZ40)
 5766.W2 Webster, Mrs. Augusta (Table P-PZ40)
 5766.W25 Webster, Benjamin Nottingham (Table P-PZ40)
 5766.W46 Wells, Amy Catherine Robbins, d. 1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wells, Catherine, 1872-1927 see PR5766.W46
 5766.W5 Wells, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

- 5770-5778 Wells, Herbert George (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
- 5770 By date
 5770.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 5770.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 5779.W3 Weston, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
 (5780-5784) Weyman, Stanley John, 1855-1928
 see PR6045.E95
- 5788.W4 Wheelwright, Charles Apthorp (Table P-PZ40)
 5789.W3 Whitbread, James W., 1848-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 5789.W4 White, Arnold Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 White, Babington, 1837-1915 see PR4989.M4
 White, Henry Kirke (Table P-PZ35)
 White, H. - Whitez
 White, John Pagen, d. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 White, William Hale ("Mark Rutherford") (Table P-PZ40)
 Whitehead, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 Whiteing, Richard, 1840-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
- 5790-5794 Whiteing, Richard, 1840-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 5795.W White, H. - Whitez
 5795.W45 White, John Pagen, d. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 5795.W7 White, William Hale ("Mark Rutherford") (Table P-PZ40)
 5795.W8 Whitehead, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 5795.W85 Whiteing, Richard, 1840-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 5797.W Whitf - Whx
 5797.W54 Whiting, Sydney, d. 1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 5797.W55 Whiting, William, 1825-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 5797.W75 Whitty, Michael James, 1795-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 5799.W Whya - Whys
 5800-5804 Whyte-Melville, George John (Table P-PZ35)
 5807.W5 Wicksteed, Gustavus William (Table P-PZ40)
 5807.W7 Wiffen, Jeremiah Holmes, 1792-1836 (Table P-PZ40)
 5807.W8 Wightwick, George (Table P-PZ40)
 5808.W3 Wilberforce, Samuel, Bishop (Table P-PZ40)
 5809 Wilde, Jane Francesca (Elgee), Lady (Table P-PZ39)
 Wilde, Oscar, 1854-1900
- (5810) Complete works
 see PR5810.2
- 5810.2 Complete works. By date
 5811 Selected works. By date
 5812 Selections. Anthologies. By editor
 5813.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 Subarrange by translator
- 5814 Collected poems. By date
 5815 Collected dramas. By date
 5816 Collected prose works. By date
 Separate works
- 5818.A7-.A73 Art and decoration (Table P-PZ43)
 5818.B2-.B23 Ballad of Reading Gaol (Table P-PZ43)
 5818.B4-.B43 Birth of the Infantas (Table P-PZ43)
 Children in prison
 see subclass HV
- 5818.D3-.D33 De Profundis (Table P-PZ43)
 5818.D5-.D53 Decorative art in America, etc. (Table P-PZ43)
 5818.D8-.D83 Duchess of Padua (Table P-PZ43)
 5818.H2-.H23 Happy prince (Table P-PZ43)
 5818.H6-.H63 House of pomegranates (Table P-PZ43)
 5818.I2-.I23 Ideal husband (Table P-PZ43)
 5818.I4-.I45 Importance of being Earnest (Table P-PZ43a)
 5818.I7-.I73 Intentions (Table P-PZ43)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Wilde, Oscar, 1854-1900

Separate works -- Continued

- 5818.L2-.L23 Lady Windermere's fan (Table P-PZ43)
 5818.L6-.L63 Lord Arthur Savile's crime (Table P-PZ43)
 5818.P2-.P23 Pan and Desespoir (Table P-PZ43)
 5819 Picture of Dorian Gray (Table P-PZ41)
 Portrait of Mr. W.H. see PR2935
 5820.R2-.R23 Ravenna (Table P-PZ43)
 5820.R67-.R673 Roses and rue (Table P-PZ43)
 5820.S2-.S23 Salome (Table P-PZ43)
 Soul of man under socialism
 see subclass HX
 5820.S6-.S63 Sphinx (Table P-PZ43)
 5820.V3-.V33 Vera; or the Nihilists (Table P-PZ43)
 5820.W5-.W53 Woman of no importance (Table P-PZ43)
 5821 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
 Illustrations
 Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
 Class illustrated editions with other editions
 Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography
 Biography, criticism, etc.
 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
 Letters (Collections). By date
 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
 General works
 Criticism
 General works
 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
 Special
 Sources
 Other, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
 5828 Language. Grammar. Style
 5829.W Wilde - William
 5834.W47 Williams, John ("Anthony Pasquin") (Table P-PZ40)
 5834.W5 Williams, Rowland (Table P-PZ40)
 5834.W53 Williams, Thomas J., 1824-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
 5834.W6 Williamson, Charles Norris (Table P-PZ40)
 5834.W8 Wills, William Gorman (Table P-PZ40)
 5834.W9 Wilson, Caroline (Fry) (Table P-PZ40)
 5835-5838 Wilson, John ("Christopher North") (Table P-PZ35a)
 5839.W4 Winchilsea and Nottingham, George James, Earl of (Table P-PZ40)
 5840.W2 Winkworth, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
 5841.W65 Wise, Thomas James, 1859-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 5841.W7 Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen, Cardinal (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. B, Religion
 5841.W8 Wollstonecraft, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 5842.W8 Wood, Ellen (Price) (Mrs. Henry Wood) (Table P-PZ40)
 5842.W92 Wood, H. Freeman (Table P-PZ40)
 5842.W95 Woodruffe, Adelaide (Table P-PZ40)
 5842.W97 Woodward, George Ratcliffe, 1848-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 5843.W5 Woolner, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors -- Continued

Woolridge, Lestocq Boileau, d. 1920 see PR4883.L8

Wordsworth, Dorothy, 1771-1855

5849.A1

Collected works. By date.

5849.A3

Selected works. Selections. By date.

5849.A6-.A79

Separate works

5849.A8

Journal

5849.A85

Letters

5849.A9-Z

Biography and criticism

5850-5898

Wordsworth, William (Table P-PZ31 modified)

5851

Prose works

Separate poetical works

5856

Evening walk (Table P-PZ41)

5858

Excursion (Table P-PZ41)

5859

Home at Grasmere (Table P-PZ41)

5860

Intimations of immortality (Table P-PZ41)

5862

Memorial of a tour on the continent (Table P-PZ41)

5864

Prelude (Table P-PZ41)

5865

Recluse (Table P-PZ41)

Cf. PR5858 Excursion

Cf. PR5859 Home at Grasmere

Cf. PR5864 Prelude

5866

Sonnets (Table P-PZ41)

5868

White doe of Rylstone (Table P-PZ41)

5869.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5870

The Borderers (Drama) (Table P-PZ41)

5871.A-Z

Separate prose works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

5872

Spurious works

5873

Works edited by William Wordsworth

e.g. Poems and extracts presented to Lady Mary Lowther

5899.W5

Worgan, John Dawes (Table P-PZ40)

5899.W55

Worsley, Philip Stanhope, 1835-1866 (Table P-PZ40)

5899.W65

Wrangham, Francis (Table P-PZ40)

5899.W7

Wrazall, Sir Frederic Charles Lascelles (Table P-PZ40)

5899.W77

Wright, Thomas, 1859-1936 (Table P-PZ40)

5899.W8

Wyatt, Charles Percy (Table P-PZ40)

5899.W9

Wynter, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)

5899.Y3

Yates, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)

Yeats, William Butler

Collected works

5900.A1

Comprehensive. By date

5900.A2

By editor

5900.A3

Poems

Including poetical plays

5900.A4

Plays (Prose or verse)

5900.A5

Miscellaneous. Essays, etc.

By editor see PR5900.A2

5902

Selected works. Selections

Subarrange by editor, if given, or date

5903.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Subarrange by translator, if given, or date

5904.A-Z

Separate works. By title, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

19th century, 1770/1800-1890/1900

Individual authors

Yeats, William Butler -- Continued

- 5905 Apocryphal, spurious works, etc. (Collections only)
 Illustrations
 Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE
 Class illustrated editions with other editions
 Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography
 Biography, criticism, etc.
 5906.A1-.A19 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 5906.A2-.A3 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
 5906.A31-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
 5906.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
 5906.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
 5906.A5-Z General works
- 5907 Criticism
 5908.A-Z General works
 Special, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
 For list of Cutter numbers not given below, see Table P-PZ32 17
- 5908.L33 Language
 5908.S8 Style
 5909.Y4 Yeldham, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
 5909.Y45 Yelverton, Thérèse, Viscountess Avonmore, 1832?-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
 5910-5914 Yonge, Charlotte Mary (Table P-PZ35)
 5915.Y-Z Yonge - Zangwill
 Yorke, Stephen, 1840-1891 see PR4889.L48
 5920-5924 Zangwill, Israel (Table P-PZ35)
 5925.Z Zangwill - Zz
 5990 Miscellaneous minor; uncataloged works

1900-1960

Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1890, flourishing after 1900

For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except limited editions and works in the Rare

Book Collection see PZ3+

- 6000 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
 Individual authors
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ39 or P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6001.A-Z A
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6001.A7 Aaronson, L. (Lazarus), 1894-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.B36 Abbott, Claude Colleer, 1889-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.B38 Abercrombie, Lascelles (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.B42 Abhayaratna, Ronald, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.B6 Abrahams, Doris Caroline, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.B7 Abse, Dannie (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.C4 Ackerley, J. R. (Joe Randolph), 1896-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.C45 Ackland, Rodney, 1908-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.C47 Acland, Eleanor, 1878-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.C7 Acton, Harold, 1904-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.D275 Adam, Ruth, 1907-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.D28 Adams, B. M. G. (Table P-PZ40)
 Adams, Christopher see PR6015.O62
 6001.D282 Adams, E. C. (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.D284 Adams, Herbert, 1874-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.D29 Adamson, Margot Robert, 1898-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.D3 Adcock, Arthur St. John, 1864-1930 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

A -- Continued

- 6001.D4 Adderley, J. G. (James Granville), 1861-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.F4 Afford, Max, 1906-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.G3 Agate, James, 1877-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ainsworth, Harriet see PR6005.A225
 6001.I55 Ainslie, Douglas, 1865-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.I56 Ainsworth, Ruth (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.I67 Aistrop, J. C. R. (Jack Charles Richard), 1916-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.L23 Alastos, Doros (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.L25 Albers, A. Christina (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.L4 Aldington, Richard, 1892-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.L48 Alington, Adrian, 1895-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.L5 Alington, Cyril, 1872-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.L53 Allan, Dot (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.L6 Allen, A. M. (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.L63 Allen, C. R. (Charles Richards), 1885-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.L6714 Allen, James, 1864-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.L678 Allingham, Margery, 1904-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.L684 Allison, Drummond (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.L686 Allison, William Talbot, 1874-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.L69 Allott, Kenneth (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.L72 Almedingen, E. M. (Edith Martha), 1898-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.L76 Altounyan, E. H. R. (Ernest Haik Riddall) (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.M48 Ambler, Eric, 1909-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.M5 Amery, L. S. (Leopold Stennett), 1873-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.M6 Amis, Kingsley (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.N44 Anderson, John Redwood, 1883-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.N46 Anderson, M. D. (Mary Désirée), 1902-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.N48 Andrew, Father, 1869-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 Andrews, Cecily Isabel Fairfield, 1892- see PR6045.E8
 Andrews, Isobel, 1905-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.N52 Anslie, Dorothy Phoebe (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.N75 Archbold, W. A. J. (William Arthur Jobson), 1865-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.R3 Archer, W. G. (William George), 1907-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.R37 Arden, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.R38 Arden, Joan, 1882-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.R4 Arkell, Reginald, 1882-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.R5 Arlen, Michael, 1895-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.R7 Armfield, Constance Smedley, 1881-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.R72 Armfield, Maxwell, 1881-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.R73 Armstrong, J. W. Scobell (John Warneford Scobell), 1877-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.R74 Armstrong, Juliet (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.R75 Armstrong, Martin, 1882-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.R77 Armstrong, Terence Ian Fytton, 1912-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 Arnim, Mary Annette, gräfin von see PR6035.U8
 6001.R78 Arnold, Sidney (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.R79 Arthur, Frank, 1902-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.R85 Arvay, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.S37 Ash, Fenton (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.S4 Ashbee, C. R. (Charles Robert), 1863-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.S42 Ashdown, Clifford (Table P-PZ40)
 Ashe, Gordon see PR6005.R517
 6001.S43 Ashe, Thomas, 1885-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.S44 Ashford, Daisy (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

A -- Continued

- 6001.S48 Ashton, Charles F. (Charles Frederick), 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
 Ashton, Dorothy Violet, 1889-1956 see PR6045.E53
 6001.S5 Ashton, Winifred ("Clemence Dane") (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.S68 Asquith, Cynthia, Lady, 1887-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.S7 Asquith, Herbert, 1881-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 Astley, Juliet see PR6023.O35
 6001.T43 Athill, Diana (Table P-PZ40)
 Atkins, Francis Henry see PR6001.U27
 6001.T49 Atkinson, Alex (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.T5 Atkinson, M. E. (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.U27 Aubrey, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.U3 Aubrey-Fletcher, Henry Lancelot, Sir, bart., 1887-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.U4 Auden, W.H. (Wystan Hugh), 1907-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 6001.U8 Austin, F. Britten (Frederick Britten), 1885-1941 (Table P-PZ40)

B

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 B B, 1905-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A2 Baerlein, Henry, 1875-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A3 Bagnold, Enid (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A35 Bagot, Richard, 1860-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A36 Bailey, H. C. (Henry Christopher), 1878-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A374 Baily, F. E. (Francis Evans), 1887-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A38 Bain, F. W. (Francis William), 1863-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A4 Bairnsfather, Bruce, 1887-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A43 Baker, Frank, 1908-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A453 Baker, Olaf (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A48 Balchin, Nigel, 1908-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A52 Ball, Doris Bell (Collier), 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A525 Banks, Lynne Reid, 1929-
 (6003.A528) see PR6052.A486
 6003.A544 Bannerman, Helen, 1862 or 3-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A545 Bannet, Ivor (Table P-PZ40)
 Barbellion, W.N.P., 1889-1919 see PR6005.U5
 6003.A65 Barber, Margaret Fairless ("Michael Fairless") (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A66 Barclay, Florence L. (Florence Louisa), 1862-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 Barford, Eleanor, 1906- see PR6015.I3
 6003.A67 Baring, Maurice, 1874-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A677 Barke, James, 1905-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A678 Barker, A. L. (Audrey Lillian), 1918- (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A6786 Barker, Cicely Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A68 Barker, George, 1913-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 Barker, Harley Granville see PR6013.R29
 6003.A686 Barnard, Francis Pierrepont, 1854-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A69 Barne, Kitty, 1883-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A7 Barnes, Leonard, 1895-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A72 Barnes, Margaret Campbell, 1891-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A74 Barnsley, Alan Gabriel, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A745 Baron, Alexander, 1917-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A778 Barringer, Leslie (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A794 Barrington, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A8 Barron, Oswald, 1868-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 Barstow, Montagu, Mrs., 1865-1947 see PR6029.R25
 6003.A914 Bartlett, Wilfred H. (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

B -- Continued

- 6003.A95 Bartram, George (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A96 Bashford, H.H. (Henry Howarth), Sir, 1880-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A965 Bates, H. E. (Herbert Ernest), 1905-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A967 Bates, Rachael (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A986 Bax, Arnold, 1883-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A987 Bax, Clifford, 1886-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A9885 Bayldon, Arthur A. D. (Arthur Albert Dawson), 1865-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A989 Baylebridge, William, 1887-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.A99 Bayliss, John, 1919- (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E2 Beacall, Phyllis (Table P-PZ40)
 Beaty, Arthur David see PR6003.E264
 6003.E225 Beames, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E262 Beatty, Helen (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E264 Beaty, David (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E27 Beazley, Pauline M. (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E28 Becker, M. Janet (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E282 Beckett, Samuel, 1906-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E283 Beckwith, Lillian (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E284 Beckwith, Reginald (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E295 Beeching, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E3 Beeding, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E37 Beer, Patricia (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E4 Beerbohm, Max, Sir, 1872-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E415 Begbie, Harold, 1871-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E417 Behan, Brendan (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E42 Beith, John Hay ("Ian Hay") (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E423 Bell, Adrian, 1901-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E425 Bell, Clive, 1881-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E427 Bell, J. J. (John Joy), 1871-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E43 Bell, John Keble, 1875-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bell, Josephine, 1897- see PR6003.A525
 6003.E434 Bell, Julian, 1908-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E436 Bell, Martin, 1918-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E437 Bell, Mary Hayley (Table P-PZ40)
 Bell, Neil see PR6037.O843
 6003.E446 Bell, William, 1924-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E447 Bellerby, Frances, 1899-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E448 Belloc, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E45 Belloc, Hilaire, 1870-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E5 Benfield, Derek (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E56 Bennett, Alfred Gordon, 1901-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E6 Bennett, Arnold, 1867-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E63 Bennett, Charles, 1899-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E646 Bennett, Margot, 1912-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E66 Benson, E. F. (Edward Frederic), 1867-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E67 Benson, Nathaniel A. (Nathaniel Anketell), 1903-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E7 Benson, Robert Hugh, 1871-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E72 Benson, Stella, 1892-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E722 Benstead, C. R. (Charles Richard), 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E724 Bensusan, S. L. (Samuel Levy), 1872-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E7247 Bentley, E. C. (Edmund Clerihew), 1875-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E7248 Bentley, Nicolas, 1907-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E725 Bentley, Phyllis Eleanor, 1894-1977 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

B -- Continued

- 6003.E729 Beresford, J. D. (John Davys), 1873-1947 see PR6003.E73
 6003.E73 Beresford, John, 1888-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.E735 Beresford, John Davys, 1873-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 Beringer, Vera, 1879-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 Berkeley, Anthony, 1893-1970 see PR6005.O855
 Berkeley, Reginald, 1890-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bernhardt, Clara (Table P-PZ40)
 Berridge, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 Berry, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 Bertram, Anthony, 1897-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 Besier, Rudolf, 1878-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bethell, Llwyn Slingsby (Table P-PZ40)
 Bevan, Edwyn Robert, 1870-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bewsher, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
 Bey, Pilaff see PR6007.O88
 Bibesco, Elizabeth, 1897-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bigland, Eileen (Table P-PZ40)
 Billany, Dan (Table P-PZ40)
 Billot, C. P. (Table P-PZ40)
 Bindloss, Harold, 1866-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bingley, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
 Binns, Henry Bryan, 1873-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 Binyon, Laurence, 1869-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 Birch, Dennis (Table P-PZ40)
 Birrell, Francis, 1889-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 Black, C. Stewart, 1887-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 Black, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)
 Blackburn, Douglas, 1857-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 Blackburn, Thomas, 1916-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 Blackmore, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 Blackwood, Algernon, 1869-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bladen, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 Blair, Mary Ramsay Ellen, 1875-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 Blair, Eric Arthur, 1903-1950 see PR6029.R8
 Blair, Wilfrid, 1889-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 Blake, George, 1893-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 Blake, J. M. (James Martindale), 1863-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 Blake, Nicholas see PR6007.A95
 Blakeborough, Richard, 1850-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 Blathwayt, William, 1882-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 Blom, Eric, 1888-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bloom, Ursula (Table P-PZ40)
 Bloomfield, Paul, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
 Blow, Sydney, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
 Blumenfeld, Yorick (Table P-PZ40)
 Blunden, Edmund, 1896-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 Blyton, Enid (Table P-PZ40)
 Boas, Frederick S. (Frederick Samuel), 1862-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 Boas, Guy, 1896-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 Boden, Frederick C. (Table P-PZ40)
 Bodington, Nancy, 1912- see PR6037.M57
 Bodkin, M. McDonnell (Matthias McDonnell), 1850-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bodley, R. V. C. (Ronald Victor Courtenay), 1892-1970 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

B -- Continued

- 6003.O456 Boland, Bob, 1888-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O458 Boland, Bridget (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O473 Bolt, David, 1927-2012 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O48 Bond, R. Warwick (Richard Warwick), 1857-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bonett, John, 1906- see PR6005.O79
 6003.O486 Boniface, Eleanor (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O6 Boreham, Frank, 1871-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O613 Borneman, Ernest, 1915-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O62 Borrow, Antony (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O63 Boshell, Gordon (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O66 Bottome, Phyllis, 1882-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O67 Bottomley, Gordon, 1874-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O6724 Bottrall, Ronald, 1906-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O673 Boulton, Harold, 1859-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O674 Boulton, Marjorie (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O6743 Boulton, Matthew, 1893-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O675 Bourinot, Arthur Stanley, 1893-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O6753 Bourne, David, 1921-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O6757 Bowen, Elizabeth, 1899-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O676 Bowen, Marjorie, 1888-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O685 Bowkett, Sidney (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O69 Bowman, Archibald Allan, 1883-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O695 Bowyer, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.O74 Boyle, Hilary C. J., 1899-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R13 Bradby, G. F. (Godfrey Fox), 1863-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R14 Braddock, Joseph, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R15 Bradley, H. Dennis (Herbert Dennis), 1878-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R16 Bradshaw, Percy V. (Percy Venner) (Table P-PZ40)
 Bradshaw-Isherwood, Christopher William see PR6017.S5
 6003.R2 Brady, E. J. (Edwin James), 1869-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R213 Brady, Joseph, 1892-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R22 Brady, Robert Kilian (Table P-PZ40)
 Brahms, Caryl, 1901- see PR6001.B6
 Bramah, Ernest, 1869?-1942 see PR6037.M425
 Brand, Christianna, 1907- see PR6023.E96
 6003.R275 Brandon, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R28 Brandon-Thomas, Jevan, 1898-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R3 Branford, Frederick Victor (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R324 Brassington, F. E. (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R326 Brazil, Angela, 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R34 Bremner, Blanche Irbe (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R3513 Brenan, Gerald (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R357 Brereton, Cloudesley, 1863-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R366 Brereton, J. Le Gay (John Le Gay), 1871-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R368 Bretherton, C. H. (Cyril Herbert), 1878 or 1879-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R37 Brex, Twells, 1874-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R3754 Bridges, Victor (Table P-PZ40)
 Bridie, James, 1888-1951 see PR6025.A885
 6003.R377 Brierley, Walter, 1900-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R378 Briffault, Robert, 1876-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R379 Briggs, G. W. (George Wallace), 1875-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R38 Brighthouse, Harold, 1882-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R382 Bright, Geoffrey (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

B -- Continued

- 6003.R384 Brinton, Sybil G. (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R385 Brittain, Vera, 1893-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R3858 Britton, Herbert E. (Herbert Eyres) (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R386 Britton, Lionel, 1887- (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R3866 Britts, Philip, 1917-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R38723 Brock, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R389 Brodribb, C. W. (Charles William), 1878-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R3897 Bronowski, Jacob, 1908-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R3898 Brooke, Harold, 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R394 Brooke, Jocelyn (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R4 Brooke, Rupert, 1887-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R412 Brooke-Rose, Christine, 1923-2012 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R426 Brophy, John, 1899-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R436 Brown, Alec, 1900-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R438 Brown, C. C. (Charles Cuthbert), 1888-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R443 Brown, Helen (Great-great-grandniece of Jane Austen) (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R445 Brown, Ivor John Carnegie, 1891-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R45 Brown, Leando (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R458 Brown, Morna Doris MacTaggart, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R46 Brown, Muriel Agnes Eleanora Talbot, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R484 Brown, Vincent (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R49 Browne, Douglas G. (Douglas Gordon), 1884-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R53 Browne, K. R. G. (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R55 Browne, Maurice, 1881-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R62 Browne, Wynyard, 1911-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bruce, Leo, 1903- see PR6005.R673
 6003.R815 Bruce, George, 1909-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R97 Bryan, E. A. (Ernest A.) (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.R98 Bryher, 1894-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U13 Buchan, John (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U15 Buchanan, E. S. (Edgar Simmons), 1872-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U152 Buchanan, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U153 Buchanan, George, 1904-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U155 Buchanan-Taylor, W. (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U156 Buck, Katherine M., 1874-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U16 Buckle, Elizabeth Braithwaite (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U173 Buckton, A. M. (Alice Mary) (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U186 Bude, John, 1901-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U19 Buhner, Albert (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U2 Bullen, A. H. (Arthur Henry), 1857-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U23 Bullen, Frank Thomas, 1857-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U3 Bulloch, John Malcolm (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U32 Bullock, Shan F., 1865-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U34 Bullock-Webster, L. (Llewelyn), 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U36 Bunting, Basil (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U45 Burdekin, Katharine, 1896-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U5 Burdett, Osbert, 1885-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 Burke, Leda, 1892- see PR6013.A66
 Burford, Eleanor, 1906- see PR6015.I3
 6003.U53 Burke, Dan (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U55 Burke, Thomas, 1886-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U558 Burkhardt, V. R. (Valentine Rodolphe), 1884-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U564 Burn, Michael (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

B -- Continued

- 6003.U565 Burnet, W. Hodgson (Table P-PZ40)
 Burnett, I. Compton- (Ivy Compton-), 1884-1969 see PR6005.O3895
 Burney, Anton see PR6015.O62
 Burns, Sheila see PR6003.L58
- 6003.U566 Burrage, Alfred McLelland (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U567 Burrard, W. Dutton (William Dutton), 1861-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 Burton, Miles, 1884-1964 see PR6037.T778
- 6003.U62 Bury, Adrian, 1891-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U64 Bussy, Dorothy, Strachey (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U65 Butchart, Reuben, 1863-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U655 Butenschön, Andrea (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U66 Butler, Gerald, 1907-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.U67 Butler, Ivan (Table P-PZ40)
 Buttle, Myra see PR6031.U7
- 6003.U7 Butts, Mary, 1890-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 Buxton, Anne see PR6025.A943
 Buxton, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 6003.U88 Byles, C. E. (Charles Edward), 1873-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.Y37 Byrne, Donn, 1889-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.Y43 Byrne, Seamus (Table P-PZ40)
 6003.Y48
 6005.A-Z

C

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 6005.A225 Cadell, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.A245 Caird, Mona (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.A414 Campbell, Joseph, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
 Campbell, R.T., 1914- see PR6039.O26
- 6005.A46 Candler, Edmund, 1874-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.A486 Canning, Victor (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.A53 Capes, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
 Cargoe, Richard, 1911- see PR6031.A93
 Carnac, Carol see PR6023.O66
 Carr, Glyn, 1908- see PR6037.T96
 Carr, Philippa, 1906- see PR6015.I3
- 6005.A8 Castle, Agnes, d. 1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 Caudwell, Christopher, 1907-1937 see PR6037.P65
- 6005.A9 Cayzer, Charles William (Table P-PZ40)
 Challans, Mary see PR6035.E55
- 6005.H25 Chambers, Charles Haddon (Table P-PZ40)
 Chance, Stephen see PR6070.U74
- 6005.H323 Chapman, Raymond (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.H52 Childers, Erskine, 1870-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.H56 Cholmondeley, Mary, 1859-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.H66 Christie, Agatha, 1891-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.L3115 Clark, Alfred Alexander Gordon, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.L77 Clifford, Sir Hugh Charles, 1866-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.L845 Clouston, Joseph Storer, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O15 Cockburn, Claud, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 Cockburn, Francis Claud, 1904- see PR6005.O15
- 6005.O3 Coleridge, Mary Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O33 Coles, Albert John, 1876-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O368 Colmore, G. (Gertrude), d. 1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 6005.O3895 Compton-Burnett, I. (Ivy), 1884-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 Connor, John Anthony see PR6005.O3935

1900-1960

Individual authors

C -- Continued

- 6005.O3935 Connor, Tony (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O4 Conrad, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
Constantine, Murray, 1896-1963 see PR6003.U45
Conway, Laura see PR6001.N75
Cooper, William, 1910- see PR6015.O28
6005.O635 Corfield, Wilmot (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O69 Cory, Winifred Graham (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O7 Cotton, William Bensley (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O79 Coulson, John (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O82 Cousins, James Henry, 1873-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.O855 Cox, Anthony Berkeley, 1893-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.R517 Creasey, John (Table P-PZ40)
6005.R55 Creswell, H.B. (Table P-PZ40)
6005.R58 Chrichton Smith, Iain (Table P-PZ40)
Crispin, Edmund see PR6025.O46
6005.R67 Critchett, R.C. ("R.C. Carton") (Table P-PZ40)
6005.R673 Croft-Cooke, Rupert, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
Cross, Alan Beverley, 1931- see PR6005.R694
6005.R694 Cross, Beverley, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
6005.U5 Cummings, Bruce Frederick, 1889-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
6005.U527 Cummins, Geraldine, 1890-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
Cunninghame Graham, R.B. (Robert Boutine), 1852-1936 see PR6013.R19
Curtis, Peter see PR6023.O35
6005.U773 Cust, Henry John Cockayne, 1861-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.A-Z
- D
- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Danby, Frank, 1864-1916 see PR6011.R27
Dane, Clemence see PR6001.S5
6007.A522 D'Arcy, Ella (Table P-PZ40)
Davey, Jocelyn see PR6035.A64
6007.A7 Davies, Hubert Henry (Table P-PZ40)
6007.A8 Davies, William Henry, 1871-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
Daviot, Gordon see PR6025.A2547
6007.A95 Day Lewis, C. (Cecil), 1904-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
De Hartog, Jan, 1914- see PR6015.A674
6007.E3 De LaMare, Walter John (Table P-PZ40)
6007.E33 De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica, 1890-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
Deane, Norman see PR6005.R517
Delafield, E.M., 1890-1943 see PR6007.E33
6007.E5 DeMorgan, William (Table P-PZ40)
Devon, John Anthony, 1911- see PR6031.A93
6007.I35 Dickinson, Goldsworthy Lowes (Table P-PZ40)
6007.O35 Dobell, Bertram (Table P-PZ40)
6007.O85 Doughty, Charles Montague, 1843-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.O86 Douglas, Alfred Bruce, Lord, 1870-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.O864 Douglas, Felicity (Table P-PZ40)
Douglas, George Norman see PR6007.O88
6007.O88 Douglas, Norman, 1868-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.O8918 Douton, Agnes Maud Mary (Table P-PZ40)
Doyle, Lynn, 1873-1961 see PR6025.O44
6007.R3 Dragoumē, Ioulia D., 1858-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
6007.R5 Drinkwater, John (Table P-PZ40)
6007.R718 Drummond, Hamilton, 1857-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

D -- Continued

- 6007.U233 Dudgeon, Robert Ellis, 1820-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.U5 DuMaurier, Guy (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.U558 Dunn, George W.M. (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.U5615 Dunn, Joseph Allan Elphinstone, 1872-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.U6 Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, Baron, 1878-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 6007.U76 Durrell, Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
 6009.A-Z

E

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Ebert, Arthur Frank, 1906- see PR6001.R79
 Edgar, Josephine see PR6015.O857
 6009.D58 Edmiston, Helen Jean Mary, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
 6009.D63 Edmonds, Helen Woods, 1904-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 Elizabeth, 1866-1941 see PR6035.U8
 6009.L8 Ellis, Havelock (Table P-PZ40)
 Elsna, Hebe see PR6001.N75
 6009.R8 Ervine, St. John Greer (Table P-PZ40)
 Esse, James, 1882-1950 see PR6037.T4
 Essex, Mary see PR6003.L58
 Evans, Margiad, 1909-1958 see PR6045.I544

6011.A-Z

F

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Falconer, Lanoe, 1848-1908 see PR6015.A79
 Farrell, M.J., 1904- see PR6021.E33
 6011.A83 Fawcett, Edward Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
 Ferguson, Helen, 1904-1968 see PR6009.D63
 6011.E64 Ferguson, John Alexander, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 Ferrars, E.X., 1907- see PR6003.R458
 Fielding, Gabriel, 1916- see PR6003.A74
 6011.I49 Findlater, Jane Helen, 1866-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.I494 Findlater, Mary, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
 Firbank, Arthur Annesley Ronald, 1886-1926 see PR6011.I7
 6011.I7 Firbank Ronald, 1866-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.I72 Firth, Violet Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.I787 Fitt, Mary, 1897-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 Fleming, Oliver see PR6025.A2218
 6011.L5 Fletcher, Joseph Smith, 1863-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ford, Elbur, 1906- see PR6015.I3
 6011.O53 Ford, Ford Madox, 1873-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 Fortune, Dion see PR6011.I72
 6011.O74 Fowler, Ellen Thorneycroft (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.R26 Frankau, Gilbert (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.R27 Frankau, Julia, 1864-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 Frazer, Robert Cain see PR6005.R517
 Freeman, Kathleen, 1897-1959 see PR6011.I787
 6011.R43 Freeman, Richard Austin, 1862-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 6011.R45 French, Percy, 1854-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.A-Z

G

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6013.A27 Gale, James Scarth, 1863-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.A28 Gale, Norman Rowland (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.A5 Galsworthy, John (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.A6 Gardiner, Alfred George, 1865-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.A66 Garnett, David 1892- (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

G -- Continued

- 6013.I29 Gawsorth, John, 1912-1970 see PR6001.R77
 6013.I334 Gaye, Carol see PR6037.H3315
 6013.I3373 Gibbon, Lewis Grassic, 1901-1935 see PR6025.I833
 6013.I85 Gibson, Wilfrid Wilson (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.O47 Gilbert, Rosa Mulholland, Lady, 1841-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.R13 Gilchrist, Murray, 1868-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.R19 Gissing, Algernon, 1860-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.R29 Good, Edward, b. 1885 (Table P-PZ40)
 For Good's Yiddish works see PJ5129.G567
 6013.R367 Gould, Alan see PR6005.A486
 6013.R416 Graham, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.R735 Graham, Robert Bontine Cunninghame, 1852-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.R795 Grand, Sarah see PR4728.G112
 6013.U52 Granville-Barker, Harley, 1877-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 6013.W8 Graves, Charles see PR4728.G18
 6015.A-Z Gray, Harriet see PR6035.O554
 Gray, John, 1866-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gray, Jonathan, 1874-1958 see PR6001.D284
 Green, Henry, 1905-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 Grieve, Christopher Murray, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
 Grossmith, George, 1847-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 Guinan, Joseph, 1863-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gwynn, Stephen Lucius (Table P-PZ40)

H

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Hall, Adam see PR6039.R518
 Hall, John, 1886-1943 see PR6015.A33
 Hall, Marguerite Radclyffe see PR6015.A33
 6015.A33 Hall, Radclyff (Table P-PZ40)
 Halliday, Michael see PR6005.R517
 6015.A44 Hamilton, Cicely Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.A46 Hamilton, Cosmo (Table P-PZ40)
 Hammond, Ralph, 1913- see PR6017.N79
 Hammond-Innes, Ralph, 1913- see PR6017.N79
 Hampson, John, 1901- see PR6015.A4673
 6015.A4673 Hampson, Simpson, John Frederick Norman, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.A47 Hankin, St. John (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.A48 Hannay, James Owen ("George A. Birmingham") (Table P-PZ40)
 Harding, Peter, M.D. see PR6003.A96
 Hare, Cyril, 1900- see PR6005.L3115
 Harris, John Beynon, 1903-1969 see PR6045.Y64
 6015.A6473 Harris-Burland, John Burland, 1870-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.A674 Hartog, Jan de, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.A77 Hastings, Basil M. (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.A79 Hawker, Mary Elizabeth, 1848-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.E244 Heberden, M.V. (Mary Violet), 1906-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.E36 Helston, John (Table P-PZ40)
 Helvick, James, 1904- see PR6005.O15
 6015.E7145 Heron-Allen, Edward, 1861-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.I3 Hibbert, Eleanor, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.I4 Hichens, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.I53 Hilton, James, 1900-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hockaby, Stephens see PR6025.I832

1900-1960

Individual authors

H -- Continued

- 6015.O25 Hodgson, Ralph, 1871-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.O28 Hoff, Harry Summerfield, 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
 Holdsworth, Gladys Bertha, 1890- see PR6037.T453
 Holdsworth, Gladys Bronwyn, 1890- see PR6037.T453
 6015.O415 Hollo, Anselm (Table P-PZ40)
 Hollo, Paul Anselm Alexis see PR6015.O415
 Holmes, Gordon, 1863-1928 see PR6039.R23
 Holt, Victoria, 1906- see PR6015.I3
 Hope, Laurence (Violet Nicolson) see PR6027.I37
 6015.O619 Hopkin, William Edward, 1862-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.O62 Hopkins, Kenneth (Table P-PZ40)
 Horne, Howard, 1911- see PR6031.A93
 6015.O687 Hornung, Ernest William, 1866-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 Houghton, Claude, 1889- see PR6029.L4
 6015.O78 Houghton, Stanley (Table P-PZ40)
 Howard, Keble, 1875-1928 see PR6003.E43
 6015.O857 Howard, Mary, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
 Hudson, Stephen, 1868-1944 see PR6037.C37
 6015.U23 Hudson, William Henry, 1841-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.U24 Hueffer, Ford Madox (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.U25 Hueffer, Oliver Madox (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.U43 Hull, Richard, 1896-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hunt, Kyle see PR6005.R517
 6015.U55 Hunt, Violet, 1866-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.U756 Hutchinson, Horace G., 1859-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 6015.Y6 Hyne, Charles John Cutcliffe Wright, 1866-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 6017.A-Z

I

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6017.N79 Innes, Hammond, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
 Innes, Michael, 1906- see PR6037.T466
 Innes, Ralph Hammond, 1913- see PR6017.N79
 6017.R84 Irwin, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
 6017.S5 Isherwood, Christopher, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 6017.V47 Ives, George, 1867-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.A-Z

J

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6019.A2 Jacks, Lawrence Pearsall, 1860-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.A565 James, Montague Rhodes, 1862-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.A684 Jane, Frederick Thomas, 1865-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.E25 Jeffery, Jeffery E. (Jeffery Eardley), b. 1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.O397 Johnston, Denis, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
 6019.O3975 Johnston, Edward, 1872-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 Johnston, William Denis, 1901- see PR6019.O397
 6019.O9 Joyce, James, 1882-1941 (Table P-PZ40 modified)
 6019.O9A61-.O9Z458 Separate works
 e. g.
 6019.O9F5-.O9F599 Finnegans wake
 The detailed subarrangement provided here is in addition to the normal subarrangement
 within this span
 6019.O9F52 Selections. By date
 Drafts, manuscripts, proofs, etc.

1900-1960

Individual authors

J

Joyce, James, 1882-1941

Separate works

Finnegans wake

Drafts, manuscripts, proofs, etc. -- Continued

Individual books. By date

Subarrange separately published segments of individual books by the number of the first chapter appearing in the published volume, e.g., Finnegans wake, book I, chapters 2-3 (published in 1978), PR6019.O9F522 1978 ch. 2

6019.O9F522

Book I

6019.O9F523

Book II

6019.O9F524

Book III

6019.O9F525

Book IV

The Buffalo notebooks ("Workbooks")

6019.O9F526

Collections. By date

Individual notebooks

Numbered according to the categories in Peter Spielberg's catalog of the Buffalo collection

6019.O9F527

VI. A (Scribbledehobble notebook). By date

6019.O9F528

VI. B. By date

Subarranged separately published segments of the VI.B notebooks by the number of the notebook (or first notebook appearing in the published volume), e.g., Buffalo notebooks, VI.B.5-VI.B.8 (published in 1978), PR6019.O9F528 1978 bk. 5

6019.O9F529

VI. C. By date

Subarranged separately published segments of the VI.B notebooks by the number of the notebook (or first notebook appearing in the published volume), e.g., Buffalo notebooks, VI.B.5-VI.B.8 (published in 1978), PR6019.O9F528 1978 bk. 5

6019.O9F53

VI. D. By date

Subarranged separately published segments of the VI.B notebooks by the number of the notebook (or first notebook appearing in the published volume), e.g., Buffalo notebooks, VI.B.5-VI.B.8 (published in 1978), PR6019.O9F528 1978 bk. 5

6019.O9U4-.O9U79

Ulysses

The detailed subarrangement provided here is in addition to the normal subarrangement within this span

6019.O9U42

Selections. By date

Notes, drafts, manuscripts, etc.

6019.O9U422

Complete text. By date

6019.O9U423

Individual episodes

Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

Galley proofs ("Placards")

Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volum, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

6019.O9U424

Individual episodes

Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

1900-1960

Individual authors

J

Joyce, James, 1882-1941

Separate works

Ulysses -- Continued

Page proofs

Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

6019.O9U425

Individual episodes

Subarrange collections of individual episodes by the number of the first episode appearing in the published volume, e.g. Manuscripts & typescripts for 17 & 18, PR6019.O9U423 ep. 17

6021.A-Z

K

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Kallow, Kathleen, 1906- see PR6015.I3

Kavan, Anna, 1904-1968 see PR6009.D63

6021.E33

Keane, Mary Nesta Skrine, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)

6021.E468

Kehoe, Patrick (Table P-PZ40)

6021.I298

Kinross, Albert, 1870-1929 (Table P-PZ40)

Kippax, Peter, 1892-1975 see PR6025.O7544

6021.L6

Klickmann, Flora (Table P-PZ40)

6021.N47

Knoblock, Edward, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)

Knowall, George, 1911-1966 see PR6029.N56

6023.A-Z

L

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Lancaster, Vicky see PR6001.N75

Lawless, Anthony see PR6025.A2218

6023.A93

Lawrence, David Herbert (Table P-PZ40)

(6023.E15)

Leacock, Stephen, 1869-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
see PR9199.3.L367

6023.E46

Leighton, Marie Connor, d. 1941 (Table P-PZ40)

Leonard, Charles L. see PR6015.E244

6023.E75

Le Queux, William, 1864-1927 (Table P-PZ40)

6023.E833

Lessing, Doris May, 1919- (Table P-PZ40)

6023.E875

Leverson, Ada (Table P-PZ40)

6023.E9243

Lewis, Arthur, 1854-1951 (Table P-PZ40)

Lewis, Cecil Day, 1904-1972 see PR6007.A95

6023.E96

Lewis, Mary Christianna Milne (Table P-PZ40)

Liley, Margaret see PR6017.R84

6023.I58

Lindsay, Caroline Blanche Elizabeth (Fitzroz), Lady (Table P-PZ40)

Llewellyn, Lloyd Richard David Vivian see PR6023.L47

6023.L47

Llewellyn, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

Lloyd, Richard David Vivian Llewellyn see PR6023.L47

6023.O15

Locke, Wililam J. (Table P-PZ40)

6023.O35

Lofts, Norah, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)

6023.O66

Lorac, E.C.R., 1894-1958 (Table P-PZ40)

6023.O897

Low, A. Maurice (Alfred Maurice), 1860-1929 (Table P-PZ40)

6023.O95

Lowndes, Marie Adelaide Belloc, 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)

6023.U24

Lucas, Edward V. (Table P-PZ40)

6023.Y6

Lyttelton, Edith (Table P-PZ40)

6025.A-Z

M

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

MacCathmhaoil, Seosamh see PR6005.A414

6025.A1684

MacColla, Fionn, 1906-1975 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

M -- Continued

- 6025.A1697 MacDiarmid, Hugh, 1892- see PR6013.R735
6025.A22 McConnell, James Douglas Rutherford, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
McDonagh, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
MacDonald, Aeneas, 1899- see PR6039.H725
Macdonald, Filip see PR6025.A2218
6025.A2218 MacDonald, Philip (Table P-PZ40)
MacDonald, Thomas Douglas, 1906-1975 see PR6025.A1684
6025.A225 McFee, William (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A245 Machen, Arthur, 1853-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A2547 Mackintosh, Elizabeth, 1896-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A28 MacManus, Anna Johnston, 1866-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A282 MacManus, Seumas, 1869-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
Mallowan, Agathie Christie, 1891-1976 see PR6005.H66
Mankowitz, Cyril Wolf see PR6025.A4755
6025.A4755 Mankowitz, Wolf (Table P-PZ40)
Mann, Deborah see PR6003.L58
Mannon, Warwick see PR6015.O62
Manton, Peter see PR6005.R517
March, Maxwell, 1904-1966 see PR6001.L678
6025.A612 Marchmont, Arthur Williams, 1852-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A627 Markievicz, Casimir, 1874-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A629 Marlow, Louis, 1881-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
Marric, J.J. see PR6005.R517
Marsh, Paul see PR6015.O62
6025.A65 Marshall, Archibald, 1866-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
Marshall, Edmund see PR6015.O62
6025.A67 Marshall, Robert, 1863-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A723 Martin, John, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
Martin, John Hansbury see PR6025.A723
Martin, May W. see PR6073.A4198
Martin, Richard see PR6005.R517
6025.A77 Masefield, John (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A79 Mason, Alfred E.W. (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A84 Matheson, Annie, 1853-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A86 Maugham, William Somerset (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A885 Mavor, Osborne Henry, 1888-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A93 Maxwell, William Babington, 1866-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A943 Maybury, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
6025.A98 Mayor, F.M. (Flora Macdonald), b. 1872 (Table P-PZ40)
McCabe, Cameron, 1915- see PR6003.O613
Mercer, Cecil William, 1885-1960 see PR6047.A73
Meredith, Arnold see PR6015.O62
6025.E7 Merrick, Leonard, 1864-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.E8 Mew, Charlotte Mary, 1869-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I3 Middleton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I6234 Milligan, Alice, 1866-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I65 Milne, Alan Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I75 Minchin, Harry Christopher, 1861-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I832 Mitchell, Gladys, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I833 Mitchell, James Leslie, 1901-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
6025.I847 Mitchell, Susan L. (Susan Langstaff), 1866-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
Mole, William, 1917-1961 see PR6047.O6
6025.O4 Montague, Charles Edward, 1867-1928 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

M -- Continued

- 6025.O44 Montgomery, Leslie Alexander, 1873-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O46 Montgomery, Robert Bruce (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O58 Moore, Thomas Sturge, 1870-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O7527 Morris, Kenneth, 1879-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.O7544 Morris, W. F. (Walter Frederick), 1892-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 Morton, Anthony see PR6005.R517
 Morus, Cenydd, 1879-1937 see PR6025.O7527
 6025.U675 Munro, Hector Hugh ("Saki") (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.U6967 Murphy, Nicholas P. (Table P-PZ40)
 6025.U74 Murray, Gilbert, 1866-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.A-Z

N

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Na Gopaleen, Myles see PR6029.N56
 6027.A735 Nash, George C., 1897 or 1898-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 Nash, Simon see PR6005.H323
 6027.E78 Nevinson, Henry W. (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.I37 Nicolson, Mrs. Adela Florence (Cory) (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.I6 Nister, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)
 Nolan, Brian see PR6029.N56
 Norden, Charles see PR6007.U76
 6027.O54 Norway, Nevil Shute, 1899-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 6027.O8 Noyes, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.A-Z

O

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 O'Brien, Flann, 1911-1966 see PR6029.N56
 O'Byrne, Dermot, 1883-1953 see PR6003.A986
 6029.C33 O'Casey, Sean (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Connor, Frank, 1903-1966 see PR6029.D58
 O'Connor, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.C57 O'Donnell, Elliott, 1872-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.D52 O'Donovan, Michael, 1903-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.D58 O'Connell, Michael, 1903-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.G4 Ogilvie, Will H., 1869-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.H26 O hAodha, Tomás (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.K36 O'Kane, James, 1832-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.K4 O'Kelly, Seumas (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.L4 Oldfield, Claude Houghton, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 Oldington, Richard, 1892-1962 see PR6001.L4
 6029.L44 O'Leary, Con, 1888-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 Olivia see PR6003.U64
 6029.M78 O'Mullane, M. J. (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Neill Pearson, Denise Naomi see PR6035.O554
 6029.N54 Onions, Oliver, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.N56 O'Nolan, Brian, 1911-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.P5 Oppenheim, Edward Phillips, 1866-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.R25 Orczy, Emmuska, baroness (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.R45 O'Riordan, Conal O'Connell (Table P-PZ40)
 6029.R8 Orwell, George, 1903-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Sullivan, Seumas, 1879-1958 see PR6037.T19
 Oved, Mosheh, b. 1885 see PR6013.O47
 6029.X4 Oxenham, John (Table P-PZ40)
 Oyved, Moysheh, b. 1885 see PR6013.O47

P

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6031.A-Z

1900-1960

Individual authors

P -- Continued

- 6031.A25 Pain, Barry (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.A4 Panton, Mrs. Jane Ellen (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.A49 Pargeter, Edith, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
 Payne, Pierre Stephen Robert, 1911 see PR6031.A93
 6031.A93 Payne, Robert, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
 Pearson, Denise Naomi O'Neill see PR6035.O554
 6031.E4 Pemberton, Max, Sir, 1863-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pent, Katherine see PR6037.H3315
 Peters, Ellis, 1913- see PR6031.A49
 Pilgrim, David see PR6003.E3
 Plaidy, Jean, 1906- see PR6015.I3
 Plimmer, Charlotte see PR6054.E475
 Plimmer, Denis see PR6054.E475
 Porlock, Martin see PR6025.A2218
 6031.O72 Potter, Beatrix, 1866-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.O863 Powerscourt, Sheila Claude Beddington Wingfield, Viscountess of (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.O867 Powys, John Cowper, 1872-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 Including works on the Powys family
 Preedy, George, 1888-1952 see PR6003.O676
 6031.R45 Price, Evadne, 1896-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.R515 Price, Helena M. (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.R76 Prole, Lozania (Bloom, Ursula and Eade, Charles, 1903- as joint authors) (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PR6003.L58 Bloom, Ursula
 6031.U25 Puddicombe, Anne Adaliza Evans, 1836-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 6031.U7 Purcell, Victor, 1896-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 6033.A-Z
- Q
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6033.U43 Quentin, Patrick (Table P-PZ40)
 6033.U7 Quinton, John Purcell (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.A-Z
- R
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6035.A35 Raile, Arthur Lyon (Table P-PZ40)
 Ranger, Ken see PR6005.R517
 6035.A64 Raphael, Chaim (Table P-PZ40)
 Rattray, Simon see PR6039.R518
 Ravindranatha Thakura see PR9499.3.T34
 6035.E24 Read, Herbert, 1893-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.E244 Ready, Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.E25 Reavey, George, 1907-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.E32 Reed, Henry, 1914-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.E43 Reid, Forrest, 1875-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 Reid Banks, Lynne, 1929- see PR6052.A486
 Reilly, William K. see PR6005.R517
 6035.E55 Renault, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 Rhode, John, 1884-1964 see PR6037.T778
 6035.H94 Rhys, Ernest, 1859-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.H96 Rhys, Jean (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.I34 Richardson, Dorothy Miller, 1873-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 Riley, Tex see PR6005.R517
 Rivett, Carol see PR6023.O66
 Rivett, Edith Caroline see PR6023.O66
 6035.O532 Roberts, Morley, 1857-1942 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

R -- Continued

- 6035.O554 Robertson, Helen, 1913- see PR6009.D58
 6035.O56 Robins, Denise, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
 Robinson, Lennox (Table P-PZ40)
 Rohmer, Sax, 1883-1959 see PR6045.A37
 Roland, Mary see PR6023.E96
 6035.O669 Ros, Amanda McKittrick, 1860-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 Royal-Dawson, Felicity see PR6007.O864
 6035.U7 Russell, George William, 1867-1935 ("A.E.") (Table P-PZ40)
 6035.U8 Russell, Mary Annette (Table P-PZ40)
 Rutherford, Douglas, 1915- see PR6025.A1697

S

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6037.A35 Sackville-West, V. (Victoria), 1892-1936
 Saki see PR6025.U675
 Sampson, Richard Henry, 1896-1973 see PR6015.U43
 6037.A96 Sayle, Charles, 1864-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.C37 Schiff, Sydney, 1868-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.C9 Scott, Duncan Campbell (Table P-PZ40)
 Scott, Winifred Mary Watson see PR6045.Y65
 6037.E12 Seaman, Sir Owen (Table P-PZ40)
 Serannel, Orpheus, 1912-1970 see PR6001.R77
 6037.H29 Shakespear, Olivia, 1864-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.H3315 Shann, Renée (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.H333 Sharp, Evelyn, 1869-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 Shearing, Joseph, 1888-1952 see PR6003.O676
 6037.H524 Shiel, Matthew Phipps, 1865-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 Shute, Nevil see PR6027.O54
 6037.I88 Size, Nicholas, 1867-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.L33 Slader, Richard, 1857-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sloane, Sara see PR6003.L58
 Smedley, Constance, 1881-1941 see PR6001.R72
 6037.M35 Smith, C. Fox, d. 1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Caesar see PR6039.R518
 6037.M425 Smith, Ernest Bramah (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.M43 Smith, Florence Margaret, 1902-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Helen Lenna, 1896-1985 see PR6031.R45
 Smith, Iain Crichton see PR6005.R58
 6037.M5 Smith, Logan Pearsall, 1865-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.M56 Smith, Pauline (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.M57 Smith, Shelley, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Stevie, 1902-1971 see PR6037.M43
 Snow, Lyndon see PR6001.N75
 Somers, Jane see PR6023.E833
 6037.O6 Somerville, Edith Anna OEnone, 1858-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.O843 Southwold, Stephen, 1887-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.P65 Sprigg, C. St. John (Christopher St. John), 1907-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T15 Stacpoole, H. De Vere (Henry De Vere), 1863-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 Stanton, Paul see PR6003.E264
 6037.T19 Starkey, James, 1879-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T25 Stead, William Force (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T4 Stephens, James (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T453 Stern, G.B (Gladys Bronwyn), 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
 Stern, Gladys Bertha, 1890- see PR6037.T453

1900-1960

Individual authors

S -- Continued

- 6037.T466 Stern, Gladys Bronwyn, 1890- see PR6037.T453
 6037.T617 Stewart, John Innes MacKintosh, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T758 Stoker, Bram, 1847-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T778 Strang, William, 1859-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T8 Street, Cecil, J.C. (Cecil John Charles), 1884-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T875 Street, George Slythe (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.T95 Stuart, Francis, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
 Stuart, George, 1863-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 Stuart, Henry Francis Montgomery see PR6037.T875
 6037.T96 Styles, Showell, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.U95 Sutro, Alfred, 1863-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 6037.Y4 Symonds, Emily Morse, d. 1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.A-Z

T

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Tagore, Rabindranath (Ravindranatha Thakura) see PR9499.3.T34
 Tate, Ellallice, 1906- see PR6015.I3
 6039.E56 Temple, William F. (William Frederick), 1914-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 Tennant, Kylie, 1912- see PR9619.3.T4
 Tey, Josephine, 1896-1952 see PR6025.A2547
 Thompson, China see PR6023.E96
 6039.H725 Thomson, George Malcolm, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.H9 Thurston, Ernest Temple (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.H95 Thurston, Mrs. Katherine Cecil (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.H975 Thwaite, John, 1873-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 Tikhonov, Valentin, 1911 see PR6031.A93
 6039.O26 Todd, Ruthven, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.O35 Tomlinson, Henry Major, 1873-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.R23 Tracy, Louis, 1863-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 Traherne, Michael, 1905-1990 see PR6003.A2
 6039.R47 Trevelyan, George Macaulay (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.R48 Trevelyan, Robert Calverley (Table P-PZ40)
 6039.R518 Trevor, Elleston (Table P-PZ40)
 Trevor, Glen see PR6015.I53
 Troy, Katherine see PR6025.A943
 Troy, Simon see PR6045.A8143
 Tweedsmuir, John Buchan, Baron, 1875-1940 see PR6003.U13

U

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6041.A-Z Upward, Allen, 1863-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 6041.P88 Urmson, Janet see PR6037.M56
 6041.R84 Urwick, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 6043.A-Z

V

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6043.O78 Voynich, E.L. (Ethel Lillian), 1864-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 6045.A-Z

W

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6045.A2 Waddell, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 Wade, Henry, 1887-1969 see PR6001.U3
 (6045.A32) Walkes, W. R. (Table P-PZ40)
 see PR5708.W514
 6045.A327 Wallace, Edgar, 1875-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wallace, Richard Horatio Edgar see PR6045.A327
 6045.A37 Ward, Arthur Sarsfield, 1883-1959 (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

Individual authors

W -- Continued

- 6045.A8143 Warriner, Thurman (Table P-PZ40)
 Watkins-Pitchford, D. J. (Denys James), 1905-1990 see PR6003.A2
- 6045.A85 Watson, Edmund Henry Lacon, 1865-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 Waugh, Arthur Evelyn St. John see PR6045.A97
- 6045.A97 Waugh, Evelyn, 1903-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 Webb, Richard Wilson, 1902- see PR6033.U43
- 6045.E34 Weekes, Charles, 1867-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6045.E517 Welch, Denton (Table P-PZ40)
 Welch, Maurice Denton see PR6045.E517
- 6045.E52 Weldon, A.E, 1890-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 Weldon, John, 1890-1963 see PR6045.E52
 Wellesley, Dorothy, 1889-1956 see PR6045.E53
- 6045.E53 Wellington, Dorothy Violet Ashton Wellesley, Duchess of (Table P-PZ40)
 Wellington, Dorothy Wellesley, Duchess of, 1889-1956 see PR6045.E53
- 6045.E8 West, Rebecca, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
 Westmacott, Mary, 1891-1976 see PR6005.H66
- 6045.E95 Weyman, Stanley John, 1855-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wheeler, Hugo, 1912- see PR6033.U43
- 6045.H1536 Whishaw, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
- 6045.H156 Whitaker, Malachi, 1895-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 Whitaker, Marjorie Olive, 1895-1975 see PR6045.H156
- 6045.H165 White, Jack, 1920-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6045.H227 Whitechurch, Victor Lorenzo, 1868-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 Williams, Ella Gwendolen Rees see PR6035.H96
 Wilkinson, Louis Umfreville, 1881-1966 see PR6025.A629
 Williams, Peggy Eileen Arabella, 1909-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6045.I544 Winch, John, 1888-1952 see PR6003.O676
 Wingfield, Sheila see PR6031.O863
- 6045.O65 Woods, Mrs. Margaret L. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6045.O72 Woolf, Mrs. Virginia (Stephen) (Table P-PZ40)
 Wreford, James see PR9199.3.W375
- 6045.R45 Wright, Sydney Fowler, 1874-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6045.Y64 Wyndham, John, 1903-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6045.Y65 Wynne, Pamela (Table P-PZ40)

X

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6047.A-Z

Y

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6047.A73

6047.E3

Yates, Dornford, 1885-1960 (Table P-PZ40)

Yeats, Jack Butler, 1871-1957 (Table P-PZ40)

York, Jeremy see PR6005.R517

Yorke, Henry Vincent, 1905-1974 see PR6013.R416

Young, Robert, 1911- see PR6031.A93

6047.O6

6049.A-Z

Younger, William Anthony, 1917-1961 (Table P-PZ40)

Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

1961-2000

Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1950, flourishing after 1960

For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except limited editions and works in the Rare

Book Collection see PZ4

6050

6050.A6A-.A6Z

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28 modified)

Works by authors indicated by a descriptive phrase. By first word of phrase, A-Z

Loyal subject of Her Majesty, 1950- see PR6073.I439

1961-2000 -- Continued

Individual authors

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

6051.A-Z

A

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6051.I65

Aird, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)

Alexander, Sam, 1957- see PR6060.O417

6051.L52

Allbeury, Ted (Table P-PZ40)

Allen, Barbara see PR6063.A38

Allen, Conrad, 1940- see PR6063.I3175

6051.L5395

Allen, Michael Derek, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)

Anders, Rex, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

6051.N62

Annandale, Barbara, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)

Anthony, Evelyn see PR6069.T428

6051.R46

Ardonne, Marcus (Table P-PZ40)

Armstrong, Campbell see PR6052.L25

Ash, Cay Van see PR6072.A55

6051.S45

Ashby, Cliff (Table P-PZ40)

Ashby, J.C. see PR6051.S45

Ashfield, Helen see PR6052.E533

Ashford, Jeffrey see PR6060.E43

Atkins, Margaret Elizabeth see PR6051.T5

Atkins, Meg Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

6051.T5

6052.A-Z

B

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6052.A486

Banks, Lynne Reid, 1929-

6052.A57

Banville, John

Barber, John Lysberg Noël see PR6052.A623

6052.A623

Barber, Noël (Table P-PZ40)

6052.A7175

Barrett, G. J. (Geoffrey John), 1928-1999 (Table P-PZ40)

Barwick, James, 1931- see PR6060.A453

Barwick, Tony, 1931- see PR6060.A453

6052.A764

Bassett, Ronald (Table P-PZ40)

Bax, Roger, 1908- see PR6073.I56

(6052.E196)

Beaton, M.C.

see PR6053.H4535

6052.E533

Bennetts, Pamela (Table P-PZ40)

Berlin, Juanita see PR6053.A8

Bernard, Jay see PR6069.A94

Bingham, John, 1908- see PR6053.L283

Bingham, John Michael Ward, Baron Clanmorris, 1908- see PR6053.L283

Black, Benjamin, 1945- see PR6052.A57

6052.L25

Black, Campbell (Table P-PZ40)

6052.L3423

Blackwood, Caroline (Table P-PZ40)

Blaine, Jeff, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

Bland, Jennifer see PR6051.N62

Bordill, Judith see PR6055.C33

Bowden, Jean see PR6051.N62

Bowen-Judd, Sara Hutton see PR6073.O63

6052.O919

Boyd, Neil (Table P-PZ40)

Bradford, Michael, 1939- see PR6051.L5395

Brennan, John, 1914- see PR6073.E373

Brett, Michael, 1923- see PR6070.R48

Britten, Buddy see PR6073.R488

6052.R5893

Brown, Carter, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)

Byrns, Robert Harbinson, 1928- see PR6058.A617

1961-2000

Individual authors

B -- Continued

- 6052.U638 Burgess, Anthony, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
 Butler, Richard, 1917 see PR6051.L52
 6052.U9 Butterworth, Michael, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 Buxton, Anne see PR6025.A943
 Byrne, John Keyes see PR6062.E7

6053.A-Z

C

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6053.A347 Caillou, Alan, 1914-
 Calder-Marshall, Arthur, 1908- see PR6063.A67
 Calvin, Henry see PR6058.A58
 6053.A4855 Campbell, J. Ramsey, 1946- see PR6053.A4855
 6053.A489 Campbell, Ramsey, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
 Campsie, Alistair Keith (Table P-PZ40)
 Candy, Edward see PR6064.E83
 Carr, Barbara Comyns, 1909- see PR6053.O452
 Carr, Barbara Irene Veronica Comyns-, 1909- see PR6053.O452
 6053.A694 Carr, J. L. (Joseph Lloyd), 1912-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 Carré, John Le, 1931- see PR6062.E33
 Carter, Bruce, 1922- see PR6058.O82
 6053.A8 Casey, Juanita (Table P-PZ40)
 6053.A824138 Castle, Brenda (Table P-PZ40)
 6053.A859 Cauldwell, Frank see PR6061.I45
 Cave, Emma (Table P-PZ40)
 Chace, Isobel, 1934- see PR6058.U534
 Chaplin, Elizabeth see PR6063.C477
 6053.H4535 Chesney, Marion (Table P-PZ40)
 Chetwund-Talbot, Ursula, Lady, 1908-1966 see PR6070.A357
 6053.H473 Chevalier, Paul, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
 6053.L283 Clanmorris, John Michael Ward Bingham, Baron, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 6053.L38 Clayton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 6053.L42 Cleese, John (Table P-PZ40)
 Clifford, Francis see PR6070.H66
 Columbus, Robert Cimabue Cortez see PR6061.E57
 6053.O452 Comyns, Barbara, 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
 Comyns, Barbara, 1912- see PR6053.O452
 Comyns-Carr, Barbara Irene Veronica, 1909- see PR6053.O452
 Cooke, Elizabeth, 1953- see PR6063.C485
 6053.O525 Cookson, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
 6053.O75 Cornwell, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
 Cornwell, David John Moore, 1931 see PR6062.E33
 Cortez-Columbus, Robert Cimabue see PR6061.E57
 6053.O774 Cory, Desmond (Table P-PZ40)
 6053.O965 Cowper, Richard, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
 Crampton, Helen, 1936- see PR6053.H4535
 6053.R63 Crossley-Holland, Kevin (Table P-PZ40)
 Crowther, Bruce see PR6057.R29
 Cummins, Mary see PR6073.A72265
 Cunningham, Peter, 1947- see PR6062.A778
 Curry, Avon see PR6051.N62

6054.A-Z

D

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6054.A89142 Darrell, Elizabeth see PR6054.R785
 Davies, Nicola, 1958- (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000

Individual authors

D -- Continued

- 6054.E475 Davys, Sarah see PR6063.A385
 De Terán, Lisa St. Aubin, 1953- see PR6069.T13
 Dell, Belinda see PR6051.N62
 Denis, Charlotte (Table P-PZ40)
 DeRosa, Peter see PR6052.O919
 Devine, David McDonald see PR6054.E9
 6054.E9 Devine, Dominic, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
 Devine, E.M. see PR6054.E9
 Douglas, Arthur see PR6058.A55456
 Douglas, Barbara see PR6065.E9
 6054.R25 Drabble, Margaret, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
 6054.R785 Drummond, Emma, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
 6054.U56 Dunnett, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)

E

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6055.C33 Eccles, Marjorie (Table P-PZ40)
 Edwards, June see PR6056.O6926
 6055.G324 Egan, Frank, 1913-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 6055.G55 Egleton, Clive (Table P-PZ40)
 Ellis, Peter Berresford see PR6070.R366
 Escott, Jonathan see PR6069.C589
 6055.V13 Evans, Alan, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
 6055.V3 Evelyn, John Michael, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)

F

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Fairfax, Ann see PR6053.H4535
 Falkirk, Richard, 1929- see PR6062.A47
 Fallon, Martin, 1929- see PR6058.I343
 Fecher, Constance see PR6058.E23
 Ferrand, Georgina see PR6053.A824138
 Finley, Fiona see PR6063.A38
 Forbes, Colin see PR6069.A94
 Forbes, Michael see PR6061.E675
 6056.O684 Forrest, David (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PR6056.O692 Forrest-Webb, Robert
 6056.O692 Forrest-Webb, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PR6056.O684 Forrest, David
 6056.O6926 Forrester, Helen (Table P-PZ40)
 Fox, Holly see PR6063.C485
 6056.R285 Franklin, Charles, 1909-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 6056.R286 Fraser, Anthea (Table P-PZ40)
 6056.R4 Freeling, Nicolas (Table P-PZ40)
 6056.R45 Fremlin, Celia (Table P-PZ40)

G

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6057.A63 Gardner, John, 1926- see PR6057.A63
 Gardner, John E. (Table P-PZ40)
 Gardner, John Edmund see PR6057.A63
 Garland, David, 1940- see PR6063.I3175
 Garve, Andrew, 1908- see PR6073.I56
 6057.A728 Gash, Jonathan, b. 1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gaunt, Graham see PR6057.A728
 George, Eugene, 1925- see PR6053.H473

1961-2000

Individual authors

G -- Continued

- 6057.E66 Geras, Adèle (Table P-PZ40)
 6057.I538 Gill, B.M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Gill, Barbara see PR6057.I538
 6057.I574 Gillespie, Jane, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
 6057.I88 Givens, Ray (Table P-PZ40)
 Glover-Wright, Geoffrey see PR6073.R488
 Goller, Celia see PR6056.R45
 Gordon, Rex, 1917- see PR6058.O83
 6057.O714 Gordon, Richard, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
 Gort, Sam, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 Graham, James, 1929- see PR6058.I343
 Graham, Vanessa see PR6056.R286
 Grant, David see PR6070.H56
 6057.R29 Grant, James, 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
 Grant, John, b. 1933 see PR6057.A728
 Gray, Malcolm see PR6069.T77
 Gray, Simon see PR6057.R33
 6057.R33 Gray, Simon James Holliday (Table P-PZ40)
 Grayson, Richard see PR6057.R55
 Greenaway, Peter Van see PR6072.A65
 Greenwood, John see PR6058.I5
 Greer, Jack, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 6057.R55 Grindal, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 6058.A-Z
- H
- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6058.A4385 Haggard, William see PR6053.L38
 Hale, Julian Anthony Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
 Halevi, Z'ev ben Shimon see PR6061.E66
 Halliday, Dorothy see PR6054.U56
 Hamilton, Mollie, 1911- see PR6061.A945
 Hammerstein, Dena see PR6069.H4592
 6058.A55456 Hammond, Gerald (Table P-PZ40)
 6058.A58 Hanley, Clifford (Table P-PZ40)
 6058.A617 Harbinson, Robert, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
 6058.A6886 Harper, Kenneth, 1940- see PR6063.I3175
 Harris, John, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
 Harvey, Marianne see PR6073.I4323
 Hawhimi, Idries Shah, 1924- see PR6069.H28
 Hazeldine, Joan see PR6062.Y477
 6058.E23 Heaven, Constance (Table P-PZ40)
 Hebden, Mark, 1916- see PR6058.A6886
 Hennessy, Max, 1916- see PR6058.A6886
 Hervey, Evelyn, 1926- see PR6061.E26
 6058.I343 Higgins, Jack, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
 6058.I448 Hill, Reginald (Table P-PZ40)
 6058.I5 Hilton, John Buxton (Table P-PZ40)
 Holland, Kevin Crossley see PR6053.R63
 Holliday, James see PR6057.R33
 Hope, Charlie see PR6063.I3175
 6058.O82 Hough, Richard Alexander, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
 6058.O83 Hough, S.B. (Stanley Bennett), 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
 Howard, Colin see PR6069.H375
 6058.U534 Hunter, Elizabeth, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000

Individual authors

H -- Continued

6058.U54 Hunter, Robin, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
Hyde, Jennifer see PR6055.C33

6059.A-Z

I

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Idries Shah, Sayed, 1924- see PR6069.H28

6060.A-Z

J

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Jacks, Oliver see PR6068.O98

Jamal, Mahmood see PR6064.A54

6060.A453

James, Donald, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)

James, Margaret see PR6052.E533

6060.E43

Jeffries, Roderic, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)

6060.O389

Johnston, Fred, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)

6060.O417

Johnston, Paul, 1957- (Table P-PZ40)

6061.A-Z

K

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6061.A945 Kaye, M.M. (Mary Margaret), 1911- (Table P-PZ40)

6061.E26

Keating, H.R.F. (Henry Raymond Fitzwalter), 1926- (Table P-PZ40)

Kell, Joseph, 1917- see PR6052.U638

Kells, Susannah see PR6053.O75

Kelly, Patrick, 1917- see PR6051.L52

Kemp, Sarah see PR6052.U9

6061.E57

Kenedy, R.C. (Table P-PZ40)

6061.E66

Kenton, Warren (Table P-PZ40)

6061.E675

Kenyon, Michael (Table P-PZ40)

Kilbourn, Matt, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

6061.I45

King, Francis Henry (Table P-PZ40)

Kirk, Michael, 1928- see PR6061.N6

6061.N6

Knox, Bill, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)

6062.A-Z

L

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Laker, Rosalina see PR6065.E9

6062.A47

Lambert, Derek, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)

Lands, Neil see PR6058.U54

Large, Peter Sommerville see PR6069.O43

Lassalle, Caroline see PR6053.A859

6062.A778

Lauder, Peter (Table P-PZ40)

6062.A926

Lawrenson, Deborah (Table P-PZ40)

For works written with Robert Rees under the joint pseudonym Serena Kent see

PR6111.E594

6062.E33

Le Carré, John, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)

Lear, Peter see PR6062.O86

Leighton, Edward, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

6062.E7

Leonard, Hugh, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)

Leonard, Jason, 1922- see PR6069.C589

6062.L57

Lloyd, Alan, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)

Long, William Stuart see PR6063.A38

6062.O77

Lorrimer, Claire, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)

6062.O853

Lovell, Marc, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)

6062.O86

Lovesey, Peter (Table P-PZ40)

Lowell, Caroline see PR6052.L3423

6062.Y477

Lyle, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

Lyle-Smith, Alan, 1914- see PR6053.A347

1961-2000

Individual authors -- Continued

- 6063.A-Z
M
- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6063.A167 McCutchan, Philip, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6063.A1692 Macdonald, Malcolm see PR6068.O827
- MacDonald, Ranald, 1955- (Table P-PZ40)
- Macey, Carn, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
- MacKinnon, Alan see PR6053.A489
- 6063.A248 MacLean, Alistair, 1922 or 3- (Table P-PZ40)
- MacLeod, Robert, 1928- see PR6061.N6
- MacNeil, Duncan, 1920- see PR6063.A167
- 6063.A38 Mann, Violet Vivian, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6063.A385 Manning, Rosemary (Table P-PZ40)
- Marchant, Catherine see PR6053.O525
- Markov, Georgi Ivanov see PR6069.T15
- 6063.A67 Marshall, Arthur, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
- Marshall, Arthur Calder, 1908- see PR6063.A67
- Marston, Edward see PR6063.I3175
- 6063.A76 Mason, Douglas R. (Table P-PZ40)
- Maybury, Anne see PR6025.A943
- McCarthy, Shaun, 1928- see PR6053.O774
- 6063.C477 McCutchan, Philip, 1920- see PR6063.A167
- 6063.C485 McGown, Jill (Table P-PZ40)
- McGregor, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
- McIntosh, Kinn Hamilton see PR6051.I65
- McKenzie, Jina see PS3558.A624283
- McShane, Mark, 1930- see PR6062.O853
- Middleton, Stanley see PR6069.I4
- 6063.I3175 Miles, Keith (Table P-PZ40)
- 6063.I793 Mitchell, James, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
- Mont-Royal, Anne-Marie Villefranche, 1899-1980 see PR6072.I456
- Mountjoy, Christopher, 1940- see PR6063.I3175
- Montgomery, Derek see PR6069.I4
- Morland, Dick see PR6058.I448
- Morgan, Stevie see PR6054.A89142
- 6063.U7337 Murphy, Margaret, 1959 April 14- (Table P-PZ40)
- For works written with Helen Pepper under the joint pseudonym Ashley Dyer see PR6104.Y44
- For works written with Dave Barclay under the joint pseudonym A. D. Garrett see PR6107.A764
- Murry, Colin, 1926- see PR6053.O965
- 6064.A-Z
N
- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6064.A54 Nangle, Julian, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
- Napier, Mary, 1932- see PR6073.R54
- 6064.E83 Neillands, Robin Hunter, 1935- see PR6058.U54
- Neville, Alison (Table P-PZ40)
- Nicolas, F.R.E. see PR6056.R4
- 6065.A-Z
O
- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 6065.C34 O'Callaghan, Conor, 1968- (Table P-PZ40)
- Ostlere, Richard, 1921- see PR6057.O714
- 6065.E9 Ovstedal, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
- 6066.A-Z
P
- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

1961-2000

Individual authors

P -- Continued

- 6066.A84 Paton Walsh, Gillian, 1937- see PR6066.A84
 Paton Walsh, Jill, 1937- (Table P-PZ40)
 Patterson, Harry see PR6058.I343
 Patterson, Henry see PR6058.I343
 Paul, Barbara see PR6065.E9
 6066.E496 Penn, John (Table P-PZ40)
 Phillips, David see PR6069.T15

6067.A-Z

Q

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6067.U347 Quest, Erica (Table P-PZ40)

6068.A-Z

R

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Radley, Sheila see PR6068.O846
 Raine, Richard see PR6069.A94
 Ramsay, Jay see PR6053.A4855
 Ramsbottom, Bertie see PR6073.I49
 Rankine, John see PR6063.A76
 Read, Miss, 1913- see PR6069.A42
 Reid Banks, Lynne, 1929- see PR6052.A486
 6068.E63 Rendell, Ruth, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
 6068.H4 Rhea, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
 Rickard, Cole, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 Ripley, Jack, 1921- see PR6073.A354
 Robins, Patricia, 1921- see PR6062.O77
 Robinson, Sheila see PR6068.O846
 Ross, Jonathan, 1916- see PR6068.O835
 Ross, Malcolm see PR6068.O827
 6068.O827 Ross-Macdonald, Malcolm (Table P-PZ40)
 6068.O835 Rossiter, John, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
 6068.O846 Rowan, Hester (Table P-PZ40)
 Royal, Dan, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 6068.O98 Royce, Kenneth (Table P-PZ40)
 Ruell, Patrick see PR6058.I448

6069.A-Z

S

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6069.A42 Saint, Dora Jessie, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
 Saint Aubin de Terán, Lisa see PR6069.T13
 Salisbury, Carol see PR6052.U9
 Sanders, Brett, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 6069.A94 Sawkins, Raymond H., 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
 Sawyer, John see PR6067.U347
 Sawyer, Nancy see PR6067.U347
 6069.C586 Scott, Douglas, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
 6069.C589 Scott, Jack S. (Table P-PZ40)
 6069.H28 Shah, Idries, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 6069.H375 Shaw, Howard (Table P-PZ40)
 Shaw, Jane, 1923- see PR6057.I574
 Sheridan, Jane see PR6073.I553
 6069.H4592 Sherman, Geraldine, 1940- (Table P-PZ40)
 6069.I4 Simmons, James, 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
 Sinclair, James, 1911-2005 see PR6069.T4467
 Smith, William Scott see PR6069.C586
 Somers, Jane see PR6023.E833

1961-2000

Individual authors

S

- 6069.O43 Somerville-Large, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 6069.T13 St. Aubin de Terán, Lisa, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
 6069.T15 St. George, David (Table P-PZ40)
 6069.T177 Stacy, Susannah (Table P-PZ40)
 Stanley, Bennett, 1917- see PR6058.O83
 Staples, Mary Jane see PR6069.T4467
 Staples, Reginald Thomas, 1911-2005 see PR6069.T4467
 Staynes, Jill see PR6069.T177
 6069.T428 Stephens, Eve (Table P-PZ40)
 Stern, Max, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 6069.T4467 Stevens, Robert Tyler, 1911-2005 (Table P-PZ40)
 Stoker, Alan, 1930- see PR6055.V13
 Storey, Margaret see PR6069.T177
 Stuart, Alex see PR6063.A38
 Stuart, Anthony, 1940- see PR6058.A4385
 6069.T77 Stuart, Ian (Table P-PZ40)
 Stuart, Ian, 1922 or 3- see PR6063.A248
 Stuart, Vivian see PR6063.A38
 Summers, D.B., 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 Summers, Dennis, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175
 6069.U86 Sutton, Henry, 1963- (Table P-PZ40)
 For works written with James Gurbutt under the joint pseudonym James Henry see
 PR6108.E565
 Swift, Margaret, 1939- see PR6054.R25

6070.A-Z

T

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6070.A357 Talbot, Laura, 1908-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 Tarrant, John see PR6055.G55
 Thimblethorpe, June Sylvia see PR6070.H73
 6070.H56 Thomas, Craig (Table P-PZ40)
 6070.H58 Thomas, D.M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Thomas, Donald Michael see PR6070.H58
 6070.H66 Thompson, Arthur Leonard Bell (Table P-PZ40)
 6070.H689 Thorne, Nicola (Table P-PZ40)
 6070.H73 Thorpe, Sylvia (Table P-PZ40)
 Tremaine, Jennie see PR6053.H4535
 6070.R366 Tremayne, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 6070.R48 Tripp, Miles (Table P-PZ40)
 Trotman, J.W. and P. see PR6066.E496
 6070.U74 Turner, Philip (Table P-PZ40)
 6070.Y355 Tydeman, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 Tyson, Jon Wynne see PR6073.Y73

6071.A-Z

U

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Underhill, Charles see PR6058.I448
 Underwood, Michael, 1916- see PR6055.V3
 Usher, Frank Hugh see PR6056.R285

6072.A-Z

V

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 6072.A55 Van Ash, Cay (Table P-PZ40)
 6072.A65 Van Greenaway, Peter, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
 6072.I456 Villefranche, Anne-Marie, 1899-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 Volestrangler, Muriel see PR6053.L42

1961-2000

Individual authors

V -- Continued

Voyle, Mary see PR6063.A385

6073.A-Z

W

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Wade, Bill, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

6073.A354

Wainwright, John William, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)

Walker, Peter Norman see PR6068.H4

Wallace, James, 1928-1999 see PR6052.A7175

6073.A4198

Wallace, Jane (Table P-PZ40)

Walsh, Jill Paton, 1937- see PR6066.A84

6073.A72265

Warmington, Mary Jane (Table P-PZ40)

Warwick, Anne-Marie Villefranche, 1899-1980 see PR6072.I456

Webster, Noah, 1928- see PR6061.N6

6073.E373

Welcome, John, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)

6073.H544

Whitehead, E.A. (Table P-PZ40)

Whitehead, Ted see PR6073.H544

6073.I244

Wichert, Sabine, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)

6073.I4323

Williams, Mary (Table P-PZ40)

6073.I439

Wilson, A.N., 1950- (Table P-PZ40)

Wilson, John Anthony Burgess, 1917- see PR6052.U638

6073.I49

Windle, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)

6073.I553

Winslow, Pauline Glen (Table P-PZ40)

6073.I56

Winterton, Paul, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)

6073.O63

Woods, Sara (Table P-PZ40)

6073.R488

Wright, Glover (Table P-PZ40)

6073.R54

Wright, Patricia, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)

6073.Y73

Wynne-Tyson, Jon (Table P-PZ40)

6074.A-Z

X

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6075.A-Z

Y

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Yates, Alan, 1923- see PR6052.R5893

Yorke, Katherine see PR6070.H689

6076.A-Z

Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

2001-

6100

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

Individual authors

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

6101.A-Z

A

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Adams, Hope, 1944- see PR6057.E66

6102.A-Z

B

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Blackshaw, Brian Edwin, 1932- see PR6103.O69

6103.A-Z

C

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Carter, Eva see PR6108.A78

Christer, Sam, 1957- see PR6113.O7496

6103.O42

Cohen, Tamar, 1963- (Table P-PZ40)

Cohen, Tammy, 1963- see PR6103.O42

Coppard, Edwin, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)

6103.O69

6104.A-Z

D

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

2001-

Individual authors

D -- Continued

6104.A86

Davies, Freda (Table P-PZ40)

6104.Y44

Dyer, Ashley (Table P-PZ40)

This is a joint pseudonym of Margaret Murphy and Helen Pepper
For works by Margaret Murphy alone see PR6063.U7337

6105.A-Z

E

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6106.A-Z

F

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6107.A-Z

G

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6107.A764

Garrett, A. D. (Table P-PZ40)

This is a joint pseudonym of Margaret Murphy and Dave Barclay
For works by Margaret Murphy alone see PR6063.U7337

6107.I46

Gillece, Karen, 1974- (Table P-PZ40)

For works written with Paul Perry under the joint pseudonym Karen Perry see PR6116.E76

Griffin, Kate, 1986- see PR6123.E225

Grimwood, Jack, 1953- see PR6107.R56

6107.R56

Grimwood, Jon Courtenay (Table P-PZ40)

Grimwood, Jonathan, 1953- see PR6107.R56

6108.A-Z

H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6108.A78

Harrison, Kate (Rosalyn Kate) (Table P-PZ40)

Helm, Kate see PR6108.A78

6108.E565

Henry, James

This is a joint pseudonym of James Gurbutt and Henry Sutton
For works by Henry Sutton alone see PR6069.U86

6109.A-Z

I

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6110.A-Z

J

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6111.A-Z

K

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6111.E594

Kent, Serena (Table P-PZ40)

This is a joint pseudonym of Deborah Lawrenson and Robert Rees.

For works written by Deborah Lawrenson alone see PR6062.A926

6112.A-Z

L

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6113.A-Z

M

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Masters, Sam, 1957- see PR6113.O7496

Moray, Keith see PR6119.O675

More, Clay see PR6119.O675

6113.O7496

Morley, Michael, 1957- (Table P-PZ40)

6114.A-Z

N

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6115.A-Z

O

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6116.A-Z

P

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6116.E76

Perry, Karen, 1974- (Table P-PZ40)

This is a joint pseudonym of Paul Perry and Karen Gillece

For works by Karen Gillece alone see PR6107.I46

For works by Paul Perry alone see PR6116.E77

2001-

Individual authors

P -- Continued

6116.E77

Perry, Paul, 1972- (Table P-PZ40)

For works written with Karen Gillice under the joint pseudonym Karen Perry see PR6116.E76

Pirnie, Amy see PR6104.A86

6117.A-Z

Q

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6118.A-Z

R

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Rhys, Rachel, 1963- see PR6103.O42

6119.A-Z

S

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6119.O675

Souter, Keith M. (Table P-PZ40)

6120.A-Z

T

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Trace, Jon, 1957- see PR6113.O7496

6121.A-Z

U

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6122.A-Z

V

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6123.A-Z

W

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6123.E225

Webb, Catherine, 1986- (Table P-PZ40)

6123.O54

Woods, Denyse (Table P-PZ40)

6124.A-Z

X

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6125.A-Z

Y

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

6126.A-Z

Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Class here literary history, collected biography and collections of the literature of the following: 1)

English counties, regions, islands; 2) Scotland, Ireland, Wales; 2) Countries outside of the British Isles

For Celtic literature of Scotland, Ireland, Wales, Isle of Man, Cornwall, etc. (Gaelic, Irish, Welsh, Manx, Cornish) see PB1+

For English provincial and other local dialect literature see PE1701+

For French Canadian literature see PQ3900+

For English literature outside of the British Isles see PR9080+

For American literature (United States) see PS1+

England

Counties, regions, islands, etc.

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26 unless otherwise specified

8309.A-.C

A - C

8310-8326

Cornwall (Table PR2)

8329.C-.D

C - D

8330-8346

Devonshire (Table PR2)

8349.D-.K

D - K

8350-8366

Kent (Table PR2)

8369.K-.L

K - L

8370-8386

Lancashire (Table PR2)

8389.L-.Y

L - Y

8400-8416

Yorkshire (Table PR2)

8430-8446

Channel Islands (Table PR2)

8450-8466

Isle of Man (Table PR2)

- English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
- England
- Counties, regions, islands, etc. -- Continued
 - 8469.A-Z Other, A-Z
 - Places
 - 8470-8486 London (Table PR2)
 - 8489.A-Z Other, A-Z
- Celtic literature (English)
- History and criticism
 - 8490 General
 - 8491 Poetry
 - 8492 Drama
 - 8493 Prose
 - (8494) Folk literature
 - see subclass GR
 - Collections
 - 8495 General
 - 8496 Poetry
 - 8497 Drama
 - 8498 Prose
 - (8499) Folk literature
 - see subclass GR
- Scotland
- History and criticism
 - Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 - 8500 Periodicals
 - (8501) Yearbooks
 - see PR8500
 - 8502 Societies
 - 8503 Congresses
 - 8503.5 Museums. Exhibitions
 - Collected works (nonserial)
 - 8504 Several authors
 - 8505 Individual authors
 - 8506 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
 - Study and teaching
 - 8508 General works
 - 8509.A-Z Individual schools. By name, A-Z
 - Biography of scholars, teachers, etc.
 - 8509.4 Collective
 - 8509.5.A-Z Individual, A-Z
 - History
 - General works
 - 8510 Early works
 - Modern treatises
 - 8511 General works
 - 8512 Textbooks
 - 8513 Outlines, syllabi, quizzes, etc.
 - 8514 Addresses, essays, lectures
 - 8517 Awards, prizes (not A-Z)
 - 8518 Relation to history, civilization, culture, etc.
 - Relation to other literatures
 - 8519 General works
 - 8520 Translations (as a subject)
 - 8521 Foreign authors (General)
 - Treatment of special subject, classes, etc.

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Scotland

History and criticism

History

Treatment of special subject, classes, etc. -- Continued

8522.A-Z

Subjects, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 22.A+

8523.A-Z

Classes, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 23.A+

8525.A-Z

Individual characters, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 25.A+

Biography

8527

Collective

By period see PR8535+

Individual

see numbers for individual authors or works under English literature, e.g. PR1509+ ;

PR1803+ ; etc.

8529

Memoirs, letters, etc.

8531

Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors

8533

Women authors. Literary relations of women

8534.A-Z

Other classes of authors, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 34.A+

By period

8535

Origins

Medieval

8538

General works

8539

Addresses, essays, lectures

8540

Special subjects (not A-Z)

Modern

Renaissance

8544

General works

8545

Addresses, essays, lectures

8546

Special subjects (not A-Z)

16th-18th century

8547

General works

8548

Addresses, essays, lectures

8549

Special subjects (not A-Z)

19th century

8550

General works

8551

Addresses, essays, lectures

8552

Special subjects (not A-Z)

20th century

8553

General works

8554

Addresses, essays, lectures

8555

Special subjects (not A-Z)

21st century

8556

General works

8557

Special subjects (not A-Z)

Poetry

8561

General works

Medieval see PR8538+

Modern

8567

16th-18th century

8569

(18th and) 19th century

8571

20th century

8572

21st century

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Scotland

History and criticism

Poetry -- Continued

Special forms or subjects

- 8577 Epic
- 8579 Lyric
- 8580 Popular poetry. Ballads, etc.
- 8581.A-Z Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 81.A+

Drama

- 8583 General works
 - 8585 Early to 1800
 - 8587 19th century
 - 8589 20th century
 - 8590 21st century
 - 8593.A-Z Special forms, A-Z
- For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 93.A+
- 8595.A-Z Special subjects, A-Z
- For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 95.A+

Prose. Fiction

- 8597 General works
 - 8599 Early to 1800
 - 8601 19th century
 - 8603 20th century
 - 8603.2 21st century
 - 8604 Short stories
 - 8607.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 107.A+

Other forms

- 8609 Oratory
- 8610 Diaries
- 8611 Letters
- 8613 Essays
- 8615 Wit and humor
- 8617 Miscellaneous

Folk literature

- (8621) General works
 - see subclass GR
- (8622) Collections
 - see subclass GR
- Special
 - 8623.A-Z Special forms, A-Z
 - 8623.D73 Drama
 - 8624 Chapbooks
 - 8624.A2 Collections
 - 8625 Juvenile literature (General)
 - For special genres, see the genre

Collections

- 8630 Periodicals
- 8633 Comprehensive collections
- 8635 Selections. Anthologies
- 8636.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
 - For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.A+
- 8636.5.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 - For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.5.A+

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Scotland

Collections -- Continued

8637.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

By period

8640

Medieval

8641

16th-18th centuries

8643

19th century

8644

20th century

8645

21st century

Local see PR8691+

Poetry

8648

Periodicals

8650

Comprehensive collections

8651

Selections. Anthologies

8652

Anthologies of poetry for children

Special classes of authors

8653

Women

8654.A-Z

Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 154.A+

By period

8655

Medieval

8656

15th-18th centuries

8657

19th century

8658

20th century

8658.2

21st century

Special. By form or subject

Ballads see PR1181+

8661.A-Z

Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 161.A+

8663.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Drama

8664

Comprehensive collections

8665

Selections. Anthologies

8665.5

Stories, plots, etc.

8665.7.A-Z

Special classes of authors, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 165.7.A+

By period

8666

To 1800

8667

19th century

8669

20th century

8669.2

21st century

8670.A-Z

Special forms or subjects, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 170.A+

8671.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Prose

8673

General prose collections

8674.A-Z

Special. By form or subject, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 174.A+

Fiction

8675

General collections

8676

Short stories

8676.2.A-Z

Special classes of authors, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.2.A+

8676.3

Digests. Synopses, etc.

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Scotland

Collections

Prose

Fiction -- Continued

8676.5.A-Z

Special. By form or subject, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.5.A+

8677.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

8679

Oratory

8680

Diaries

8681

Letters

8683

Essays

8685

Wit and humor

8687

Miscellany

8688.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

(8689)

Folk literature

see subclass GR

Local

8691.A-Z

By region, province, county, etc., A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

8692.A-Z

By city, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

8693.A-Z

Foreign countries, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

Individual authors or works

see numbers for individual authors or works under English literature, e.g. PR1509+ ; PR1803+ ;
etc.

Ireland

History and criticism

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

8700

Periodicals

(8701)

Yearbooks

see PR8700

8702

Societies

8703

Congresses

8703.5

Museums. Exhibitions

Collected works (nonserial)

8704

Several authors

8705

Individual authors

8706

Encyclopedias. Dictionaries

Study and teaching

8708

General works

8709.A-Z

Individual schools. By name, A-Z

Biography of scholars, teachers, etc.

8709.4

Collective

8709.5.A-Z

Individual, A-Z

History

General works

8710

Early works

Modern treatises

8711

General works

8712

Textbooks

8713

Outlines, syllabi, quizzes, etc.

8714

Addresses, essays, lectures

8717

Awards, prizes (not A-Z)

8718

Relation to history, civilization, culture, etc.

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Ireland

History and criticism

History -- Continued

Relation to other literatures

8719

General works

8720

Translations (as a subject)

8721

Foreign authors (General)

Treatment of special subject, classes, etc.

8722.A-Z

Subjects, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 22.A+

8723.A-Z

Classes, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 23.A+

8725.A-Z

Individual characters, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 25.A+

Biography

8727

Collective

By period see PR8735+

8727.22

Individual

see numbers for individual authors or works under English literature, e.g. PR1509+ ;

PR1803+ ; etc.

8729

Memoirs, letters, etc.

8731

Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors

8733

Women authors. Literary relations of women

8734.A-Z

Other classes of authors, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 34.A+

By period

8735

Origins

Medieval

8738

General works

8739

Addresses, essays, lectures

8740

Special subjects (not A-Z)

Modern

Renaissance

8744

General works

8745

Addresses, essays, lectures

8746

Special subjects (not A-Z)

16th-18th century

8747

General works

8748

Addresses, essays, lectures

8749

Special subjects (not A-Z)

19th century

Including the Irish literary revival

8750

General works

8751

Addresses, essays, lectures

8752

Special subjects (not A-Z)

20th century

8753

General works

8754

Addresses, essays, lectures

8755

Special subjects (not A-Z)

21st century

8756

General works

8757

Special subjects (not A-Z)

Poetry

8761

General works

Medieval see PR8738+

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Ireland

History and criticism

Poetry -- Continued

Modern

- 8767 16th-18th century
 - 8769 (18th and) 19th century
 - 8771 20th century
 - 8772 21st century
 - Special forms or subjects
 - 8777 Epic
 - 8779 Lyric
 - 8780 Popular poetry. Ballads, etc.
 - 8781.A-Z Other, A-Z
- For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 81.A+

Drama

- 8783 General works
 - 8785 Early to 1800
 - 8787 19th century
 - 8789 20th century
 - 8790 21st century
 - 8793.A-Z Special forms, A-Z
- For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 93.A+
- 8795.A-Z Special subjects, A-Z
- For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 95.A+

Prose. Fiction

- 8797 General works
 - 8799 Early to 1800
 - 8801 19th century
 - 8803 20th century
 - 8803.2 21st century
 - 8804 Short stories
 - 8807.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- For additional Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 107.A+
- 8807.I7 Ireland. Irish life in fiction

Other forms

- 8809 Oratory
- 8810 Diaries
- 8811 Letters
- 8813 Essays
- 8815 Wit and humor
- 8817 Miscellaneous

Folk literature

- (8821) General works
- see subclass GR
- (8822) Collections
- see subclass GR
- Special
- 8823.A-Z Special forms, A-Z
- 8823.D73 Drama
- 8824 Chapbooks
- 8824.A2 Collections
- 8825 Juvenile literature (General)

For special genres, see the genre

Collections

- 8830 Periodicals

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Ireland

Collections -- Continued

- 8833 Comprehensive collections
 8835 Selections. Anthologies
 8836.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.A+
 8836.5.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 136.5.A+
 8837.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 By period
 8840 Medieval
 8841 16th-18th centuries
 8843 19th century
 8844 20th century
 8845 21st century
 Local see PR8891+
 Poetry
 8848 Periodicals
 8850 Comprehensive collections
 8851 Selections. Anthologies
 8852 Anthologies of poetry for children
 Special classes of authors
 Women
 8854.A-Z Other, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 154.A+
 By period
 8855 Medieval
 8856 15th-18th centuries
 8857 19th century
 8858 20th century
 8858.2 21st century
 Special. By form or subject
 Ballads see PR1181+
 8861.A-Z Other, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 161.A+
 8863.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 Drama
 8864 Comprehensive collections
 8865 Selections. Anthologies
 8865.5 Stories, plots, etc.
 8865.7.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 165.7.A+
 By period
 8866 To 1800
 8867 19th century
 8869 20th century
 8869.2 21st century
 8870.A-Z Special forms or subjects, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 170.A+
 8871.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 Prose
 8873 General prose collections
 8874.A-Z Special. By form or subject, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 174.A+
 Fiction

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

Ireland

Collections

Prose

Fiction -- Continued

- 8875 General collections
 8876 Short stories
 8876.2.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.2.A+
 8876.3 Digests. Synopses, etc.
 8876.5.A-Z Special. By form or subject, A-Z
 For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ20 176.5.A+
 8877.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 8879 Oratory
 8880 Diaries
 8881 Letters
 8883 Essays
 8885 Wit and humor
 8887 Miscellany
 8888.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 (8889) Folk literature
 see subclass GR

Local

- 8891.A-Z By region, province, county, etc., A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
 e.g.
 Northern Ireland (Table P-PZ26)
 8891.N67 By city, A-Z
 8892.A-Z Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
 8893.A-Z Foreign countries, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
 Individual authors or works
 see numbers for individual authors or works under English literature, e.g. PR1509+ ; PR1803+ ;
 etc.
 8950-8967 Wales (Table P-PZ23 modified)
 (8969.A-Z) Individual authors or works
 see numbers for individual authors or works under English literature, e.g. PR1509+ ; PR1803+ ;
 etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Including present and former British colonies and dependencies except the United States

- 9080-9088.2 General (Table P-PZ24 modified)
 Including the Commonwealth
 (9088.5.A-Z) This number not used
 (9089.A-Z) This number not used

Europe

- 9090 General works. History
 9091 Collections
 Individual countries
 Austria (Table P-PZ25)
 Belgium (Table P-PZ25)
 France (Table P-PZ25)
 Germany (Table P-PZ25)
 Greece (Table P-PZ25 modified)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Europe

Individual countries

Greece -- Continued

9115.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9115.9.R68

Rouphos, Rodês, 1924-1972 (Table P-PZ40)

Ireland see PR8700+

9120-9120.9

Italy (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9120.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9120.9.T82

Tucci, Niccolò, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)

9125-9125.9

Malta (Table P-PZ25)

9130-9130.9

Netherlands (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9130.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9130.9.B87

Bianchi, H. (Herman), 1924-2015 see PR9130.9.C37

9130.9.C37

Buruma, Ian (Table P-PZ40)

9135-9135.9

Cashet, Thomas, 1924-2015 (Table P-PZ40)

9135.9.A-Z

Portugal (Table P-PZ25 modified)

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9135.9.P47

Pessoa, Fernando, 1888-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

Search, Alexander see PR9135.9.P47

Scandinavia

9142-9142.9

Denmark (Table P-PZ25)

9143-9143.9

Iceland (Table P-PZ25)

9144-9144.9

Norway (Table P-PZ25)

9145-9145.9

Sweden (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9145.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9145.9.M85

Munthe, Axel Martin Frederick, 1857-1949 (Table P-PZ40)

9150-9150.9

Soviet Union (Table P-PZ25)

9155-9155.9

Spain (Table P-PZ25)

9160-9160.9

Switzerland (Table P-PZ25)

9165-9165.9

Turkey (Table P-PZ25)

9170.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Under each country:

.x *General works. History*

.x2 *Collections*

.x3 *Individual authors*

America

9175

General works. History

9177

Collections

Individual countries

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
 English literature outside of Great Britain
 America

Individual countries -- Continued

United States see PS1+

9180-9199.4

Canada (Table P-PZ21 modified)

For National Library of Canada classification of Canadian literature see PS8001+

Individual authors or works

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

9199.2.A-Z

Through 1900, A-Z

e. g.

9199.2.A33

Adam, Graeme Mercer, 1839-1912 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.A35

Adams, Levi, d. 1832 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.A44

Alline, Henry, 1748-1784 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.B87

Burke, Johnny, 1851-1930 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.C28

Campbell, William Wilfred, 1858-1918 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.C3

Carman, Bliss, 1816-1929 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.C68

Connor, Ralph, 1860-1937 see PR9199.2.G6

9199.2.C7

Cotes, Everard, Mrs., 1861-1922 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.D37

Crawford, Isabella Valancy, 1850-1887 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.D7

De Mille, James, 1833-1880 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.F37

Dhu, Oscar, 1865-1923 see PR9199.2.M43

9199.2.F726

Drummond, William Henry, 1854-1907 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.F73

Farr, Charles Cobbold, 1850-1914 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.G58

Forsyth, Jean see PR9199.2.M42

9199.2.G6

Fraser, W. A. (William Alexander), 1859-1933 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H34

Fr chette, Annie Howells (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H37

Goldsmith, Oliver, 1794-1861 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H4

Gordon, Charles William, 1860-1937 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H56

Haliburton, Thomas Chandler (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H6

Hart, Julia Catherine Beckwith, 1796-1867 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H89

Heavysege, Charles, 1816-1876 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.H93

Holmes, Abraham S. (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.I75

Howe, Joseph, 1804-1873 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.J64

Hughue, Douglas S., 1816-1891 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.L3

Hunter-Duvar, John, 1821-1899 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.L44

Iroquoise (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.L66

Johnson, Emily Pauline, 1861-1913 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.M3

Lampman, Archibald, 1861-1899 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.M33

Leslie, Mary, 1842-1920 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.M35

Longmore, George, b. 1793? (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.M36

McLachlan, Alexander, 1820-1896 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.M42

Mair, Charles, 1838-1927 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.M43

Martin, George, 1822-1900 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.M65

Mason, George, 1829-1893 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.M69

McIlwraith, Jean N. (Jean Newton), 1859-1938 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.N38

McKay, Angus, 1865-1923 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.O35

Moodie, Susanna Strickland, 1803-1885 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.O37

Moynihan, Cornelius, 1862-1915 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.P37

Native of New-Brunswick (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.R53

Odell, Jonathan, 1737-1818 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.R6

O'Grady, Standish, fl. 1793-1841 (Table P-PZ40)

9199.2.R64

Parker, Gilbert, Sir, bart., 1862-1932 (Table P-PZ40)

Richardson, John, 1796-1852 (Table P-PZ40)

Roberts, Charles George Douglas, Sir, 1860-1943 (Table P-PZ40)

Robertson, Margaret M. (Margaret Murray), 1821-1897 (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

America

Individual countries

Canada

Individual authors or works

Through 1900, A-Z -- Continued

- 9199.2.S16 Sangster, Charles, 1822-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.S57 Slader, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.S73 Strachan, John, 1778-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.S93 Sui Sin Far, 1865-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.T73 Traill, Catherine Parr Strickland, 1802-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.V54 Viets, Roger, 1738-1811 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.2.W66 Wood, Joanne E. (Joanne Ellen), 1867-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.A-Z 20th century, A-Z
- Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- e. g.
- 9199.3.A14 Aarsen, Carolyne (Table P-PZ40)
- For works published with Tricia Goyer under the joint pseudonym Kathleen Bauer see PR9199.3.B37578
- Akiwenzie-Damm, Kateri, 1965- see PR9199.3.D24
- Amboise, Jacqueline d', 1948- see PR9199.3.D23
- Ames, Leslie, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
- Austen-Leigh, Joan see PR9199.3.H85
- 9199.3.B342 Bailey, Shannon (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.B37578 Bauer, Kathleen (Table P-PZ40)
- This is a joint pseudonym of Carolyne Aarsen and Tricia Goyer
- For works published under the name Carolyne Aarsen see PR9199.3.A14
- For works published under the name Tricia Goyer see PS3607.O94
- Braithwaite, John Victor Maxwell see PR9199.3.B68
- 9199.3.B68 Braithwaite, Max (Table P-PZ40)
- Cameron, Anne see PR9199.3.H75
- Chambers, Penny see PR9199.3.K417
- 9199.3.C499 Ciment, Jill, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
- For works written with Amy Hempel under the joint pseudonym A. J. Rich see PS3618.I33263
- 9199.3.C553 Cody, H.A. (Hiram Alfred), 1872-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.C714 Crozier, Lorna, 1948- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.D23 D'Amboise, Jacqueline, 1948- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.D24 Damm, Kateri, 1965- (Table P-PZ40)
- Dana, Amber, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
- Dana, Richard, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
- Dana, Rose, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
- Daniels, Jan, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
- 9199.3.D28 Davey, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
- Davey, Frankland Wilmot, 1940- see PR9199.3.D28
- 9199.3.D3 Davies, Robertson, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
- Davies, William Robertson, 1913- see PR9199.3.D3
- 9199.3.D373 Dean, Carole (Table P-PZ40)
- Dorset, Ruth, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
- (9199.3.D8) Ducornet, Rikki, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)
- see PS3554.U279
- Eaton, Winnifred, 1879-1954 see PR9199.3.W3689
- 9199.3.E886 Evans, Allen Roy (Table P-PZ40)
- Farrow, John, 1947- see PR9199.3.F455
- 9199.3.F45 Fennario, David (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

America

Individual countries

Canada

Individual authors or works

20th century, A-Z -- Continued

- 9199.3.F455 Ferguson, Trevor, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.3.F535 Fischman, Sheila (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.3.F574 Foster, Marion (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.3.G45 Gervais, Charles Henry, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
 Gervais, Marty, 1946- see PR9199.3.G45
 9199.3.G478 Gibson, Florence, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.3.G49 Gibson, Margaret, 1948- (Table P-PZ40)
 Gilboard, Margaret Gibson, 1948- see PR9199.3.G49
 Gilmer, Ann, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
 Giroux, E.X. see PR9199.3.S49
 9199.3.G688 Grainger, Martin Allerdale, 1874-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.3.H4466 Heming, Arthur, 1871-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 Heming, Arthur Henry see PR9199.3.H4466
 Herk, Aritha van see PR9199.3.V359
 Holmes, John, 1921- see PR9199.3.S6
 9199.3.H75 Hubert, Cam (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.3.H85 Hurley, Joan Mason (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.3.J6276 Jones, Dennis, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
 Jones, Robert D., 1945- see PR9199.3.J6276
 9199.3.K417 Kemp, Penny (Table P-PZ40)
 Kent, Cromwell, 1926- see PR9199.3.S62
 9199.3.L367 Leacock, Stephen Butler, 1869-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 MacDonald, Florence Gibson, 1951- see PR9199.3.G478
 MacEven, Gwendolyn, 1941- see PR9199.3.M313
 9199.3.M313 MacEwen, Gwendolyn, 1941- (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.3.M32355 Mackay, Isabel Ecclestone, 1875-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.3.M4237 McClung, Nellie L., 1873-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 McCormack, Charlotte, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
 9199.3.M424 McCrae, John, 1872-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 McLeod, J.B. Thornton see PR9199.3.T48
 9199.3.M493 Minni, C.D. (C. Dino), 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
 Minni, Dino, 1942- see PR9199.3.M493
 9199.3.M6 Montgomery, Lucy Maud, 1874-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 9199.3.O343 O'Grady, Rohan, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
 Packard, Frank L. (Frank Lucius), 1877-1942 see PS3531.A2154
 Percy, Bill see PR9199.3.P427
 9199.3.P427 Percy, H.R. (Table P-PZ40)
 Percy, Herbert R. see PR9199.3.P427
 9199.3.P8 Purdy, Al, 1918- (Table P-PZ40)
 Purdy, Alfred Wellington, 1918- see PR9199.3.P8
 Randolph, Ellen, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
 9199.3.R47 Richardson, R.L. (Table P-PZ40)
 Rikki, 1943- see PS3554.U279
 Roberts, Daniel, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
 Roberts, Ernest Albert Kevin see PR9199.3.R528
 9199.3.R528 Roberts, Kevin (Table P-PZ40)
 Ross, Clarissa, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
 Ross, Dana, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
 Ross, Marilyn, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

America

Individual countries

Canada

Individual authors or works

20th century, A-Z -- Continued

- 9199.3.R5996 Ross, W.E.D. (William Edward Daniel), 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.S248 Rossiter, Jane, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
- 9199.3.S29 Saunders, Marshall, 1861-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.S33 Sauvage, Tristan, 1924- see PR9199.3.S29
- 9199.3.S33 Schwarz, Arturo, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.S45 Scott, Duncan Campbell, 1862-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.S49 Service, Robert W. (Robert Wiliam), 1874-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.S6 Shannon, Doris (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.S62 Shea, Shirley see PR9199.3.F574
- 9199.3.S838 Sheedy, Edna, 1939- see PR9199.3.D373
- 9199.3.S854 Skinner, June O'Grady, 1922- see PR9199.3.O343
- 9199.3.T474 Souster, Raymond, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.T48 Sparshott, Francis Edward, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.V359 Steele, Tex, 1912- see PR9199.3.R5996
- 9199.3.W3689 Stone, David, 1946- see PR9199.3.S838
- 9199.3.W375 Stroud, Carsten, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.W39 Sullivan, Alan, 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.3.W39 Thomson, Edward William, 1849-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
- Wayman, Thomas Ethan, 1945- see PR9199.3.W39
- Wayman, Tom, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
- Williams, Rose see PR9199.3.R5996
- Wiper, David William see PR9199.3.F45
- 9199.4.A-Z 21st century, A-Z
- Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- e. g.
- 9199.4.H6454 Holford, Jody (Table P-PZ40)
- 9199.4.R887 Ruttan, A. C. see PR9199.4.R887
- Ruttan, Amy (Table P-PZ40)
- Sullivan, Sophie, 1976- see PR9199.4.H6454
- Latin America
- 9200-9200.9 Mexico (Table P-PZ25)
- 9205-9205.82 Caribbean area (Table P-PZ25 modified)
- (9205.85.A-Z) This number not used
- (9205.9.A-Z) This number not used
- West Indies
- 9210-9218.2 General (Table P-PZ24 modified)
- (9218.5.A-Z) This number not used
- (9219.A-Z) This number not used
- 9220-9220.9 Bahamas (Table P-PZ25)
- 9230-9230.9 Barbados (Table P-PZ25 modified)
- 9230.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
- Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
- e. g.
- 9230.9.B7 Brathwaite, J. Ashton (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
 English literature outside of Great Britain
 America

Individual countries

Latin America

West Indies

Barbados

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

Kwamdela, Odimumba see PR9230.9.B7

9240-9240.9

Cuba (Table P-PZ25)

9250-9250.9

Dominican Republic (Table P-PZ25)

9260-9260.9

Haiti (Table P-PZ25)

9265-9265.9

Jamaica (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9265.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9265.9.D43

Dedi Shakka Gyata (Table P-PZ40)

9265.9.P37

Perkins, Cyrus Francis, b. 1813 (Table P-PZ40)

Wellington, Melvyn Mykeal see PR9265.9.D43

Puerto Rico see PS1+

9272-9272.9

Trinidad (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9272.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9272.9.B55

Boissiere, Ralph de, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)

9272.9.D37

Darklight, Senya (Table P-PZ40)

De Boissiere, Ralph, 1907- see PR9272.9.B55

O'Connor, Anthony Michael Gerard, 1951- see PR9272.9.D37

9272.9.P48

Philip, Maxwell, 1829-1888 (Table P-PZ40)

Virgin Islands of the United States see PS1+

9275.A-Z

Other, A-Z

9275.A52-.A523

Anguilla (Table PR7)

9275.A58-.A583

Antigua and Barbada (Table PR7)

9275.A72-.A723

Aruba (Table PR7)

9275.B74-.B743

British Virgin Islands (Table PR7)

9275.C39-.C393

Cayman Islands (Table PR7)

9275.D65-.D653

Dominica (Table PR7)

9275.G7-.G73

Grenada (Table PR7)

9275.M65-.M653

Montserrat (Table PR7)

9275.N58-.N583

Netherlands Antilles (Table PR7)

9275.S23-.S233

Saba (Table PR7)

9275.S24-.S243

Saint Croix (Table PR7)

9275.S26-.S263

Saint Kitts and Nevis (Table PR7)

9275.S27-.S273

Saint Lucia (Table PR7)

9275.S28-.S283

Saint Martin (Table PR7)

Including Saint Martin (Collectivity) and Sint Maarten

Saint Martin (Collectivity) see PR9275.S28+

9275.S29-.S293

Saint Vincent (Table PR7)

Sint Maarten see PR9275.S28+

Central America

9280-9280.9

Belize (Table P-PZ25)

9283-9283.9

Costa Rica (Table P-PZ25)

9286-9286.9

Guatemala (Table P-PZ25)

9289-9289.9

Honduras (Table P-PZ25)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

America

Individual countries

Latin America

Central America -- Continued

9292-9292.9

Nicaragua (Table P-PZ25)

9295-9295.9

Panama (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9295.9.A-Z

Individual authors, A-Z

e. g.

9295.9.K67

Koster, R.M., 1934- (Table P-PZ40)

9298-9298.9

El Salvador (Table P-PZ25)

South America

9300-9300.9

Argentina (Table P-PZ25)

9303-9303.9

Bolivia (Table P-PZ25)

9306-9306.9

Brazil (Table P-PZ25)

9309-9309.9

Chile (Table P-PZ25)

9312-9312.9

Colombia (Table P-PZ25)

9315-9315.9

Ecuador (Table P-PZ25)

9318-9318.9

French Guiana (Table P-PZ25)

9320-9320.9

Guyana (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9320.9.A-Z

Individual authors, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

Arlen, Leslie see PR9320.9.N5

Cade, Robin see PR9320.9.N5

Grange, Peter see PR9320.9.N5

Gray, Caroline see PR9320.9.N5

Harris, Theodore Wilson see PR9320.9.H3

9320.9.H3

Harris, Wilson (Table P-PZ40)

Logan, Mark see PR9320.9.N5

Nicholson, Christina see PR9320.9.N5

9320.9.N5

Nicole, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)

York, Alison see PR9320.9.N5

York, Andrew see PR9320.9.N5

9323-9323.9

Paraguay (Table P-PZ25)

9325-9325.9

Peru (Table P-PZ25)

9328-9328.9

Suriname (Dutch Guiana) (Table P-PZ25)

9331-9331.9

Uruguay (Table P-PZ25)

9333-9333.9

Venezuela (Table P-PZ25)

Africa

9340-9348.2

General (Table P-PZ24 modified)

(9348.5.A-Z)

This number not used

(9349.A-Z)

This number not used

Individual countries

9350-9369.4

South Africa (Table P-PZ21 modified)

Individual authors

9369.2.A-Z

Through 1900, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9369.2.C64

Colenso, Frances Ellen, 1849-1887 (Table P-PZ40)

9369.2.S37

Schreiner, Olive, 1855-1920 (Table P-PZ40)

Wylde, Atherton, 1849-1887 see PR9369.2.C64

Zandile, 1849-1887 see PR9369.2.C64

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.
 English literature outside of Great Britain
 Africa

Individual countries

South Africa

Individual authors -- Continued

9369.3.A-Z

20th century, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.

Jordan, Lee see PR9369.3.S3

9369.3.N75

Nunes, Claude, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)

9369.3.S3

Scholefield, Alan (Table P-PZ40)

9369.3.S35

Scully, William Charles (Table P-PZ40)

9369.4.A-Z

21st century, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.

9369.4.S35

Schimmel, Gail (Table P-PZ40)

Van Onselen, Gail see PR9369.4.S35

9372-9372.9

Cameroon. Cameroun (Table P-PZ25)

9375-9375.9

Egypt (Table P-PZ25)

9378-9378.9

Gambia (Table P-PZ25)

9379-9379.9

Ghana (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9379.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e.g.

9379.9.H38

Hayford, J. E. Casely (Joseph Ephraim Casely), 1866-1930 (Table P-PZ40)

9379.9.O76

Oppong, Peggy (Table P-PZ40)

Safo, Margaret see PR9379.9.O76

9381-9381.9

Kenya (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9381.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9381.9.D42

De Silva, Hazel (Table P-PZ40)

Mugot, Hazel see PR9381.9.D42

9384-9384.9

Liberia (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9384.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e.g.

9384.9.W35

Walters, Joseph J. (Joseph Jeffrey), d. 1894 (Table P-PZ40)

9385-9385.9

Malawi (Table P-PZ25)

9387-9387.9

Nigeria (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9387.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9387.9.I34

Ighavini, Dickson, 1949- (Table P-PZ40)

Krugga, Leslie P., 1949- see PR9387.9.I34

Launko, Okinba see PR9387.9.O85

9387.9.O85

Osofisan, Femi (Table P-PZ40)

9390-9390.9

Zimbabwe (Table P-PZ25 modified)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Africa

Individual countries

Zimbabwe -- Continued

9390.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9390.9.C74

Cripps, Arthur Shearly, 1869-1952 (Table P-PZ40)

9393-9393.9

Sierra Leone (Table P-PZ25)

9396-9396.9

Somalia (Table P-PZ25)

9399-9399.9

Tanzania (Table P-PZ25)

9402-9402.9

Uganda (Table P-PZ25)

9405-9405.9

Zambia (Table P-PZ25)

Zimbabwe see PR9390+

9408.A-Z

Other, A-Z

9408.A5-.A53

Angola (Table PR7)

9408.B68-.B683

Botswana (Table PR7)

9408.B92-.B923

Burkina Faso (Table PR7)

9408.E65-.E653

Eritrea (Table PR7)

9408.E77-.E773

Eswatini (Table PR7)

9408.E8-.E83

Ethiopia (Table PR7)

9408.L4-.L43

Lesotho (Table PR7)

9408.M25-.M253

Mali (Table PR7)

9408.M27-.M273

Mauritania (Table PR7)

(9408.M3-.M33)

Mauritius

see PR9680.M3+

9408.M67-.M673

Morocco (Table PR7)

9408.N36-.N363

Namibia (South-West Africa) (Table PR7)

9408.R8-.R83

Rwanda (Table PR7)

9408.S6-.S63

South Sudan (Table PR7)

9408.S8-.S83

Sudan (Table PR7)

(9408.S9-.S93)

Swaziland

see PR9408.E77+

9408.T6-.T63

Togo (Table PR7)

9408.T8-.T83

Tunisia (Table PR7)

Asia. The Orient

9410-9418.2

General (Table P-PZ24 modified)

(9418.5.A-Z)

This number not used

(9419.A-Z)

This number not used

Individual countries

9420-9420.9

Bangladesh (Table P-PZ25)

9424-9424.9

Bhutan (Table P-PZ25)

9430-9430.9

Burma. Myanmar (Table P-PZ25)

9440-9440.9

Sri Lanka (Table P-PZ25)

9450-9450.9

China (Table P-PZ25)

9460-9460.9

Cyprus (Table P-PZ25)

9470-9470.9

Taiwan (Table P-PZ25)

9480-9499.4

India (Table P-PZ21 modified)

Individual authors

9499.2.A-Z

Through 1900, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9499.2.C53

Chatterji, Bankim Chandra, 1838-1894 (Table P-PZ40)

9499.2.D38

Day, Lal Behari, 1824-1892 or 1894 (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Asia. The Orient

Individual countries

India

Individual authors

Through 1900, A-Z -- Continued

- 9499.2.D47 Derozio, Henry, 1807-1831 (Table P-PZ40)
 9499.2.D88 Dutt, Toru, 1856-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
 9499.2.L35 Lall, Avadh Behari, 1866-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 9499.2.M33 Madhaviah, A., 1872-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 9499.2.S85 Sunity Deveen, Maharani of Cooch Behar, b. 1864 (Table P-PZ40)
 9499.3.A-Z 20th century, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

e.g.

- 9499.3.D352 Bhatt, Kavary see PR9499.3.N2578
 9499.3.G52 Das, Manmath Nath (Table P-PZ40)
 9499.3.G53 Ghose, Aurobindo, 1872-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ghose, Manmohan, 1869-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 Murugesan, Murugaiyan Sivanandam Paramaswam, 1939- see PR9499.3.V33
 9499.3.N2578 Nambisan, Kavary (Table P-PZ40)
 9499.3.T34 Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, 1861-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 9499.3.V33 Vaiyavan (Table P-PZ40)

9500-9500.9 Indonesia (Table P-PZ25)

9507-9507.9 Iran (Table P-PZ25)

9510-9510.9 Israel (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9510.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

- 9510.9.B3 Bar-Zohar, Michael, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)
 Barak, Michael, 1938- see PR9510.9.B3
 Hastings, Michael, 1938 Jan. 30- see PR9510.9.B3

9515-9515.9 Japan (Table P-PZ25)

9520-9520.9 Korea (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9520.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

- 9520.9.K52 Kim, Kyu-sik, 1881-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 9520.9.S64 Solis Mayora, Eduardo, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)

9530-9530.9 Malaysia (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9530.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

- 9530.9.W59 Min, Dato James Wong Kim, 1922- see PR9530.9.W59
 Wong, James Kim Min, Dato, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
 Wong, Kim Min, Dato, 1922- see PR9530.9.W59

Myanmar see PR9430+

9540-9540.9 Pakistan (Table P-PZ25)

9550-9550.9 Philippines (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9550.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

- 9550.9.G66 González, N. V. M., 1915-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 9550.9.J6 Joaquin, Nick (Table P-PZ40)
 9550.9.J67 José, F. Sionil (Francisco Sionil), 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 Quijano de Manila see PR9550.9.J6

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Asia. the Orient

Individual countries

Soviet Union see PR9150+

Vietnam (Table P-PZ25)

Other, A-Z

Afghanistan (Table PR7)

Bahrain (Table PR7)

Bhutan (Table PR7)

Brunei (Table PR7)

Iraq (Table PR7)

Jordan (Table PR7)

Kuwait (Table PR7)

Lebanon (Table PR7)

Nepal (Table PR7)

Palestine (Table PR7)

Saudi Arabia (Table PR7)

Singapore (Table PR7)

South Asia (Table P-PZ26)

Southeast Asia (Table P-PZ26)

Thailand (Table PR7)

Turkey (Table PR7)

United Arab Emirates (Table PR7)

Yemen (Table PR7)

Australia (Table P-PZ21 modified)

Individual authors

Through 1900, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
e. g.

Astley, William, 1855-1911 (Table P-PZ40)

Atkinson, Louisa, 1834-1872 (Table P-PZ40)

Baynton, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)

Becke, Louis, 1855-1913 (Table P-PZ40)

Boldrewood, Rolf, 1826- see PR9619.2.B74

Bright, Mary Chavelita Dunne (Table P-PZ40)

Browne, Thomas Alexander, 1826-1915 (Table P-PZ40)

Cambridge, Ada, 1844-1926 (Table P-PZ40)

Carleton, Caroline, 1820-1874 (Table P-PZ40)

Cawthorne, W.A. (William Alexander) (Table P-PZ40)

Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop, 1846-1881 (Table P-PZ40)

Cooper, Walter, 1842-1880 (Table P-PZ40)

Couvreur, Jessie, 1848-1897 see PR9619.2.T38

Favenc, Ernest, 1846-1908 (Table P-PZ40)

Fortune, Mary, b. 1833 (Table P-PZ40)

Furphy, Joseph, 1843-1912 (Table P-PZ40)

Gilmore, Mary Cameron, Dame, 1865-1962 (Table P-PZ40)

Gordon, Adam Lindsay, 1833-1870 (Table P-PZ40)

Halloran, Henry, 1811-1893 (Table P-PZ40)

Harpur, Charles, 1813-1868 (Table P-PZ40)

Harris, Alexander, 1805-1874 (Table P-PZ40)

Hennessey, John David, 1847-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

Jose, Arthur W. (Arthur Wilberforce), 1863-1934 (Table P-PZ40)

Kendall, Henry, 1839-1882 (Table P-PZ40)

Knox, James, d. 1865 (Table P-PZ40)

Lang, John, 1817-1864 (Table P-PZ40)

9560-9560.9

9570.A-Z

9570.A3-.A33

9570.B34-.B343

9570.B47-.B473

9570.B7-.B73

9570.I72-.I723

9570.J65-.J653

9570.K9-.K93

9570.L4-.L43

9570.N4-.N43

9570.P34-.P343

9570.S33-.S333

9570.S5-.S53

9570.S64-.S642

9570.S644-.S6442

9570.T5-.T53

9570.T87-.T873

9570.U54-.U543

9570.Y4-.Y43

9600-9619.4

9619.2.A-Z

9619.2.A85

9619.2.A88

9619.2.B32

9619.2.B43

9619.2.B73

9619.2.B74

9619.2.C34

9619.2.C36

9619.2.C38

9619.2.C53

9619.2.C57

9619.2.F38

9619.2.F67

9619.2.F87

9619.2.G5

9619.2.G68

9619.2.H24

9619.2.H27

9619.2.H3

9619.2.H45

9619.2.J67

9619.2.K4

9619.2.K54

9619.2.L26

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Australia

Individual authors

Through 1900, A-Z -- Continued

- 9619.2.L3 Lawson, Henry Archibald Hertzberg, 1867-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.L34 Lawson, Louisa, 1848-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.L46 Le Maitre, S. (Samuel), 1815-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.M325 Mackay, James Alexander Kenneth, 1859-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.M35 MacLean, Donald Findlay, 1874-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.M355 MacNamara, Francis, 1811-ca. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.M385 Martin, Catherine, 1848-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.M47 Meredith, Louisa Anne Twamley, 1812-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.M53 Midgley, Alfred, 1849-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.N387 Neilson, John, 1844-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.P7 Praed, Mrs. Campbell (Rosa Caroline), 1851-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.R63 Robinson, Michael Massey, 1744-1826 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.R64 Rogers, J. (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.S69 Spence, Catherine Helen, 1825-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.S737 Stenhouse, Nicol Drysdale, 1806-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.S76 Sterndale, Handley Bathurst, 1829-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.S83 Swan, N. Walter (Nathaniel Walter), 1834-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.T38 Tasma, 1848-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.T48 Thompson, Charles, 1807-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.W34 Walch, Garnett, 1843-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.2.W55 Whitworth, Robert P. (Robert Percy), 1831-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.3.A-Z 20th century, A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.
- 9619.3.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
 Adair, Dennis, 1884-1968 see PR9619.3.C695
- 9619.3.B26 Bailey, Bert (Table P-PZ40)
 Barnard, Marjorie Faith, 1897- see PR9619.3.E418
- 9619.3.B453 Bedford, Randolph, 1868-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.3.B68 Brennan, Christopher John, 1870-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 Brent of Bin Bin see PR9619.3.F68
 Bruton, Helen, 1883-1958 see PR9619.3.J47
 Bruton, Nellie, 1883-1958 see PR9619.3.J47
 Cameron, Ian see PR9619.3.P3
- 9619.3.C644 Cox, Erle (Table P-PZ40)
 Coyle, William see PR9619.3.K46
- 9619.3.C695 Cronin, Bernard, 1884-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 Davies, John Evan Weston see PR9619.3.M3
 Davis, Arthur Hoey, 1868- see PR9619.3.R7
 Eldershaw, Flora Sydney Patricia, 1897- see PR9619.3.E418
- 9619.3.E418 Eldershaw, M. Barnard, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
 Everage, Edna, Dame see PR9619.3.H785
- 9619.3.F68 Franklin, Miles, 1879-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 Franklin, Stella Marie Miles Lampe see PR9619.3.F68
 Franklyn, Ross see PR9619.3.H32
- 9619.3.G33 Garran, Robert, Sir, 1867-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gordon, Donald, 1924- see PR9619.3.P3
 Gordon, Judith, 1936- see PR9619.3.R6
 Green, Judith see PR9619.3.R6
- 9619.3.H29 Halls, Geraldine (Table P-PZ40)
 9619.3.H32 Hardy, Frank J. (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

Australia

Individual authors

20th century, A-Z -- Continued

- 9619.3.H4 Hewett, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.H785 Humphries, Barry (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.J245 Jacobs, Anna see PR9619.3.J245
- 9619.3.J245 Jacobs, Sherry-Anne, 1941- (Table P-PZ40)
- Jay, Charlotte, 1919- see PR9619.3.H29
- Jay, Shannah see PR9619.3.J245
- 9619.3.J47 Jerome, Helen, 1883-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
- Johnson, Colin, 1938- see PR9619.3.N32
- 9619.3.K46 Keneally, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.L3516 Lancaster, G. B., 1874-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.L352 Lane, William, 1861-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
- Lilley, Dorothy see PR9619.3.H4
- 9619.3.L5 Lindsay, Norman, 1879-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
- Lyttleton, Edith J., 1874-1945 see PR9619.3.L3516
- Marshall, James Vance, 1924- see PR9619.3.P3
- 9619.3.M3 Mather, Berkely (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.M3232 McDougall, J.K. (John Keith), 1867-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
- Miller, John, 1861-1917 see PR9619.3.L352
- Mudrooroo, 1938- see PR9619.3.N32
- 9619.3.M74 Murdoch, Sir Walter, 1874-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
- Murray, Gilbert, 1866-1957 see PR6025.U74
- 9619.3.N32 Narogin, Mudrooroo, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.N4 Neilson, John Shaw, 1872-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
- North, Eric, 1884-1968 see PR9619.3.C695
- 9619.3.O3 O'Dowd, Bernard, 1866-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.P28 Paterson, Andrew Barton, 1864-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.P3 Payne, Donald Gordon, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.P72 Pratt, William Nathaniel, 1847-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.P75 Prichard, Katharine Susannah, 1884-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.R5 Richardson, Henry Handel, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
- Robertson, Ethel Florence Lindesay Richardson see PR9619.3.R5
- 9619.3.R6 Rodriguez, Judith, 1936- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.R7 Rudd, Steele, 1868-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.S835 Stone, Louis, 1871-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
- Stow, Julian Randolph, 1935- see PR9619.3.S84
- 9619.3.S84 Stow, Randolph, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.T4 Tennant, Kylie, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.T86 Turner, Ethel Sybil, 1872-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9619.3.W285 Wallace, Robert, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)
- Wallace-Crabbe, R. Goanna, 1938- see PR9619.3.W285
- Wallace-Crabbe, Robin, 1938- see PR9619.3.W285
- 9619.4.A-Z 21st century, A-Z
- Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 9619.4.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
- 9620-9639.4 New Zealand (Table P-PZ21 modified)
- Individual authors
- 9639.2.A-Z Through 1900, A-Z
- Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- e. g.
- 9639.2.A33 Adams, R. N. (Robert Noble), -1914 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9639.2.A45 Alien, 1856-1926 (Table P-PZ40)

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

New Zealand

Individual authors

Through 1900, A-Z -- Continued

- Baker, Louie Alien, 1856-1926 see PR9639.2.A45
 Baker, Louisa Alice, 1856-1926 see PR9639.2.A45
 9639.2.B45 Bell, John, active 1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bullock, Margaret, 1845-1903 see PR9639.2.T83
 9639.2.C37 Carrick, Robert, 1832-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.2.E83 Evans, C., 1841-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
 Fairburn, E. (Edwin), 1827-1911 see PR9639.2.M64
 9639.2.G76 Grossmann, Edith Searle (Table P-PZ40)
 Honor, Henry, active 1881 see PR9639.2.I65
 9639.2.H84 Hume, Fergus, 1859-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.2.I65 Inhabitant, active 1881 (Table P-PZ40)
 Kinver, Richard, 1868-1947 see PR9639.2.V63
 9639.2.M64 Mohoao, 1827-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.2.P93 Pyke, Vincent, 1827-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.2.R54 Richmond, Mary E. (Mary Elizabeth), 1853-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 Searle, Edith Howitt see PR9639.2.G76
 9639.2.S68 Southan, W. M. (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.2.T35 Talbot, Thorpe, 1850-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.2.T83 Tua-o-rangi, 1845-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.2.V63 Vogel, Harry B. (Harry Benjamin), 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.2.V64 Vogel, Julius, Sir, 1835-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.2.W45 White, John, 1826-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.3.A-Z 20th century, A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.
 9639.3.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
 9639.3.A25 Acheson, Frank O. V. (Frank Oswald Victor), 1887-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.3.A5 Alley, Rewi, 1897-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 Andrews, G., 1948- see PR9639.3.S514
 9639.3.A54 Anthony, Frank S., 1891-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.3.A8 Ashton-Warner, Sylvia (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.3.B27 Ballantyne, David, 1924-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.3.B43 Bethell, Ursula, 1874-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.3.B67 Brasch, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.3.D35 Davin, Dan, 1913-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.3.E38 Eden, Dorothy, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.3.E83 Escott, Margaret, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.3.F7 Frame, Janet (Table P-PZ40)
 Grant, Andrew, 1948- see PR9639.3.S514
 Hayes, Evelyn, 1874-1925 see PR9639.3.B43
 Hooper, Hedley Colwill see PR9639.3.H65
 9639.3.H65 Hooper, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 Lancaster, G. B. 1874-1945 see PR9619.3.L3516
 9639.3.M257 Mander, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.3.M258 Mansfield, Katherine, 1888-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.3.M264 Mantell, Laurie (Table P-PZ40)
 Mantell, Lorraine see PR9639.3.M264
 Marsh, Edith Ngaio, 1899-1982 see PR9639.3.M27
 9639.3.M27 Marsh, Ngaio, 1899-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 9639.3.M78 Mulgan, John, 1911-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 Packer, Lewis, 1935- see PR9639.3.P3

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain

New Zealand

Individual authors

20th century, A-Z -- Continued

- | | |
|-----------------|---|
| 9639.3.P3 | Packer, Richard, 1935- (Table P-PZ40) |
| | Paradise, Mary, 1912- see PR9639.3.E38 |
| 9639.3.P37 | Park, Ruth (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9639.3.P46 | Pearson, Bill, 1922-2002 (Table P-PZ40) |
| | Pere, Vernice Wineera, 1938- see PR9639.3.W58 |
| 9639.3.R476 | Riddle, Marian Campbell, 1852-1922 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9639.3.R54 | Riley, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9639.3.S325 | Satchell, William (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9639.3.S514 | Shanks, Grant, 1948- (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9639.3.W49 | Wilkinson, Iris Guiver, 1906-1939 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9639.3.W58 | Wineera, Vernice, 1938- (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9639.4.A-Z | 21st century, A-Z |
| | Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified |
| | e. g. |
| 9639.4.A1A-.A1Z | Anonymous works. By title, A-Z |
| 9639.4.A37 | Agnew, L. D. (Lisa D.), 1965- |
| 9639.4.B37 | Baker, L-J. |
| 9639.4.C46 | Challinor, Deborah |
| 9639.4.C54 | Cleave, Paul, 1974- |
| 9639.4.H36 | Hansen-Hill, N. D. (Norah D.), 1953- |
| | Higgs, Kerryn, 1946- see PR9639.3.R54 |
| | Hingley, Cheryl, 1947- see PR9639.4.S29 |
| 9639.4.K56 | King, Rachael, 1970- |
| | Knight, Melody, 1953- see PR9639.4.H36 |
| 9639.4.L43 | Le Bas, Jessica |
| 9639.4.L96 | Lynch, Sarah-Kate |
| | O., Jesse (O'Connor) see PR9639.4.L43 |
| 9639.4.O47 | Olsson, Linda |
| 9639.4.R45 | Reid, Pamela Carrington, 1956- |
| 9639.4.R6 | Robertson, Freya |
| 9639.4.S29 | Sawyer, Cheryl, 1947- |
| | Woods, Serenity see PR9639.4.R6 |

Pacific islands

- | | |
|----------------|---|
| 9645 | History and criticism |
| 9645.5 | Collections |
| 9650-9650.9 | Fiji (Table P-PZ25) |
| | Guam see PS1+ |
| | Hawaii see PS1+ |
| 9655-9655.9 | Papua New Guinea (Table P-PZ25) |
| 9660-9660.9 | Tonga (Friendly Islands) (Table P-PZ25) |
| 9665-9665.9 | Samoa (Table P-PZ25) |
| | American Samoa see PS1+ |
| 9670.A-Z | Other, A-Z |
| 9670.C6-.C63 | Cook Islands (Table PR7) |
| 9670.K57-.K573 | Kiribati (Table PR7) |
| 9670.M37-.M373 | Marshall Islands (Table PR7) |
| 9670.M63-.M633 | Micronesia (Federated States) (Table PR7) |
| 9670.N49-.N493 | New Hebrides (Table PR7) |
| 9670.P3-.P33 | Palau (Table PR7) |
| 9670.P65-.P653 | Polynesia (Table PR7) |
| 9670.S6-.S63 | Solomon Islands (Table PR7) |

English literature: Provincial, local, etc.

English literature outside of Great Britain -- Continued

9680.A-Z

9680.B4-.B43

9680.M25-.M253

9680.M3-.M33

9680.S45-.S453

Isolated islands, A-Z

Bermuda (Table PR7)

Maldives (Table PR7)

Mauritius (Table PR7)

Seychelles (Table PR7)

- American literature
- 1 Periodicals
- (3) Yearbooks
 - see PS1
- 5 Societies
- 7 Congresses
- Collections
- 15 Series. Monographs by different authors
 - For collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors see PS121
- 21 Dictionaries. Encyclopedias
- 25 Theory and principles of the study of American literature
- History of American literary history
- 27 General works
- 29.A-Z Biography of historians of American literature, A-Z
- 31 Philosophy, relations, etc.
- Study and teaching
- 41 General
- 42 General special
- 44 By period
- 47.A-Z By place, A-Z
- 49.A-Z By school, A-Z
- 51 Literary research
- Criticism
- 55 Treatises
- 58 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 62 History
- 65.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 - By period
 - Colonial period
 - 71 Treatises. Theory. History
 - 72 Specimens. Selections
 - 19th century
 - 74 Treatises. Theory. History
 - 75 Specimens. Selections
 - 20th century
 - 78 Treatises. Theory. History
 - 79 Specimens. Selections
 - 21st century
 - 80 Treatises. Theory. History
 - 81 Specimens. Selections
- History of American literature
 - Periodicals see PS1
 - By language
 - English
 - 85 Early through 1860
 - Recent
 - 88 Treatises
 - 92 Compendis
 - 94 Outlines, syllabi, tables, charts, etc.
 - 96 Children's books. Stories of American literature
 - French
 - 102 Treatises. Compendis
 - German
 - 106 Treatises. Compendis
 - Other languages, A-Z
 - 111.A-Z
 - e. g.

- History of American literature
 - By language
 - Other languages, A-Z -- Continued
 - 111.I5 Italian
 - 121 Collected essays, studies, etc., of individual authors
 - 124 Individual addresses, essays, lectures, etc.
 - Awards, prizes
 - 125 General works
 - 125.5.A-Z Special, A-Z
 - Biography, memoirs, letters, etc.
 - Collected biography
 - 126 Early through 1800
 - 128 1801-1900
 - 129 1901-
 - 135 Collected memoirs, letters, etc.
 - Memoirs of individual authors
 - see the author
 - 137 Iconography: Portraits, monuments, etc.
 - 138 Miscellany: Satire, humor, etc.
 - Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors, etc.
 - 141 General
 - 144.A-Z By place, A-Z
 - Special classes of authors
 - Women authors
 - For women of specific occupations, ethnic groups, etc. see PS153.A+
 - 147 General
 - 149 Through 1860
 - 151 1860-
 - 152 Women and literature. Feminine influence
 - Other classes of authors, A-Z
 - African Americans see PS153.N5
 - 153.A73 Arab Americans
 - 153.A75 Armenian Americans
 - 153.A78 Artists
 - 153.A84 Asian-Americans
 - Blacks see PS153.N5
 - 153.B83 Buddhists
 - 153.C27 Caribbean Americans
 - 153.C3 Catholic authors
 - 153.C45 Chinese Americans
 - 153.C6 Clergy
 - 153.C67 Cowboys
 - 153.C83 Cuban Americans
 - 153.E37 East European Americans
 - Friends see PS153.Q34
 - 153.G38 Gays
 - 153.H56 Hispanic Americans
 - 153.H65 Homeless persons
 - 153.I52 Indians, American
 - 153.I73 Iranian Americans
 - 153.I78 Irish-Americans
 - 153.I8 Italians
 - 153.J34 Japanese-American authors
 - 153.J4 Jewish
 - 153.K67 Korean American authors
 - 153.L42 Lebanese American authors

- History of American literature
- Special classes of authors
- Other classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued
- 153.L46 Lesbians
- 153.M3 Men
- 153.M35 Mennonites
- 153.M4 Mexican-Americans
 - Including works about Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
- 153.M53 Middle Eastern Americans
- 153.M56 Minorities
- 153.M66 Mormons
- 153.N5 Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
- 153.N57 Newspaper carriers
- 153.P48 People with disabilities
- 153.P64 Polish Americans
- 153.P74 Prisoners
- 153.P83 Puerto Ricans
- 153.P87 Puritans
- 153.Q34 Quakers. Friends
- 153.S23 Sicilian Americans
- 153.S28 Scots. Scottish Americans
- 153.S39 Sexual minorities (General)
 - Cf. PS153.G38 Gays
 - Cf. PS153.L46 Lesbians
- 153.S45 Shaker authors
- 153.S58 Slovene Americans
- 153.S68 South Asian Americans
- 153.V48 Veterans
- 153.V54 Vietnamese Americans
- 155 Anonymous literature
- Relation to other literatures and countries
- 157 General
- 159.A-Z By country or language, A-Z
 - Prefer the country
 - e. g.
 - 159.S7 Spain
- Translations of American literature
- 160 General works
- 161.A-Z By language, A-Z
 - Collections see PS514+; PS619.A+
- Treatment of special subjects
 - For treatment of special subjects by a specific class of author see PS147+
- 163 Nature
- 166 Religion
- 169.A-Z Other, A-Z
 - 169.A33 Adam (Biblical figure)
 - 169.A42 AIDS (Disease)
 - 169.A47 Allegory
 - 169.A49 American Dream
 - 169.A54 Animals
 - 169.A66 Apocalyptic literature
 - 169.A88 Art
 - 169.A9 Arthurian romances
 - 169.A95 Autobiography
 - 169.B36 Baseball

History of American literature
 Treatment of special subjects

Other, A-Z -- Continued

- 169.B43 Beards
 169.B5 Belief and doubt
 169.B54 Benevolence
 169.B58 Berlin (Germany)
 Bigotry see PS169.T6
 169.B85 Burr, Aaron
 169.C35 Cancer
 169.C355 Cannibalism
 169.C36 Captivity narratives
 169.C37 Carnivals
 169.C57 Cities and towns
 169.C58 Climate
 Including climatic changes
 Climatic changes see PS169.C58
 169.C65 Communities
 169.C67 Conservatism
 169.C75 Crowds
 Determinism see PS169.F68
 Doubt see PS169.B5
 169.E25 Ecology. Environment
 169.E26 Economics
 169.E48 Emotions
 169.E53 End of the world
 Environment see PS169.E25
 169.E63 Epic
 169.E83 Ethics
 Evil see PS169.G66
 169.E88 Evolution (Biology)
 169.E94 Experience
 169.F34 Failure (Psychology)
 169.F35 Family
 169.F37 Farm life
 169.F56 Fly fishing
 169.F64 Folklore
 169.F68 Free will and determinism
 169.F69 Friendship
 169.F7 Frontier and pioneer life
 169.G37 Gardens
 169.G38 Gastronomy
 169.G45 Gender identity
 169.G47 Geography
 169.G66 Good and evil
 169.G75 Grotesque
 169.H4 Heroes
 169.H5 History. Patriotism
 169.H65 Homosexuality
 169.H97 Hysteria
 169.I45 Imperialism
 169.I47 Imprisonment
 169.I5 Incest
 169.I53 Individualism
 Intolerance see PS169.T6
 169.K45 Knowledge, Theory of

History of American literature
 Treatment of special subjects
 Other, A-Z -- Continued

169.L35	Landscape
169.L36	Language and languages
169.L37	Law
169.L5	Liberty
169.L56	Liminality
169.L67	Love
169.L95	Lynching
169.M35	Manners and customs
169.M4	Mexico
169.M56	Mines and mineral resources
169.M63	Mock-heroic literature
169.M85	Multilingualism
169.M88	Myth
169.N35	National characteristics
169.N36	Nationalism
169.N38	Naturalism
169.N53	Niagara Falls (N.Y. and Ont.)
169.N65	Nonviolence
169.O73	Oracles
169.P34	Paper
169.P35	Passing (Identity)
169.P36	Patriarchy
	Patriotism see PS169.H5
	Pioneer life see PS169.F7
169.P53	Place (Philosophy)
169.P55	Play
169.P63	Popular culture
169.P64	Popular literature
169.P68	Pragmatism
169.P7	Prairies
169.P76	Prodigal son (Parable)
169.P79	Psychic trauma
169.R28	Racism
169.R32	Raleigh's Roanoke colonies, 1584-1590
169.R43	Realism
169.R45	Regionalism
169.R47	Repetition
169.R58	Rivers
169.R6	Romanticism
169.S23	Sacrifice
169.S413	Science
169.S42	Sea
169.S423	Secrecy
169.S425	Self
169.S43	Separation
169.S45	Setting (Literature)
169.S454	Sex
169.S456	Sexual perversion
169.S46	Shame
169.S47	Slavery
169.S55	Social classes
169.S57	Social problems
169.S58	Solitude

- History of American literature
- Treatment of special subjects
 - Other, A-Z -- Continued
 - 169.S62 Sports
 - 169.S83 Subconsciousness
 - 169.S84 The sublime
 - 169.S843 Success
 - 169.S85 Suicide
 - 169.S9 Symbolism
 - 169.S927 Symmetry
 - 169.S93 Sympathy
 - 169.T37 Teacher-student relationships
 - 169.T4 Technology
 - 169.T44 Temperance
 - 169.T47 Terror
 - 169.T5 Time
 - 169.T6 Toleration and bigotry
 - 169.T73 Transnationalism
 - 169.T74 Travel
 - 169.T78 Truthfulness and falsehood
 - 169.U85 Utopias
 - 169.W25 Walking
 - 169.W27 War
 - 169.W3 Washington, George
 - 169.W34 Water
 - 169.W4 The West
 - 169.W55 Wilderness areas
 - Treatment of special classes, A-Z
 - 173.A-Z Acadians
 - 173.A26 African Americans see PS173.N4
 - 173.A35 Aged men. Older men
 - 173.A85 Athletes
 - Blacks see PS173.N4
 - 173.B74 Brothers and sisters
 - 173.B87 Businessmen
 - 173.C63 Coal miners
 - 173.D65 Domestic
 - 173.D88 Dutch Americans
 - 173.E8 Ethnic minorities
 - Fur traders see PS173.T73
 - 173.H85 Hunters
 - 173.I46 Immigrants
 - 173.I6 Indians
 - 173.I75 Irish Americans
 - 173.J4 Jews
 - 173.M36 Men
 - 173.M39 Mexican Americans
 - 173.M68 Mothers
 - Mountain men see PS173.T73
 - 173.N4 Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
 - 173.N46 Newspaper carriers
 - 173.N85 Nuns
 - Older men see PS173.A35
 - 173.O75 Orphans
 - 173.P57 Pirates
 - 173.P7 Provincial types

History of American literature

Treatment of special classes, A-Z -- Continued

- 173.R33 Racially mixed people
- 173.R34 Rednecks
- 173.R87 Rural poor
- Sisters and brothers see PS173.B74
- 173.T73 Trappers. Fur traders. Mountain men
- 173.W45 White collar workers
- 173.W455 Whalers
- 173.W46 Whites
- 173.W6 Women

By period

17th-18th centuries

- 185 General works
- 186 General special
- Special periods
 - 191 17th century
 - 193 18th century
- 195.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 - 195.C35 Capitalism
 - 195.E57 Enthusiasm
 - 195.I56 Insurance
 - 195.L35 Landscape
 - 195.N35 National characteristics
 - 195.P66 Population
 - 195.P76 Providence and government of God
 - 195.R32 Race
 - 195.R55 Rivers

19th century

- 201 General works
- Special periods
 - 208 1801-1850
 - 211 1850-1870
 - 214 1870-1900
- 217.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 - Abolitionism see PS217.S55
 - 217.A25 Accidents
 - 217.A32 Addicts
 - 217.A35 Aesthetics
 - 217.A37 Agent (Philosophy)
 - 217.A38 Agriculture
 - 217.A43 Alchemy
 - 217.A45 Alienation
 - 217.A46 Allegory
 - 217.A56 Antarctica
 - Anthropology, Philosophical see PS217.P44
 - 217.A66 Apocalypse
 - 217.A72 Arabs
 - 217.A73 Architecture
 - 217.A87 Authors and patrons
 - 217.B55 Blacks
 - 217.B63 Body, Human
 - 217.B65 Bohemianism
 - 217.B75 Brother Jonathan
 - 217.B85 Bunyan, John
 - 217.C34 Canada

History of American literature

By period

19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

217.C35	Capital punishment
217.C36	Captivity narratives
217.C46	Chance
	Chinese foreign workers see PS217.F66
217.C48	Chivalry
217.C5748	Cities and towns
217.C58	Civil War, 1861-1865
217.C64	Collaborative authorship
217.C66	Conjoined twins
217.C85	Culture
217.D43	Death
217.D53	Dialect literature
217.D57	Discoveries
217.D75	Drinking customs
217.E35	Economics
217.E47	Emotions
217.E55	Environmentalism
217.E68	Equality
217.E75	Ethnology
217.E87	Europe
217.F33	Failure (Psychology)
217.F35	Family
217.F66	Foreign workers, Chinese
217.F67	Forests
217.G46	Geography
217.G75	Grief
217.H54	Hieroglyphics
217.H57	History
217.H65	Homosexuality
	Human body see PS217.B63
217.H8	Humanism
217.I32	Ice
217.I35	Identity (Psychology)
217.I47	Imperialism
217.I49	Indians
217.I52	Intimacy
217.L37	Law
217.L44	Leisure
217.L47	Letter writing
217.L57	Lists
217.M34	Marriage
217.M35	Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
217.M37	Masculinity
217.M44	Medicine
217.M47	Mesmerism
217.M57	Miscegenation
217.M58	Mississippi River
217.M62	Modernism
217.M65	Mothers
217.M67	Mourning customs
217.M85	Multilingualism
217.M93	Myth

History of American literature

By period

19th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 217.N38 National characteristics
- 217.N42 Naturalism
- 217.O33 Occultism
- 217.O64 Opera
- 217.P43 Personalism
- 217.P44 Philosophical anthropology
- 217.P45 Philosophy
- 217.P48 Physicians
- 217.P54 Pluralism (Social sciences)
- 217.P64 Politics
- 217.P67 Poverty
- 217.P85 Puns and punning
- 217.R28 Race. Racism. Race relations
Race relations see PS217.R28
Racism see PS217.R28
- 217.R4 Realism
- 217.R44 Regionalism
- 217.R6 Romanticism
- 217.S33 Sailors
- 217.S34 Science
- 217.S4 Sea
- 217.S44 Self
- 217.S46 Senses and sensation
- 217.S465 Sentimentalism
- 217.S5 Skepticism
- 217.S55 Slavery
Including abolitionism
- 217.S58 Social change
- 217.S6 Social problems
- 217.S62 Socialization
- 217.S63 Solitude
- 217.S65 Spiritualism
- 217.S92 Subconsciousness
- 217.S95 Swamps
- 217.T43 Technology
- 217.T45 Telecommunication
- 217.T48 Theodicy
- 217.T56 Time
- 217.T67 Tramps
- 217.T7 Transcendentalism
- 217.T75 Travel
- 217.T79 Tricksters
- 217.U8 Utopias
- 217.V48 Veterans
- 217.W5 Witchcraft
- 217.W55 Witness bearing (Christianity)
- 217.W64 Women
Work see PS217.W66
- 217.W66 Working class. Work

20th century

- 221 General works
Special periods

History of American literature

By period

20th century

Special periods -- Continued

- 223 1900-1945
 225 1945-
 228.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 228.A28 Actualism
 228.A35 Adoption
 Cf. PS228.I69 Interracial adoption
 228.A47 Aesthetics
 228.A52 Agriculture
 228.A57 Airplanes
 228.A575 Airports
 228.A58 Alcoholism
 228.A6 Alienation (Social psychology)
 228.A65 Apocalyptic literature
 228.A74 Architecture
 228.A77 Art
 228.A83 Athletes
 228.A87 Authors and publishers
 228.A88 Authorship (as a theme)
 228.A95 Automobiles
 Beat generation see PS228.B6
 Beat literature see PS228.B6
 228.B47 Bergson, Henri
 228.B6 Bohemianism. Beat generation. Beat literature
 228.C34 Calvinism
 228.C47 Characters and characteristics
 228.C5 Christianity
 228.C53 Cities and towns
 228.C54 City life
 228.C55 Civil rights movements
 228.C58 Cold War
 228.C585 Color
 228.C59 The comic
 228.C596 Communication
 228.C6 Communism
 228.C63 Confession
 228.C65 Consumption (Economics)
 228.C68 Counterfeits and counterfeiting
 228.C96 Cynicism
 228.D43 Death
 228.D45 Delphi (Extinct city)
 228.D57 Diseases
 228.D74 Drinking of alcoholic beverages
 228.E44 Effeminacy
 228.E53 Electric signs
 228.E55 Emigration and immigration
 228.E59 Environmental justice
 228.E76 Erotic literature
 228.E85 Eugenics
 228.E9 Existentialism
 228.E95 Experimental literature
 228.F35 Fantastic literature
 228.F38 Fathers and sons

History of American literature

By period

20th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

228.F43	Federal Writers' Project
228.F45	Feminism
228.F48	Fetishism
228.F64	Folklore
228.F66	Food
	Including food habits
	Food habits see PS228.F66
228.G38	Gay culture
228.G4	Germany
228.G45	Glamour
228.H57	History
228.H58	Hitler, Adolf
228.H65	Homelessness
228.H83	Human body
228.I6	Imperialism
228.I66	Imprisonment
228.I68	Incest
228.I685	Influenza Epidemic, 1918-1919
228.I69	Interracial adoption
228.I74	Irony
228.J39	Jazz
228.L33	Labor. Working class
228.L36	Landscape
228.L39	Law
228.L47	Lesbianism
228.L58	Little presses
228.M37	Masculinity
228.M57	Miscegenation
228.M63	Modernism
228.M66	Mothers. Mothers and daughters
228.M9	Mythology
228.N38	National characteristics
228.N39	Nature
228.N65	Noise
228.N83	Nuclear warfare
228.O43	Old age
228.O85	Other (Philosophy)
228.O96	Outer space
228.P35	Passing (Identity)
228.P43	Peace
228.P48	Photography
228.P55	Pluralism (Social sciences)
228.P57	Poliomyelitis
228.P6	Politics
228.P67	Popular literature
228.P675	Portuguese
228.P68	Postmodernism
228.P69	Pragmatism
228.P7	Primitive societies
228.P72	Primitivism
228.P73	Protest
228.P74	Psychoanalysis

History of American literature

By period

20th century

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

228.R32 Race
 228.R34 Radicalism
 228.R36 Rape
 228.R38 Realism
 228.R4 Regionalism
 228.S36 Self
 228.S38 Sentimentalism
 228.S42 Sex
 228.S57 Skin
 228.S63 Social classes
 228.S65 Spirituality
 228.S83 Suicide
 228.S84 Surprise
 228.S85 Suspicion
 228.S9 Symbolism
 228.T42 Technology
 Towns see PS228.C53
 228.T725 Transcendence (Philosophy)
 228.T73 Travel
 228.V5 Vietnam War, 1961-1975
 228.V56 Violence
 228.W37 War
 228.W65 Women
 Working class see PS228.L33

21st century

General works

Special topics, A-Z

229
 231.A-Z
 231.A34 Afghan War, 2001-
 231.E46 Emptiness (Philosophy)
 231.I85 Islam
 231.M56 Minorities
 231.N46 Neoliberalism
 231.R34 Racially mixed people
 231.S47 September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001
 231.S63 Space

Special regions, states, etc.

North

241 General works
 243 New England
 251 Middle states
 253.A-W Special states, A-W
 253.C8 Connecticut
 253.D3 Delaware
 253.D6 District of Columbia
 253.M2 Maine
 253.M4 Massachusetts
 253.N4 New Hampshire
 253.N5 New Jersey
 253.N7 New York
 253.P4 Pennsylvania
 253.R4 Rhode Island
 253.V4 Vermont

- History of American literature
 Special regions, states, etc.
 North -- Continued
- 255.A-Z Special cities, A-Z
 e. g.
 255.B6 Boston
 255.N5 New York
 255.P5 Philadelphia
- South
- 261 General works
 263 South Atlantic
 264 Gulf states
 265 Ozark Mountains Region
- 266.A-.W Special states, A-W
- 266.A5 Alabama
 266.A8 Arkansas
 266.F6 Florida
 266.G4 Georgia
 266.K4 Kentucky
 266.L8 Louisiana
 266.M3 Maryland
 266.M7 Mississippi
 266.N8 North Carolina
 266.S6 South Carolina
 266.T2 Tennessee
 266.T4 Texas
 266.V5 Virginia
 266.W4 West Virginia
- 267.A-Z Special cities, A-Z
- West and Central
- 271 General
 273 Middle West
 274 Great Plains
 275 Mississippi Valley
 277 Southwest
 279 Rocky Mountain states
 281 Pacific states
 282 Northwest
- 283.A-.W Special states, A-W
- 283.A4 Alaska
 283.A6 Arizona
 283.C2 California
 283.C6 Colorado
 283.H3 Hawaii
 283.I2 Idaho
 283.I3 Illinois
 283.I6 Indiana
 283.I8 Iowa
 283.K2 Kansas
 283.M5 Michigan
 283.M6 Minnesota
 283.M8 Missouri
 283.M9 Montana
 283.N2 Nebraska
 283.N3 Nevada
 283.N6 New Mexico

- History of American literature
- Special regions, states, etc.
 - West and Central
 - Special states, A-W -- Continued
 - 283.N9 North Dakota
 - 283.O3 Ohio
 - 283.O5 Oklahoma
 - 283.O7 Oregon
 - 283.S8 South Dakota
 - 283.U8 Utah
 - 283.W2 Washington
 - 283.W6 Wisconsin
 - 283.W8 Wyoming
 - 285.A-Z Special cities, A-Z
 - 286.A-Z Other special regions, A-Z
 - 286.A6 Appalachian region
 - 286.O3 Ohio Valley
 - Special forms
 - Poetry
 - Cf. PS476+ Folk literature
 - 301 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 - 303 Treatises
 - 305 Addresses, essays, lectures
 - Study and teaching. Outlines, syllabi, etc.
 - 306 General works
 - Audiovisual aids
 - 306.5.A1-.Z8 General works
 - 306.5.Z9 Catalogs of audiovisual materials
 - Special classes of authors see PS147+
 - Special forms of poetry, A-Z
 - 309.A-Z Beat poetry
 - 309.B43 Blues lyrics
 - 309.B55 Children's poetry
 - 309.C48 Didactic poetry
 - 309.D53 Documentary poetry
 - 309.D63 Dramatic monologues
 - 309.D73 Elegies
 - 309.E4 Epic poetry
 - 309.E64 Experimental poetry
 - 309.E96 Fantastic poetry
 - 309.F35 Found poetry
 - 309.F68 Free verse
 - 309.F7 Haiku
 - 309.H35 Humorous poetry
 - 309.H85 Lyrics
 - 309.L8 Narrative poetry
 - 309.N37 Occasional verse
 - 309.O25 Odes
 - 309.O33 Pastoral poetry
 - 309.P37 Prose poems
 - 309.P67 Protest poetry
 - 309.P7 Sonnets
 - 309.S6 Sound poetry
 - 309.S75 Young adult poetry
 - 309.Y69
 - 310.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 - 310.A32 Affect (Psychology)

History of American literature

Special forms

Poetry

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 310.A34 African Americans see PS310.N4
- 310.A4 Aged. Older people
- 310.A44 AIDS (Disease)
- 310.A49 Alienation
- 310.A49 Animals
- 310.A55 Anti-war poetry
- 310.A57 Apocalypse
- 310.A76 Art
- 310.A83 Athletics
- (310.B43) Beat poetry
 - see PS309.B43
- Blacks see PS310.N4
- 310.B83 Buddhism
- 310.C48 Childbirth
- 310.C5 Children
- 310.C54 Chinese
- 310.C58 Cities and towns
- 310.C585 Civil War, 1861-1865
- 310.C586 Civilization
- 310.C6 Cold War
- 310.C62 Colonies
- 310.C63 Colors
- 310.C65 Confession
- 310.C67 Contemplation
- 310.C73 Creation
- 310.D35 Dandies
- 310.D42 Death
- 310.D74 Dreams
- 310.E6 Epiphany
- 310.E8 Evolution
- 310.F3 Farm life
- 310.F45 Feminism
- 310.F55 Flippancy
- 310.G67 Gossip
- 310.H57 History
- 310.H64 Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
- 310.H66 Homosexuality
- 310.I5 Imagism
- 310.I52 Indians
- 310.I57 Intimacy
- 310.J39 Jazz
- 310.L3 Landscape
- 310.L33 Language and languages
- 310.L65 Love
- 310.M37 Metamorphosis
- 310.M4 Metaphor
- 310.M57 Modernism
- 310.M6 Monuments
- 310.M65 Motion picture actors. Motion pictures
- 310.M76 Museums
- 310.M8 Music
- 310.M96 Myth

History of American literature

Special forms

Poetry

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 310.N3 Nature
- 310.N4 Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
- 310.N66 Nothingness
- 310.N83 Nuclear warfare
- 310.O33 Occultism
- 310.O34 O'Keeffe, Georgia, 1887-1986
- 310.O73 Older people see PS310.A34
- 310.O73 Order (Philosophy)
- 310.P3 Patriotism
- 310.P46 Philosophy
- 310.P48 Photography
- 310.P53 Place (Philosophy)
- 310.P6 Politics
- 310.P63 Postmodernism
- 310.P66 Pragmatism
- 310.P67 Prairies
- 310.P68 Primitivism
- 310.P7 Printing
- 310.P75 Privacy
- 310.R34 Quaker authors see PS153.Q34
- 310.R4 Race
- 310.R4 Religion
- 310.R45 Repetition
- 310.R66 Romanticism
- 310.S33 Science
- 310.S34 Self
- 310.S44 Sex. Sex role
- 310.S7 Social problems
- 310.S85 Subjectivity
- 310.S87 The Sublime
- 310.S875 Suburban life. Suburbs
- 310.S9 Suburbs see PS310.S875
- 310.S9 Symbolism
- 310.T43 Technology
- 310.T47 Threat (Psychology)
- 310.T56 Time
- 310.U85 Utopias
- 310.V54 Vietnam War, 1961-1975
- 310.V57 Vision
- 310.W34 Walking
- 310.W67 Women authors see PS147+
- 310.W67 Working class
- 310.W679 World War I
- 310.W68 World War II
- 310.Y68 You (The English word)
- 312 By period
- 314 17th-18th centuries. Colonial period
- 316 Revolutionary period
- 319 19th century
- 321 General works
- 321 Early through 1860
- 321 Later

History of American literature

Special forms

Poetry

By period -- Continued

- 323 Later 19th and early 20th centuries
- 20th century
- 323.5 General
- 324 Through 1960
- 325 1961-2000
- 326 21st century

Drama

- 330 Dictionaries. Encyclopedias
- 332 Treatises
- 334 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 335 Study and teaching. Outlines, syllabi, etc.
- Special classes of authors see PS147+
- Special forms, A-Z
- 336.A-Z Beat drama
- 336.B43 Comedy
- 336.C7 Didactic
- 336.D5 Melodrama
- 336.M44 Monologues. Monodramas
- 336.M65 One-act plays
- 336.O54 Passion plays
- 336.P3 Radio plays
- 336.R33 Television plays
- 336.T45 Tragedy
- 336.T7 Travel
- 336.T73 Verse drama
- 336.V4
- 338.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 338.A74 African Americans see PS338.N4
- Asian Americans
- Blacks see PS338.N4
- 338.C42 Celtic influences
- 338.C43 Characters and characteristics
- 338.C47 Chinese Americans
- 338.E94 Eugenics
- 338.F35 Family
- 338.F48 Feminism
- 338.F6 Foreigners
- 338.F76 Frontier and pioneer life
- 338.H56 History
- 338.H66 Homosexuality
- 338.I49 Immigrants
- 338.I53 Indians
- 338.I58 Industrial Workers of the World
- 338.J4 Jews
- 338.L6 Loneliness
- 338.L65 Love
- 338.M37 Masculinity
- 338.M44 Memory
- 338.M46 Men
- 338.M63 Modernism
- 338.M65 Mormons
- 338.M66 Motherhood
- Motion picture industry see PS338.M67

History of American literature

Special forms

Drama

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 338.M67 Motion pictures. Motion picture industry
- 338.N38 Naturalism
- 338.N4 Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
- 338.N84 Nuclear warfare
- 338.O74 Oriental influences
- 338.O87 Outsiders
- 338.P4 People with disabilities
- Pioneer life see PS338.F76
- 338.P6 Politics
- 338.P67 Postmodernism
- 338.P74 Pregnancy
- 338.P76 Prostitutes
- 338.R42 Realism
- 338.S58 Slums
- 338.S6 Small towns
- 338.S63 Social problems
- 338.S64 Soldiers
- 338.S74 Steel industry and trade
- 338.T43 Technology
- 338.T45 Temperance
- 338.V56 Violence
- 338.W45 Whites
- 338.W6 Women
- 338.W65 Work
- 338.W67 World War II

By period

- 341 17th-18th centuries. Colonial period
- 19th century
 - 343 Early through 1860
 - 345 Later
- 20th century
 - 350 General
 - 351 Through 1960
 - 352 1961-2000
 - 353 21st century

Prose

- 360 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
- 362 Treatises
- 364 Addresses, essays, lectures
- Special classes of authors see PS147+
- Special topics, A-Z
 - 366.A-Z
 - 366.A35 African Americans. Blacks
 - 366.A44 Alienation (Social psychology)
 - 366.A74 Asian Americans
 - 366.A88 Autobiography
 - Blacks see PS366.A35
 - 366.C4 Characters and characteristics
 - Con artists see PS366.S95
 - 366.C67 Country life
 - 366.D57 Disfigured persons
 - 366.E58 Environment
 - 366.F76 Frontier and pioneer life

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

366.J47 Jeremiads
 366.J68 Journalism. Press
 366.M49 Mexican Americans
 366.M55 Minimalism
 366.N36 Natural history. Nature
 Negroes see PS366.A35
 366.P37 Passing (Identity)
 Press see PS366.J68
 366.P75 Prisoners
 366.R44 Reportage literature
 366.S35 Sentimentalism
 366.S4 Sexual deviation
 366.S62 Social problems
 366.S95 Swindlers and swindling
 366.T44 Teenage girls
 366.T73 Travel
 366.V53 Vietnam War, 1961-1975
 366.W58 Wisdom

By period

367 Early
 368 19th century
 369 20th century
 369.2 21st century

Prose fiction

370 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 371 General works
 373 Digests, synopses, etc.
 374.A-Z Special forms and topics, A-Z
 374.A24 Abortion
 374.A28 Absurd (Philosophy)
 374.A3 Adolescence
 374.A34 Adultery
 374.A35 Adventure stories
 374.A37 Aeronautics
 374.A375 Aesthetics
 African Americans see PS374.N4
 374.A38 Aggressiveness
 374.A39 AIDS (Disease)
 374.A42 Alcoholism
 374.A44 Alienation (Social psychology)
 374.A45 Allegory
 374.A54 Animals
 374.A57 Antiheroes
 374.A58 Antinomianism
 Antinuclear movement see PS374.N82
 374.A65 Apocalypse
 374.A66 Appalachians (People)
 374.A73 Arab-Israeli conflict
 374.A75 Archetype (Psychology)
 374.A76 Art
 374.A78 Arthurian romances
 374.A85 Athletes

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 374.A87 Atomic bomb
- 374.A875 Autism
- 374.A88 Autobiographical fiction
- 374.A94 Automobiles
- 374.B34 Bachelors
- 374.B37 Baseball stories
- 374.B45 Best sellers
- 374.B53 Bible
- 374.B55 Bildungsromans
- 374.B56 Biographical fiction
- 374.B57 Birth control
- 374.B63 Black English
- Blacks see PS374.N4
- 374.B64 Body, Human
- 374.B67 Books and reading
- 374.B69 Boys
- 374.B77 Brothers and sisters
- 374.B86 Bungalows
- 374.B87 Business
- 374.C34 Cannibalism
- 374.C357 Capital punishment
- 374.C36 Capitalism
- 374.C39 Chance
- 374.C4 Chaotic behavior in systems
- 374.C43 Characters and characteristics
- 374.C44 Chicago (Ill.)
- 374.C45 Children
- 374.C454 Children's stories
- 374.C46 Chinese Americans
- 374.C48 Christian fiction
- Cities and towns see PS374.C5
- 374.C49 Citizenship
- 374.C5 City and town life. Cities and towns
- 374.C53 Civil War, 1861-1865
- 374.C55 Clergy
- 374.C555 Climatic changes
- Cloning, Human see PS374.H83
- 374.C56 Closure
- 374.C565 Clothing and dress
- 374.C57 Cold War
- Colleges see PS374.U52
- 374.C58 Colonies
- 374.C586 Communities. Community life
- 374.C59 Conservatism
- 374.C594 Conspiracies
- 374.C595 Consumption (Economics)
- 374.C596 Contemporary, The
- 374.C6 Corruption in politics
- 374.C65 Cosmopolitanism
- 374.C68 Counterculture
- 374.C9 Cybernetics

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.D27 Dandies
 Darkness see PS374.L47
 374.D29 Daughters
 374.D34 Death
 374.D35 Demonology. Demoniac possession
 374.D36 Depressions
 374.D38 Desire
 374.D4 Detective and mystery stories
 374.D43 Dialogue
 374.D45 Difference (Psychology)
 374.D5 Dime novels
 374.D53 Disasters
 374.D55 Divorce
 374.D57 Domestic fiction
 374.D96 Dystopias
 374.E38 Ecology
 374.E4 Economic conditions
 374.E65 Epistolary fiction
 374.E75 Erotic stories
 374.E8 Escape
 374.E83 Eschatology
 374.E86 Ethics
 374.E87 Evangelicalism
 374.E875 Events (Philosophy)
 374.E88 Evolution
 374.E9 Existentialism
 374.E95 Experimental fiction
 374.F24 Failure
 374.F26 Fall of man
 374.F265 Family violence
 374.F27 Fantastic fiction
 374.F3 Farm life
 374.F35 Fathers
 374.F45 Feminism
 374.F5 Florida
 374.F62 Folklore
 374.F63 Food
 374.F64 Foreign influences
 374.F68 Frank, Anne, 1929-1945
 374.F7 French Canadians
 374.F73 Frontier
 374.F83 Fugitives from justice
 374.F86 Future
 374.G34 Game theory
 374.G35 Gangs
 374.G36 Gangsters
 374.G45 Ghost stories
 374.G55 Girls
 374.G63 God
 374.G68 Gothic revival
 374.G73 Greek Americans

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 374.G75 Grief
- 374.G78 Grotesque
- 374.H27 Hagar (Biblical character)
- 374.H33 Haunted houses
- 374.H35 Hawthorne, Nathaniel
- 374.H47 Heroines
- 374.H5 Historical fiction
- 374.H55 Hollywood (Calif.)
- 374.H56 Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
- 374.H6 Homicide
- 374.H63 Homosexuality
- 374.H67 Horror tales
- 374.H68 Hospitality
- 374.H69 Housewives
- 374.H83 Human cloning
- 374.H86 Humorous stories
- 374.I42 Identity (Psychology)
- 374.I45 Illinois
- 374.I48 Immigrants
- 374.I485 Impostors and imposture
- 374.I49 Indians, American
- 374.I495 Infanticide
- 374.I5 Initiations
- 374.I53 Inner cities
- 374.I54 Internationalism
- 374.I56 Intertextuality
- 374.I57 Intimacy (Psychology)
- 374.I7 Irish
- 374.I8 Isolation
- 374.J38 Jazz
- 374.J48 Jews
- 374.J68 Journalism
- 374.K55 Knowledge, Theory of
- 374.L28 Landscape
- 374.L29 Language and languages
- 374.L33 Latin America
- 374.L34 Law
- 374.L42 Liberalism
- 374.L47 Light and darkness
- 374.L52 Lists
- 374.L56 Lockouts see PS374.S8
- 374.L57 Loneliness
- 374.L6 Los Angeles (Calif.)
- 374.L6 Love
- 374.M28 Magic realism
- 374.M32 Mannerism
- 374.M33 Manners and customs
- 374.M34 Maps
- 374.M35 Marriage
- 374.M36 Mars (Planet)
- 374.M37 Masculinity

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 374.M38 Mass media
- 374.M39 Material culture
- 374.M395 Materialism
- 374.M415 Maturation (Psychology)
- 374.M417 Maximalism
- 374.M42 Meaning (Philosophy)
- 374.M433 Medicine
- 374.M437 Menstruation
- 374.M44 Mental illness. Mentally ill
- 374.M45 Mental disabilities, People with
- 374.M47 Mentoring
- 374.M474 Middle class
- 374.M4837 Mexican Americans
- 374.M49 Middle age
- 374.M492 Middle Ages
- 374.M5 Militarism
- 374.M52 Millennialism
- 374.M53 Miscegenation
- 374.M535 Modernism
- 374.M54 Money
- 374.M543 Monism
- 374.M544 Monsters
- 374.M547 Mothers
 - Including unmarried mothers
- 374.M55 Motion pictures
 - Cf. PN1997.85 Film and video adaptations
- 374.M6 Mountain life
- 374.M84 Mulattoes
- 374.M87 Music
- 374.M88 Mystery stories see PS374.D4
- 374.N28 Myth
- 374.N285 Narcotics
- 374.N29 Narration (Rhetoric)
- 374.N3 Naturalism
- 374.N4 Nature
- 374.N42 Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
- 374.N427 Neighborhood
- 374.N43 New Orleans (La.)
- 374.N435 New York (N.Y.)
- 374.N45 New York (State)
- 374.N57 Newspapers
- 374.N6 Noble savage
- 374.N65 Nonfiction novel
- 374.N82 Nonverbal communication
- 374.O25 Nuclear warfare. Antinuclear movement
- 374.O28 Object (Philosophy)
- 374.O34 Occult fiction. Paranormal fiction
- 374.O43 Offices
- 374.O94 Old age
- 374.P35 Outsiders
- Paranoia

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

Paranormal fiction see PS374.O28

People with disabilities see PS374.P44

374.P43

Photography

374.P44

Physical disabilities, People with

374.P45

Physics

374.P47

Picaresque literature

374.P5

Pioneers

374.P57

Police

374.P6

Political fiction

374.P62

Politics

374.P625

Pollution

374.P63

Popular literature

374.P633

Populism

374.P6347

Postcards

374.P635

Postcolonialism

374.P64

Postmodernism

374.P644

Power (Social sciences)

374.P645

Pregnancy

374.P646

Princesses

374.P647

Privacy

374.P65

Proletariat

374.P67

Prostitutes

374.P69

Psychic trauma

374.P7

Psychological fiction

374.P8

Puritans

374.Q35

Quakers

374.Q47

Quests

374.Q54

Quilting

374.R32

Race

374.R34

Racism

374.R344

Railroad stories

374.R35

Rape

374.R37

Realism

374.R39

Regeneration

374.R4

Regionalism

374.R47

Religion

374.R48

Repression (Psychology)

374.R49

Rescues

374.R5

Return motif

374.R6

Romanticism

374.R67

Rosenberg, Julius and Ethel

374.R87

Rural conditions

374.S15

San Francisco (Calif.)

374.S2

Satire

374.S3

Scandinavians

374.S33

Science

374.S35

Science fiction

374.S38

Scots

374.S4

Sea stories

374.S42

Seduction

374.S44

Self

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.S444 Sensitivity
 374.S4445 Sentimentalism
 374.S445 September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001
 374.S446 Serialized fiction
 374.S45 Settings
 374.S46 Sex role
 374.S48 Shamanism
 374.S5 Short stories
 374.S53 Sidekicks
 374.S54 Silence
 374.S56 Skin
 374.S58 Slavery and slaves
 374.S67 Social change
 374.S68 Social classes
 374.S7 Social problems
 374.S714 Social psychology
 374.S72 Social values
 374.S725 Southampton Insurrection, 1831
 374.S73 Space and time
 374.S735 Speech
 374.S74 Spinsters
 374.S76 Sports
 374.S764 Spy stories
 374.S766 Steampunk fiction
 374.S77 Stereotype (Psychology)
 374.S78 Streetcars
 374.S8 Strikes and lockouts
 374.S82 Suburban life
 374.S83 Supernatural
 374.S85 Survival
 374.S87 Suspense fiction
 374.S95 Symbolism
 374.S96 Symmetry
 374.S97 Sympathy
 374.T43 Teachers
 374.T434 Technology
 374.T44 Television
 374.T46 Terrorism
 374.T48 Textual criticism
 374.T55 Time
 374.T66 The tragic
 374.T7 Tricksters
 374.T78 Truthfulness. Truth
 374.U5 United States
 374.U52 Universities and colleges
 Unmarried mothers see PS374.M547
 374.U73 Urban fiction
 374.U74 Urban renewal
 374.U8 Utopias
 374.V35 Vampires
 374.V53 Victims

History of American literature

Special forms

Prose

Prose fiction

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

374.V55 Vietnam War, 1961-1975
 374.V56 Vigilantes
 374.V58 Violence
 374.W34 Wall Street
 374.W35 War stories
 374.W355 Washington (D.C.)
 374.W36 Waste (Economics)
 374.W38 Wealth
 374.W39 Weddings
 374.W4 The West
 374.W45 White women
 374.W57 Witchcraft
 374.W6 Women
 374.W64 Work. Working class
 374.W65 World War I
 374.W66 World War II
 374.Y57 Young adult fiction
 374.Y6 Youth
 374.Z66 Zombies

By period

375 Early
 377 19th century
 379 20th century
 380 21st century

Oratory

400 General works
 By period
 406 Early
 407 19th century
 408 20th century
 408.2 21st century

409 Diaries

Letters

410 General works
 By period
 416 Early
 417 19th century
 418 20th century
 419 21st century

Essays

420 General works
 By period
 426 Early
 427 19th century
 428 20th century
 429 21st century

Wit and humor. Satire

For collections see PN6157
 430 General works
 By period
 436 Early

- History of American literature
 - Special forms
 - Wit and humor. Satire
 - By period -- Continued
 - 437 19th century
 - 438 20th century
 - 439 21st century
 - 441 Miscellany. Curiosa. Eccentric literature
 - Folk literature
 - For general works on folk literature, see GR105+
 - Cf. PZ8.1 Juvenile literature (Folklore, legends, romance)
 - (451) General works
 - (461.A-Z) Special topics, A-Z
 - Chapbooks
 - 472 History and criticism
 - 475.A-Z Special works, A-Z
 - e. g.
 - 475.F3 Dr. Faustus
 - Poetry. Ballads (Broad­sides, etc.)
 - 476 History and criticism
 - Collections
 - 477 General works
 - 477.5.A-Z Special. By form or subject, A-Z
 - 477.5.B37 Bawdy songs
 - 477.5.C45 Children's poetry
 - 477.5.C67 Cowboys
 - 477.5.T6 Toasts
 - 477.5.W37 War songs
 - 478 Special ballads, etc.
 - 490 Juvenile literature (General)
 - For special genres, see the genre
 - For special subjects, see the subject
 - 492 Juvenile-style literature for adults (General)
 - For special genres, see the genre
 - For special subjects, see the subject
- Collections of American literature
 - 501 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 - 504 General works
 - Collections before 1800 see PS530+
 - 507 Selections. Anthologies, etc.
 - Cf. PN6075+ Selections for daily reading
 - 508.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
 - 508.A42 Adult child abuse victims
 - 508.A43 Afghan Americans
 - African Americans see PS508.N3
 - 508.A44 Aged. Older people
 - Anorexia nervosa patients see PS508.E37
 - 508.A67 Arab American authors
 - 508.A7 Armenian authors
 - 508.A8 Asian-American authors
 - Blacks see PS508.N3
 - 508.B66 Bookstore employees
 - 508.B74 Breast cancer patients
 - Bulimia patients see PS508.E37
 - 508.C27 Caribbean American authors
 - 508.C5 Children

Collections of American literature

Special classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 508.C54 Christians
 508.C6 College students
 508.C83 Cuban Americans
 508.C93 Czech American authors
 508.D43 Deaf authors
 508.D78 Drug addicts
 Including recovering addicts
 508.E37 Eating disorders patients
 Including anorexia nervosa patients and bulimia patients
 508.F53 Filipino American authors
 508.F55 Finnish American authors
 508.F66 Folklorists
 508.F74 French-American authors
 508.G36 Gang members
 508.G39 Gays
 508.H33 Haitian Americans
 508.H57 Hispanic Americans
 508.H63 Hmong Americans
 508.H65 Homeless persons
 508.I45 Immigrants
 508.I5 Indian authors
 508.I69 Iranian American authors
 508.I72 Irish-American authors
 508.I73 Italian Americans
 508.J36 Japanese-American authors
 508.J4 Jewish authors
 508.K67 Korean Americans
 508.L43 Learning disabled
 508.L47 Lesbian authors
 508.M35 Medical personnel
 508.M37 Mentally ill
 508.M4 Mexican-American authors
 Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
 508.M54 Minority authors
 508.M67 Mormon authors
 508.N3 Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
 508.N38 New literates
 508.N39 Newspaper carriers
 508.N4 Newspaper contributors
 508.N67 Norwegian-American authors
 508.N87 Nurses
 Older people see PS508.A44
 Oriental authors see PS508.A8
 508.P56 People with disabilities
 508.P58 Physicians
 508.P7 Prisoners
 508.P84 Puerto Rican authors
 508.P87 Puritan authors
 Recovering addicts see PS508.D78
 508.S43 Secondary school students
 508.S48 Sexual abuse victims
 508.S49 Sexual minorities
 508.S6 Soldiers

Collections of American literature

Special classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

508.S67 South Asian American authors
 508.S83 Stevedores
 508.T44 Teenagers
 508.T73 Transsexuals
 508.V45 Veterans
 508.V54 Vietnamese American authors
 508.W44 West Indian American authors
 508.W5 Whalers
 508.W7 Women
 508.W73 Working class
 508.Y68 Youth

Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z

For collections on special topics by a specific class of author see PS508.A+

509.A25 Accounting
 509.A27 Addiction
 509.A28 Adoption
 509.A29 Adultery
 509.A3 Adventure stories
 African Americans see PS509.N4
 509.A37 Aging
 509.A4 Agriculture
 509.A43 AIDS (Disease)
 509.A5 Animals
 Antinuclear movement see PS509.A85
 509.A73 Archetype (Psychology)
 509.A76 Art
 509.A85 Atomic weapons and disarmament
 509.A89 Automobile driving. Automobile travel. Automobiles
 509.B36 Barbie dolls
 509.B37 Baseball
 509.B38 Beaches
 509.B39 Beatles (Musical group)
 509.B45 Bereavement
 509.B5 Birds
 Blacks see PS509.N4
 509.B55 Blessing
 509.B63 Boats and boating
 509.B66 Books and reading
 509.B665 Boston (Mass.)
 509.B68 Bridges
 509.B7 Brooks, Gwendolyn
 509.B83 Buddhism
 509.C35 Caregiving
 509.C37 Cats
 509.C47 Chance
 509.C48 Change (Psychology)
 509.C5154 Childbirth
 509.C518 Childlessness
 509.C519 Children and politics
 509.C52 Children with disabilities
 509.C525 Chocolate
 509.C53 Choice (Psychology)
 509.C55 Christian literature
 509.C56 Christmas

- Collections of American literature
 Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued
- 509.C57 City and town life
 509.C58 Civilization
 Cocaine see PS509.C587
 509.C587 Cocaine habit. Cocaine
 509.C589 Columbus (Ohio)
 509.C59 Computers
 509.C593 Condoms
 509.C594 Connecticut River
 509.C595 Cooking
 509.C598 Country life
 509.C6 Courage
 509.C65 Coyote (Legendary character)
 509.C7 Crime. Criminals
 509.C82 Cuba
 509.D4 Death
 509.D44 Deep diving
 Disarmament see PS509.A85
 509.D5 Dissenters
 509.D6 Dogs
 509.D73 Dreams
 509.D75 Drinking customs
 509.E3 Ecology, Human
 509.E36 Education
 509.E54 Encouragement
 509.E7 Erotic literature
 509.F27 Family
 509.F3 Fantasy
 Fatherhood see PS509.F34
 509.F34 Fathers. Fatherhood
 Including fathers and daughters, fathers and sons
 Fathers and daughters see PS509.F34
 Fathers and sons see PS509.F34
 509.F44 Feminism
 509.F46 Ferries
 509.F5 Fishing
 509.F56 Flight
 509.F6 Football
 509.F63 Fourth of July
 509.F64 Fox hunting
 509.F67 Frogs
 509.F7 Frontier and pioneer life
 509.G39 Gardening
 509.G5 Ghosts
 509.G57 Girls
 509.G68 Grail
 509.G7 Grandparents
 509.H28 Hair
 509.H29 Halloween
 509.H3 Hand
 509.H5 Historical and patriotic
 509.H55 Holidays
 509.H57 Homosexuality
 509.H59 Horror
 509.H67 Horses

Collections of American literature
 Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued

509.H7 Hosiery, Nylon
 509.H78 Hudson River
 509.H85 Hunting
 509.H87 Hurricane Katrina, 2005
 509.I5 Indians
 509.I53 Infants
 509.I57 Intergenerational relations
 509.I578 Interpersonal relations
 509.I58 Interplanetary voyages
 509.I68 Irish. Ireland
 509.I7 Iron and steel workers
 509.I73 Italy
 509.J33 Jazz
 509.J8 Justice
 509.K67 Korean War, 1950-1953
 509.L3 Landscape
 509.L47 Lesbianism
 509.L54 Life change events
 509.L68 Love
 509.L94 Lynching
 509.M45 Memorial Day
 509.M46 Men
 509.M47 Mentally ill
 509.M477 Mexico
 509.M48 Middle East
 509.M5 Minorities
 509.M58 Monroe, Marilyn
 509.M59 Mormons
 509.M6 Mother
 509.M65 Motion pictures
 509.M67 Motorcycles. Motorcycling. Motorcyclists
 509.M83 Murder
 509.M87 Myth
 509.N3 Nature
 509.N4 Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
 509.N45 Neighborliness
 509.N48 New narrative (Literary movement)
 509.N5 New York City
 509.N54 Night
 Nuclear disarmament see PS509.A85
 Nuclear warfare see PS509.A85
 Nylon hosiery see PS509.H7
 Ocean see PS509.S34
 509.P28 Paris (France)
 Patriotism see PS509.H5
 509.P32 Peace
 People with disabilities see PS509.P58
 509.P43 Perception (Philosophy)
 509.P45 Personality disorders
 509.P58 Physical disabilities, People with
 509.P585 Pies
 Pioneer life see PS509.F7
 509.P59 Play
 509.P6 Poe, Edgar Allan

- Collections of American literature
 Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z -- Continued
- 509.P62 Poker
 - 509.P63 Poor children
 - 509.P64 Popular culture
 - 509.P65 Porches
 - 509.P67 Pregnancy
 - 509.P675 Presley, Elvis
 - 509.P68 Prince William Sound Region (Alaska)
 - 509.P83 Public libraries
 - 509.Q55 Quilting
 - 509.R3 Railroads
 - 509.R57 River life. Rivers
 - 509.R6 Rome (City)
 - 509.R85 Running
 - 509.S2 Sales personnel
 - 509.S24 Sasquatch
 - 509.S3 Science
 - 509.S34 Sea. Ocean
 - 509.S35 Seashore
 - 509.S36 Seasons
 - 509.S38 September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001
 - 509.S42 Sisters
 - 509.S436 Slavery
 - 509.S44 Sleep
 - 509.S46 Social classes
 - 509.S47 Social life and customs
 - 509.S5 Social problems
 - 509.S56 Sonoran Desert
 - 509.S62 Spiritual life
 - 509.S65 Sports
 - 509.S8 Students
 - 509.S85 Success
 - 509.S87 Summer
 - 509.S88 Surfing
 - 509.T37 Technology
 - 509.T39 Tennis
 - 509.T47 Time
 - 509.T57 Titanic (Steamship)
 - 509.T63 Tobacco
 - 509.T85 Town life see PS509.C57
 - 509.U45 Twenty-first century
 - 509.U52 Unemployed
 - 509.U52 United States
 - 509.V53 Vietnam War, 1961-1975
 - 509.W3 War
 - 509.W44 Weddings
 - 509.W47 The West
 - 509.W55 Wilderness
 - 509.W57 Witchcraft
 - 509.W6 Women
 - 509.W62 Women and animals
 - 509.W63 Women athletes
 - 509.W66 World War II
 - 509.X24 X, Malcolm
 - 509.Y44 Yellowstone National Park

- Collections of American literature -- Continued
- (511) Translations from foreign languages (including translations with texts)
 see PN6019+
- Translations of American literature into foreign languages
- 514 Polyglot
- 516 French
- 517 German
- 519 Italian
- 525.A-Z Other, A-Z
- By period
- 17th-18th centuries. Colonial
- 530 Contemporary works
- 531 Works published since 1800
- 533 Revolutionary period
- 535 19th century
- 20th century
- 535.5 General
- 536 Through 1960
- 536.2 1961-2000
- 536.3 21st century
- By region
- Including collections of poetry or prose or both
- 537 Atlantic Coast of North America. Middle Atlantic States
 Including Atlantic States (Maine to Florida); Middle States; Appalachian Mountains (General)
 For Middle States alone see PS545
- North
- 538 General works
- 541 New England
- 545 Middle States
- 548.A-.W By state, A-W
 For list of states see PS253.A+
- 549.A-Z By city, A-Z
 e. g.
- 549.B6 Boston
- 549.N5 New York
- 549.P5 Philadelphia
- South
- 551 General works
- 553 South Atlantic states
- 554 Appalachian Mountains, Southern
- 555 Gulf states
- 556 Ozark Mountain region
- 558.A-.W By state, A-W
 For list of states see PS266.A+
- 559.A-Z By city, A-Z
- West and Central
- 561 General works
- 562 Great Lakes Region
- 563 Middle West
- 564 Great Plains
- 565 Mississippi Valley
- 566 Southwest
- 567 Rocky Mountain states
- 569 Pacific states
- 570 Northwest

Collections of American literature

By region

West and Central -- Continued

571.A-.W

By state, A-W

For list of states see PS283.A+

572.A-Z

By city, A-Z

574.A-.W

Islands, A-Z

574.A45

American Samoa

574.N67

Northern Marianas

574.V5

Virgin Islands of the United States

Including Saint Croix, Saint Thomas, and Saint John

Poetry

580

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

Collections published before 1801 see PS601

583

Collections published 1801-1960

584

Collections published 1961-

586

Selections, anthologies, "birthday books," etc.

For selections from a single author, see the author, e.g. PS1603, Emerson

Cf. PR1176 English literature

586.3

Anthologies of poetry for children

586.5

Digests, synopses, etc.

586.8

Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, etc.

587

Collections of leaflets and pamphlets not separately cataloged

Special

589

Women poets

590

Men poets

591.A-Z

Special groups of authors, A-Z

591.A32

Adult child abuse victims

591.A34

Adult children of alcoholics

African American authors see PS591.N4

591.A35

Aged authors. Older authors

591.A58

Anthropologists

591.A7

Arab American authors

591.A75

Armenian authors

591.A76

Asian-American authors

Black authors see PS591.N4

591.C27

Cancer patients

591.C3

Catholic authors

Children see PS591.S3

591.C48

Chinese American authors

591.C65

College students

591.D4

Deaf authors

591.D57

Disabled authors

591.D58

Divers

591.G38

Gay authors

591.G74

Greek American authors

591.H33

Haitian American authors

591.H54

High school students

591.H58

Hispanic American authors

591.I54

Incest victims

591.I55

Indians

591.I69

Irish-American authors

591.I73

Italian American authors

591.J4

Jewish authors

591.K67

Korean American authors

591.L47

Lesbians

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

Special groups of authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 591.M43 Mennonite authors
 591.M45 Mental patients
 591.M49 Mexican Americans
 Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed
 English-Spanish
- 591.M5445 Minority authors
 591.M6 Mormon authors
 591.N4 Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
 591.N8 Nurses
 Older authors see PS591.A35
 Physically disabled authors see PS591.D57
- 591.P48 Physicians
 591.P63 Poets laureate
 591.P64 Polish-American authors
 591.P7 Prisoners
 591.P8 Puerto Rican authors
 591.S3 School children
 591.S5 Shaker authors
 591.S57 Social workers
 591.S575 Socially disabled people
 591.S6 Soldiers
 591.S68 South Asian American authors
 591.T4 Teachers
 591.T45 Teenagers
 591.V4 Veterans
 591.W65 Working class
- 593.A-Z By form
 593.C43 Charms
 593.C63 Concrete poetry
 593.D6 Double dactyls
 Epilogues see PS593.P7
 593.E63 Epistolary poetry
 Folk songs see PS593.L8
 593.F68 Found poetry
 593.F7 Fugitive verse. Newspaper poetry
 593.G44 Ghazals
 593.H3 Haiku
 Limericks see PN6231.L5
 593.L8 Lyrics. Songs
 593.N2 Narrative poetry
 Newspaper poetry see PS593.F7
 593.O33 Odes
 593.P37 Pastoral poetry
 593.P7 Prologues and epilogues
 593.P75 Prose poems
 593.P77 Protest poetry
 593.S46 Senryu
 593.S5 Songbooks (Popular)
 Songs see PS593.L8
 593.S6 Sonnets
 593.S67 Sound poetry
 593.V4 Vers de société

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By form -- Continued

593.V47

Visual poetry

593.W3

Waka

595.A-Z

By subject, A-Z

595.A22

Abu-Jamal, Mumia

595.A25

Adoption

595.A26

Aeronautics

African American rimes and songs see PS595.N3

595.A32

African American women

595.A33

Age groups

595.A34

Aged women. Older women

595.A36

AIDS (Disease)

595.A39

Alcoholism

595.A4

Alienation (Social psychology)

595.A42

Alzheimer's disease

595.A43

America

595.A47

Angels

595.A48

Anger

595.A5

Animals

Animals, Extinct see PS595.E93

595.A55

Anniversaries

595.A58

Antiquities

595.A75

Arts

595.A84

Atomic power

595.A86

Authors

595.A87

Automobiles

595.A89

Autumn

Babies, Death of see PS595.I54

595.B25

Baby boom generation

595.B33

Baseball

595.B334

Basketball

595.B336

Baths

595.B34

Bears

595.B37

Bells

595.B4

Berryman, John

595.B48

Biography

595.B54

Birds

595.B57

Birthdays

Black rimes and songs see PS595.N3

595.B6

Blues (Music)

595.B65

Books and reading

595.B73

Breast cancer

595.B76

Brothers and sisters

595.B83

Buddhist poetry

595.C2

Cape Cod

595.C37

Care of the sick

595.C38

Cats

595.C42

Cerebrovascular disease patients

595.C43

Chagall, Marc, 1887-1985

595.C45

Children

595.C47

Christian poetry

595.C48

Christmas

595.C53

Circus

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

- 595.C54 City and town life
 595.C55 Civil War, 1861-1865
 595.C557 Columbine High School (Littleton, Colo.)
 595.C56 Communication
 595.C565 Conduct of life
 595.C567 Conservatism
 595.C57 Courage
 595.C6 Cowboy verse
 595.C75 Crime
 Daughters and fathers see PS595.F387
 Daughters and mothers see PS595.M65
 595.D42 Death
 Cf. PS595.I54 Death of infants
 595.D45 Denver, John
 595.D46 Desserts
 595.D5 Dickinson, Emily
 Dinosaurs see PS595.E93
 District of Columbia see PS595.W37
 595.D58 Divorce
 595.D63 Dogs
 595.D76 Dreams
 595.E34 Easter
 595.E38 Education
 595.E54 Emigration and immigration
 595.E56 Emotions
 595.E76 Erotic
 595.E93 Extinct animals
 595.F32 Fairy poetry
 595.F34 Family
 595.F36 Fantasy
 595.F38 Farm life
 595.F386 Father and child
 595.F387 Fathers and daughters
 595.F39 Fathers and sons
 595.F45 Feminism
 595.F56 Financial crises
 595.F57 Fire
 595.F59 Flight
 595.F6 Flowers
 595.F65 Food
 595.F7 Forests. Trees
 595.F74 Friendship
 595.G33 Gardens
 595.G38 Generosity
 595.G4 Geography
 595.G44 Ghosts
 595.G47 Girls
 595.G49 Glenn, John, 1921-
 595.G54 Goddesses
 595.G57 Good and evil
 595.G6 Goudy, Frederic William
 595.G73 Grandmothers

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.G75 Grandparents
 595.G76 Gratitude
 595.G77 Greece
 595.G85 Gulf Coast
 595.G86 Gun control
 595.H34 Hair
 595.H35 Halloween
 595.H37 Hanukkah
 595.H5 Historical. Patriotic
 595.H6 Holidays
 595.H62 Holmes, Sherlock (Fictitious character)
 595.H64 Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
 595.H645 Home
 595.H65 Homosexuality
 595.H67 Horses
 595.H69 Housekeeping
 595.H76 Human rights
 595.H8 Humorous verse
 595.H87 Hurricane Katrina, 2005
 595.I46 Imagination
 Immigration see PS595.E54
 595.I53 Incarnation
 595.I54 Infants, Death of
 595.I56 Insects
 595.I57 Interplanetary voyages
 595.I59 Inventions
 595.I63 Iraq War, 2003-2011
 595.I67 Ireland
 595.I7 Irish-American
 595.J34 Jazz
 595.J44 Jefferson, Thomas, 1743-1826
 595.J64 John Paul II, Pope
 595.K35 Kansas
 595.K67 Korean War, 1950-1953
 595.L46 Lesbianism
 (595.L5) Little, Malcolm
 see PS595.X24
 595.L57 Loss (Psychology)
 595.L6 Love
 595.L95 Lynching
 595.M23 Machinery
 595.M24 Magic
 595.M25 Maine
 595.M3 Marriage
 595.M36 Mathematics
 595.M43 Medicine
 595.M46 Men
 595.M5 Mines and mineral resources. Miners. Mine accidents
 595.M55 Missions
 595.M58 Modjeska, Helena, 1840-1909
 595.M62 Monsters
 595.M63 Months

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.M635 Moon
 595.M64 Mother and child. Motherhood
 Motherhood see PS595.M64
 595.M65 Mothers and daughters
 595.M66 Mothers and sons
 595.M67 Motion
 595.M68 Motion pictures
 595.M683 Murder
 595.M684 Music
 595.M69 Mysticism
 595.M74 Mythology
 595.N18 Narcotic addicts
 595.N22 Nature
 595.N3 Negro (African American, Black) rimes and songs
 595.N35 Neopaganism
 595.N4 New Year
 595.N45 New York (N.Y.)
 595.N54 Night
 595.O23 Obama, Barack
 595.O47 Oklahoma City Federal Building Bombing, 1995
 595.O5 Old age
 Older women see PS595.A34
 595.O87 Outer space
 Patriotic see PS595.H5
 595.P37 Parent and child. Parenting
 595.P43 Peace
 595.P44 Peace Corps (U.S.)
 People wit disabilities see PS595.P58
 595.P46 Persian Gulf War, 1991
 595.P55 Photography
 595.P58 Physical disabilities, People with
 595.P6 Play
 Pilgrims see PS595.P8
 595.P62 Poetics
 595.P63 Poetry as a topic
 595.P632 Police
 595.P634 Politics
 595.P64 Pollution
 595.P65 Popular culture
 595.P66 Potatoes
 595.P72 Presley, Elvis
 Pope John Paul II see PS595.J64
 595.P75 Pro-life movement
 595.P8 Puritans. Pilgrims
 595.Q47 Questions and answers
 595.Q48 Quilting
 595.R3 Rabbits
 595.R32 Race relations
 595.R325 Railroads
 595.R33 Rain and rainfall
 595.R35 Raleigh's Roanoke colonies, 1584-1590
 595.R37 Ranch life

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

	Reading see PS595.B65
595.R4	Religious poetry
595.R47	Retirement
595.R52	Rivers
595.R57	Rock music
595.R6	Rocky Mountain region
595.S34	Schools
595.S348	Science
595.S35	Science fiction
595.S39	The sea
595.S42	Seasons
595.S43	Self
595.S45	Self-actualization (Psychology)
595.S47	September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001
595.S55	Single people
595.S57	Sisters
595.S65	Slavery
595.S68	Snow
	Social justice see PS595.S75
595.S75	Social problems. Social justice
595.S754	Social psychology
595.S757	Sociology
595.S76	Sodomy
595.S764	Solitude
	Sons and fathers see PS595.F39
595.S767	Spam (Trademark)
595.S768	Spanish Civil War
595.S77	Spiders
595.S78	Sports
595.S79	Spring
595.S82	Success
595.S83	Sufi poetry
595.S85	Summer
595.S87	Sun
595.S94	Supernatural
595.S96	Swine
595.T4	Tea
595.T43	Teddy bears
595.T53	Thanksgiving Day
595.T57	Three Stooges
595.T62	Time
595.T65	Tomatoes
595.T73	Traffic congestion
595.T75	Travel
	Trees see PS595.F7
595.T78	Tsunamis
595.T84	Twentieth century
595.U5	United States
595.V5	Vietnam War, 1961-1975
595.V55	Violence
595.W36	War
595.W37	Washington, D.C.

Collections of American literature

Poetry

Special

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

595.W374 Water
 595.W38 Weather
 595.W39 The West
 595.W395 Whales
 595.W398 Whistler, James A. McNeill, 1834-1903
 595.W4 White Mountains
 595.W42 Whitman, Walt, 1819-1892
 595.W45 Winds
 595.W5 Winter
 595.W59 Women
 595.W63 World War I
 595.W64 World War II
 595.X24 X, Malcolm
 595.Z66 Zoo animals

By period

601 17th-18th centuries. Colonial period
 604 Revolutionary period
 19th century
 607 General
 609 Early through 1860
 611 Later
 612 Late 19th and early 20th centuries
 20th century
 613 General
 614 Through 1960
 615 1961-2000
 617 21st century

Translations of American poetry

619.A2 Polyglot
 619.A5-Z By language, A-Z

Drama

623 General
 625 Selections, anthologies, etc.
 625.5 Anthologies of plays for children and youth
 626 Stories, plots, etc.
 627.A-Z Special forms and topics, A-Z
 627.A32 Advent
 African Americans see PS627.N4
 627.A35 Aged. Aging. Older people
 627.A53 AIDS (Disease)
 627.B56 Biography
 Blacks see PS627.N4
 627.B87 Business
 627.C54 Chinese Americans
 627.C57 Christmas
 627.C62 Coal miners
 627.C65 Comedy
 627.D42 Death
 627.E37 Easter
 627.F6 Folk drama. Folklore
 627.H55 Historical plays. Patriotic plays
 627.H65 Holidays

Collections of American literature

Drama

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 627.H67 Homosexuality
- 627.H87 Hurricane Katrina, 2005
- 627.L46 Lent
- 627.L48 Lesbians
- 627.L95 Lynching
- 627.M42 Medicine
- 627.M44 Melodrama
- 627.M5 Minorities
- 627.M63 Monologues
- 627.N4 Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
- 627.N84 Nudism
- 627.O53 Older people see PS627.A35
- One-act plays
- Patriotic plays see PS627.H55
- 627.P65 Political plays
- 627.P74 Presley, Elvis
- 627.P76 Prostitutes
- 627.R33 Radio plays
- 627.R4 Religious drama
- 627.S38 Science
- 627.S39 Science fiction plays
- 627.S4 Sea plays
- 627.S63 Social problems
- 627.S7439 Suffragists
- 627.V47 Verse drama
- 627.V53 Vietnam War, 1961-1975
- 627.W37 War stories
- 627.W66 Women
- 628.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
 - African American authors see PS628.N4
 - Asian American authors
 - Black authors see PS628.N4
 - Children. Youth
 - Cuban American authors
 - Hispanic American authors
 - Indian authors
 - Jewish authors
 - Methodist authors
 - Mexican American authors
 - Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
 - Middle Eastern American authors
 - Minority authors
 - Negro (African American, Black) authors
 - People with disabilities
 - Portuguese American authors
 - Puerto Rican authors
 - Women authors
- 628.A85
- 628.C55
- 628.C82
- 628.H57
- 628.I53
- 628.J47
- 628.M34
- 628.M4
- 628.M44
- 628.M56
- 628.N4
- 628.P46
- 628.P67
- 628.P84
- 628.W6
- 631 By period
 - Early through 1800
 - 19th century
 - 20th century
 - 21st century
- 632
- 634
- 634.2

- Collections of American literature
 Drama -- Continued
- 634.5.A-Z Translations of American drama. By language, A-Z
 e. g.
- 634.5.S7
 (635) Spanish
 Minor material of individual authors
 see the author
- Prose (General)
 For prose fiction cataloged before July, 1980 see PZ1+
- 642 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
 643 General
 645 Selections, anthologies, etc.
- 647.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
- 647.A35 African Americans. Blacks
 647.A72 Arab Americans
 647.A74 Armenian Americans
 647.A75 Asian Americans
 Blacks see PS647.A35
 (647.C3) Carrier boys
 see PS647.N47
- 647.C4 Catholics
 647.C42 Children
 647.C6 College students
 647.E85 Ethnic minorities
 647.G39 Gays
 647.H58 Hispanic American
 647.I5 Indians, American
 647.I73 Iranian Americans
 647.I74 Irish Americans
 647.I82 Italian Americans
 647.J4 Jews
 647.K67 Korean Americans
 647.L47 Letter carriers
 647.M49 Mexican Americans
 Including works by Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish
- 647.M67 Mormons
 647.M8 Mutes
 Negroes see PS647.A35
- 647.N47 Newspaper carriers
 647.O9 Ozark Mountain people
 647.P67 Portuguese American
 647.P7 Prisoners
 647.Q34 Quakers
 647.R63 Rock musicians
 647.S4 School children
 647.T43 Teachers
 647.W6 Women
 647.Y68 Youth
- 648.A-Z Special forms and topics, A-Z
- 648.A29 Abortion
 648.A32 Abused women
 648.A34 Adolescence
 648.A35 Adultery
 648.A36 Adventure stories
 648.A365 Aeronautics

Collections of American literature

Prose (General)

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

648.A37	Aging
648.A39	AIDS (Disease)
648.A42	Alcoholics
648.A45	Amish
648.A48	Angels
648.A5	Animals
648.A78	Arthurian romances
648.A82	Athletes
648.A85	Automobiles
648.B37	Baseball
648.B49	Basketball
648.B53	Beowulf (Legendary character)
648.B57	Bisexuality
648.B67	Boxing
648.B84	Buddhism
648.B87	Bureaucracy
648.B89	Business
648.C3	California
648.C35	Camps
648.C38	Cats
648.C415	Chick lit
	Child and parent see PS648.P33
648.C42	Children
648.C43	Christian fiction
648.C45	Christmas stories
648.C48	Circus
648.C5	City and town life
648.C53	Civil rights movement
648.C54	Civil War, 1861-1865
648.C59	Cocaine abuse
648.C64	College stories
648.C65	Computers
648.C66	Confession stories
648.C7	Crime stories
648.C85	Cults
648.D27	Dancing
	Daughters and fathers see PS648.F36
648.D35	Dean, James
648.D4	Detective and mystery stories
648.D43	Developing countries
648.D53	Didactic fiction
648.D55	Dime novels
648.D56	Dinosaurs
648.D58	Divorce
648.D64	Dogs
648.D73	Dragons
648.E3	Ecology, Human
648.E33	Education
648.E48	Elves
648.E7	Erotic stories
648.E95	Exceptional children
648.F24	Faith
648.F27	Family

Collections of American literature

Prose (General)

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

648.F3	Fantastic fiction
648.F34	Farm life
648.F36	Fathers and daughters
648.F4	Feminism
648.F43	Fetishism
648.F56	Firearms
648.F57	Fishing
648.F65	Football
648.F68	Fourth of July celebrations
648.F72	Friendship
648.F74	Frontier and pioneer life
648.F86	Future, The
648.F87	Future life
648.G37	Gardens
648.G48	Ghost stories
648.G64	Golf stories
648.G72	Grandmothers
648.G73	Grandparents
648.G74	Greed
648.H22	Halloween
648.H23	Handicapped. People with disabilities
648.H25	Happiness
648.H3	Hawaii
648.H4	Heroes
648.H54	Holidays
648.H55	Home
648.H57	Homosexuality
648.H6	Horror tales
648.H64	Horses
648.H84	Humorous stories
648.H86	Hunting stories
648.I53	Indians of North America
648.J25	Jack, the Ripper
648.J29	Japan
648.J33	Jazz musicians
648.J4	Jews
648.J87	Juvenile delinquency
648.K55	Knitting
648.L3	Law and lawyers
648.L47	Lesbianism
648.L53	Life on other planets
648.L58	Los Angeles (Calif.)
648.L6	Love
648.M25	Magic
648.M28	Marriage
648.M3	Mars (Planet)
648.M33	Mathematicians
648.M36	Medicine
648.M365	Men
648.M37	Mennonites
648.M38	Mental illness
648.M4	Mexican Americans
648.M42	Mexico

Collections of American literature

Prose (General)

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

648.M46	Mississippi River
648.M53	Monroe, Marilyn
648.M54	Monsters
648.M57	Mormons
648.M59	Mothers
648.M6	Motion picture industry
648.M63	Motorcycling
	Mystery stories see PS648.D4
648.N3	Naturalism
648.N32	Nature
648.N38	New England
648.N39	New York (N.Y.)
648.N4	Newspaper prose
648.N47	Night
648.N64	Noir fiction
648.N83	Nuclear warfare
648.N85	Nuns
648.N87	Nurses
648.O33	Occultism
	Outdoor life see PS648.O88
648.O88	Outdoor recreation. Outdoor life
648.O93	Overweight persons
648.P27	Pacific Ocean
648.P33	Parent and child
648.P36	Paris (France)
648.P45	Pennsylvania
	People with disabilities see PS648.H23
648.P6	Politics
648.P65	Presley, Elvis, 1935-1977
648.P67	Priests
648.P7	Prostitution
648.P75	Psychological fiction
648.P77	Psychotherapy
648.Q56	Quilting
648.R3	Railroad stories
648.R4	Reconstruction (Post-Civil War period)
648.R43	Rejection (Psychology)
648.R44	Religious fiction
648.R48	Revenge
648.R63	Rock music
648.R85	Rural youth
648.S24	Sadomasochism
648.S3	Science fiction
648.S36	Scotland
648.S4	Sea stories
648.S47	Sex
648.S5	Short stories
648.S53	Single women
648.S54	Sisters
648.S55	Slavery
648.S58	Social problems
648.S6	Soldiers
648.S78	Sports

Collections of American literature

Prose (General)

Special forms and topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 648.S85 Spy stories
- 648.S86 Steampunk fiction
- 648.S867 Superheroes
- 648.S88 Suspense fiction
- 648.T37 Tattooing
- 648.T45 Templars
- 648.T55 Time travel
- Town life see PS648.C5
- 648.T72 Transgender people
- 648.T725 Translating and interpreting (as a theme). Translators
 - For collected translations of American prose fiction see PS659.5.A+
 - Translators see PS648.T725
- 648.T73 Travel
- 648.U64 Unicorns
- 648.U65 United States Highway 66
- 648.U85 Utopias
- 648.V35 Vampires
- 648.V47 Video games
- 648.V5 Vietnam War, 1961-1975
- 648.V66 Voodooism
- Voyages and travels see PS648.T73
- 648.W3 Walking
- 648.W34 War stories
- 648.W37 Werewolves
- 648.W4 Western stories
- 648.W5 Witchcraft
- 648.W58 Wolf children
- 648.W6 Women
- 648.W63 Work
- 648.W64 World War I
- 648.W65 World War II
- 648.Y68 Young adults
- 648.Z64 Zombiism
- By period
- 651 Early through 1800
 - 19th century
- 653 General
- 655 Early through 1860
- 658 Recent
- 659 20th century
- 659.2 21st century
- 659.5.A-Z Translations of American prose fiction. By language, A-Z
- Oratory
- 660 Early through 1800
- 661 1801-
- 662 General works
- 662.Z9A-.Z9Z Individual authors, A-Z
- 663.A-Z Special, A-Z
 - African American see PS663.N4
 - Black see PS663.N4
- 663.C6 Collegiate
- 663.C74 Commencement
- 663.M55 Minority authors

Collections of American literature

Oratory

Special, A-Z -- Continued

- 663.N4 Negro. African American. Black
- 663.P5 Phi Beta Kappa
- 663.S6 Southern
- 663.W65 Women authors
- 664.A-.W Special states, A-W
- By period
- 666 17th-18th centuries
- 667 19th century
- 668 20th century
- 668.2 21st century

Diaries

Letters

- 670 Early through 1800
- 671 1801-
- 672 General works
- 673.A-Z Special authors, A-Z
- 673.C5 Children's letters
- 673.L7 Love letters
- By period
- 676 17th-18th centuries
- 677 19th century
- 678 20th century
- 678.2 21st century

Essays

- 680 Early through 1800
- 681 1801-
- 682 General works
- 683.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
- 683.A35 African American authors. Black authors
- Black authors see PS683.A35
- 683.C6 College students
- 683.I83 Italian American authors
- 683.M49 Mexican American authors
- Negro authors see PS683.A35
- 683.T45 Teenagers
- 683.W65 Women
- 684.A-Z Special. By topics, A-Z
- 684.B76 Brothers and sisters
- 684.C57 Christmas
- Sisters and brothers see PS684.B76
- By period
- 686 17th-18th centuries
- 687 19th century
- 688 20th century
- 689 21st century

Individual authors

Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries)

- 700 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
- 701.A3 Adams, John, 1704-1740 (Table P-PZ40)
- 701.A4 Adams, John (President) (Table P-PZ40)
- 701.A5 Adams, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
- 702 Allston, Washington (Table P-PZ39)
- 703.A2 Alsop, George (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

- 703.A5 Alsop, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 703.A6 Ames, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
 703.A7 Arnold, Josias Lyndon (Table P-PZ40)
 703.B3 Bacon, James (Table P-PZ40)
 703.B34 Bancroft, Edward, 1744-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
 704-705 Barlow, Joel (Table P-PZ36)
 706.B5 Bartlett, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 707.B2 Barton, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
 707.B4 Belknap, Jeremy, 1744-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
 707.B5 Beverly, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 707.B7 Blair, James (Table P-PZ40)
 708.B3 Bleecker, Ann Eliza (Table P-PZ40)
 708.B5 Breckenridge, Hugh Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 708.B7 Bradford, William (Table P-PZ40)
 711-712 Bradstreet, Anne (Table P-PZ36)
 715.B43 Bradstreet, Bruce (Table P-PZ40)
 715.B6 Brown, Charles Brockden see PS1130+
 719 Brown, William Hill, 1765-1793 (Table P-PZ40)
 721.B3 Bruce, David (Table P-PZ39)
 721.B35 Bulkeley, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 721.B5 Burke, John, d. 1808 (Table P-PZ40)
 723-724 Byles, Mather (Table P-PZ40)
 726.C2 Byrd, William (Table P-PZ36)
 726.C4 Calef, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 727.C3 Callender, John (Table P-PZ40)
 727.C6 Carey, Mathew (Table P-PZ40)
 727.C8 Chalkley, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 728.C3 Chapin, Peletiah (Table P-PZ40)
 728.C4 Chauncy, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 728.C5 Church, Benjamin, 1734-1776 (Table P-PZ40)
 728.C7 Clap, Roger (Table P-PZ40)
 728.C75 Clifton, William (Table P-PZ40)
 731-732 Cobby, John (Table P-PZ40)
 733.C4 Cook, Ebenezer (Table P-PZ36)
 734-735 Coombe, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 736.C32 Cotton, John (Table P-PZ36)
 736.C6 Cotton, Rowland (Table P-PZ40)
 737.C42 Cox, John (Table P-PZ40)
 737.C5 Cradock, Thomas, 1718-1770 (Table P-PZ40)
 737.D17 Crevecoeur, St. John de (Table P-PZ40)
 737.D27 Darby, William, fl. 1665 (Table P-PZ40)
 737.D3 Decalves, Alonso, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
 737.D35 Denton, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
 737.D5 Digges, Thomas Attwood, 1742-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
 737.D7 Douglass, William (Table P-PZ40)
 739 Dummer, Jeremiah (Table P-PZ40)
 741-742 Dwight, Timothy (Table P-PZ39)
 Edwards, Jonathan (Table P-PZ36)
 Cf. B870+ Philosophy
 744.E3 Eliot, John (Table P-PZ40)
 744.E6 Evans, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
 744.F5 Folger, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 744.F7 Foster, Hannah (Webster) (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

Franklin, Benjamin

Cf. B880+ Philosophy

Collected works see E302.F82

Literary works

Including works consisting of his life written by himself, together with essays (Humorous, moral, and literary) and similar selections

745.A2

By date

745.A3

By editor

745.A6-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

746

Anthologies. Sayings. Thoughts, etc.

Separate works

Autobiography (without the "Essays") see E302.6.F7+
"Essays" (without the "Life written by himself")

748.A2

By date

748.A5-Z

By editor, A-Z

749

Poor Richard's almanac

749.A2

Collection of original issues

Facsimiles. Collections

749.A3

General

749.A4

Separate issues

749.A5

Reprints. By date

749.A6

Selections

749.A7

Adaptations, imitations, spurious issues, etc.

750.A-Z

Other works, A-Z

Dissertation on liberty and necessity see BJ1460+

Experiments and observations on electricity see QC517

Historical review of Pennsylvania see F152

Interest of Great Britain considered see E199

Observations on the causes and cure of smoky chimneys see TH2284

Physical and meteorological observations see QC859

Way to health see E302.6.F7+

751

Literary biography. Franklin as a man of letters

General biography see E302.F82

752

Criticism

755-759

Freneau, Philip Morin, 1752-1832 (Table P-PZ35)

760.G3

Gardiner, John Sylvester John (Table P-PZ40)

761

Godfrey, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)

763.G5

Gookin, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)

763.G7

Green, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)

763.H35

Hamilton, Alexander, 1712-1756 (Table P-PZ40)

766

Hamilton, Alexander, 1757-1804 (Table P-PZ39)

Cf. E302.H2+ Collected works

Cf. E302.6.H2 Biography

767.H15

Hammon, Jupiter (Table P-PZ40)

767.H2

Hammond, John (Table P-PZ40)

768.H5

Higginson, Francis (Table P-PZ40)

768.H57

Hitchcock, Enos (Table P-PZ40)

769.H3

Honeywood, St. John (Table P-PZ40)

771-772

Hooker, Thomas (Table P-PZ36)

773.H7

Hopkins, Lemuel (Table P-PZ40)

775-776

Hopkinson, Francis (Table P-PZ36)

778.H4

Hubbard, William (Table P-PZ40)

778.H5

Humphreys, David (Table P-PZ40)

778.H7

Hutchinson, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

- 781-782 Jay, John (Table P-PZ36)
 785-789 Jefferson, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
 Cf. B885 Philosophy
- 791.J3 Johnson, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 791.J44 Johnson, Thomas, 1760-1820? (Table P-PZ40)
 791.J5 Jones, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
 791.J7 Josselyn, John (Table P-PZ40)
 791.K5 Knight, Sarah Kemble (Table P-PZ40)
 791.L2 Lathrop, Barnabas (Table P-PZ40)
 Lawson, John see F257
- 791.L25 Lee, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 791.L4 Livingston, William (Table P-PZ40)
 791.L6 Logan, James (Table P-PZ40)
 791.L7 Low, Samuel, b. 1765 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lucas, Eliza see PS824.P7
- 793.M3 Mack, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 795-799 Madison, James (Table P-PZ35)
 801.M5 Mansfield, Joseph, 1771-1830 (Table P-PZ40)
 801.M7 Markoe, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 802 Mason, John (Table P-PZ39)
 804 Mason - Mather
 Mason, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
 804.M3 Mather, Cotton (Table P-PZ39)
 805 Cf. B876.M2+ Philosophy
 Cf. F67 Biography
- 806.M6 Mather, Increase (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. F67 Biography
- 806.M8 Maylem, John (Table P-PZ40)
 807.M55 Mitchell, Isaac, 1759?-1812 (Table P-PZ40)
 808.M3 Morrell, William (Table P-PZ40)
 808.M5 Morton, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
 808.M7 Morton, Sarah Wentworth (Apthorp) (Table P-PZ40)
 808.M75 Munford, Robert, d. 1784 (Table P-PZ40)
 808.M78 Munford, William, 1775-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
 808.M79 Murdock, John, 1748-1834 (Table P-PZ40)
 808.M8 Murray, Judith Sargent, 1751-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
 811.N3 Niles, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
 811.N5 Norton, John, 1606-1663 (Table P-PZ40)
 811.N6 Norton, John, 1651-1716 (Table P-PZ40)
 811.N8 Noyes, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
 813.O2 Oakes, Urian (Table P-PZ40)
 813.O4 Odell, Jonathan (Table P-PZ40)
 813.O6 Otis, James (Table P-PZ40)
 815-819 Paine, Thomas (Table P-PZ35)
 Cf. JC177+ Political theory
- 820.P2 Parke, John, 1754-1789 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lyric works of Horace see PA6394.A5+
- 821 Penn, William (Table P-PZ39)
 822.P5 Pepper, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 823 Percy, George (Table P-PZ39)
 824.P67 Pinchard, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
 824.P7 Pinckney, Eliza (Lucas) (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. F272 Biography
- 824.P8 Porter, Sarah, fl. 1793- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

- 825 Pory, John (Table P-PZ39)
 826 Prime, Benjamin Young, 1733-1791 (Table P-PZ39)
 827 Prince, Thomas (Table P-PZ39)
 828.Q5 Quincy, Josiah, 1744-1775 (Table P-PZ40)
 829.R2 Ralph, James (Table P-PZ40)
 829.R3 Relf, Samuel, 1776-1823 (Table P-PZ40)
 829.R4 Rich, R. (Table P-PZ40)
 829.R5 Richards, George, 1755?-1814 (Table P-PZ40)
 829.R6 Rogers, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 829.R8 Rose, Aguila (Table P-PZ40)
 829.R9 Rumford, Sir Benjamin Thompson, count (Table P-PZ40)
 Sandys, George see PR2338
 Saunders, Richard see PS745+
 836.S3 Scull, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
 836.S45 Searson, John (Table P-PZ40)
 836.S5 Seccomb, John (Table P-PZ40)
 836.S7 Sewall, Jonathan Mitchell (Table P-PZ40)
 837-838 Sewall, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
 839.S4 Sherburne, Henry, 1741-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
 839.S5 Smith, Elihu Hubbard (Table P-PZ40)
 839.S7 Smith, John (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. F229 Biography
 841.S2 Smith, William, 1727-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
 841.S3 Smith, William, 1728-1793 (Table P-PZ40)
 841.S44 Snowden, Richard, 1753-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
 843.S5 Stansbury, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 843.S74 Steere, Richard, 1643-1721 (Table P-PZ40)
 843.S84 Stiles, Ezra, 1727-1795 (Table P-PZ40)
 845-846 Stiith, William (Table P-PZ36)
 847.S4 Stockton, Annis Boudinot, 1736-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
 847.S5 Story, Isaac (Table P-PZ40)
 848-849 Strachey, William (Table P-PZ36)
 850.S8 Swanwich, John, 1740-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
 850.T2 Taylor, Edward, 1642-1729 (Table P-PZ40)
 850.T3 Thomas, Gabriel (Table P-PZ40)
 Thompson, Benjamin see PS829.R9
 850.T45 Tompson, Benjamin, 1642-1714 (Table P-PZ40)
 850.T5 Touchstone, Geoffrey, d. 1801 (Table P-PZ40)
 852-853 Trumbull, John (Table P-PZ36)
 855.T2 Tucker, St. George (Table P-PZ40)
 855.T7 Tyler, Royall (Table P-PZ40)
 855.V34 Vaill, Joseph, 1751-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
 857.W3 Wadsworth, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
 858.W2 Ward, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
 858.W8 Warren, Mercy Otis, 1728-1814 (Table P-PZ38)
 860-864 Washington, George (Table P-PZ35)
 Cf. E312+ Biography
 866.W5 Wheatley, Phillis (Table P-PZ40)
 867-868 Whitaker, Alexander (Table P-PZ36)
 869 Whitaker - Wigglesworth
 871-872 Wigglesworth, Michael (Table P-PZ36)
 874 Williams, Roger (Table P-PZ39)
 875.W3 Williams, William, 1727-1791 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wilson, Alexander see PR3765.W55

Individual authors

Colonial period (17th and 18th centuries) -- Continued

- 875.W7 Winchester, Elhanan (Table P-PZ40)
 875.W74 Winkfield, Unca Eliza, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
 877-878 Winthrop, John (Table P-PZ36)
 881.W5 Wise, John (Table P-PZ40)
 885-886 Witherspoon, John (Table P-PZ36)
 888.W7 Wolcott, Roger (Table P-PZ40)
 889.W5 Wood, William (Table P-PZ40)
 891-892 Woolman, John (Table P-PZ36)
 893.W7 Worcester, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
- 19th century
- 991 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
 1000.A3 Abbey, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 1000.A5 Abbott, Charles Conrad (Table P-PZ40)
 1000.A8 Abbott, Jacob (Table P-PZ40)
 1001-1002 Abbott, John Stevens Cabot (Table P-PZ36)
 1003.A2 Acton, John (Table P-PZ40)
 1003.A3 Adams, A.P. (Table P-PZ40)
 1003.A35 Adams, Abigail (Smith) (Table P-PZ40)
 1003.A4 Adams, Catharine A. Van Buren (Table P-PZ40)
 1003.A45 Adams, Charles Follen ("Yawcob Strauss") (Table P-PZ40)
 1003.A5 Adams, Charles Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 1003.A6 Adams, E.F. (Table P-PZ40)
 1004.A3 Adams, G.Z. (Table P-PZ40)
 1004.A35 Adams, George (Table P-PZ40)
 1004.A37 Adams, Hannah (Table P-PZ40)
 1004.A4 Adams, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 1004.A45 Adams, Henry W. (Table P-PZ40)
 1004.A5 Adams, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
 1004.A6 Adams, John Jay (Table P-PZ40)
 1005 Adams, John Quincy (Table P-PZ39)
 1006.A3 Adams, Miss L.B. (Table P-PZ40)
 1006.A32 Adams, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 1006.A33 Adams, Mary (Mathews) (Table P-PZ40)
 1006.A4 Adams, Oscar Fay (Table P-PZ40)
 1006.A5 Adams, William Taylor, 1822-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 1006.A6 Ade, George (Table P-PZ40)
 1006.A615 Adee, David Graham, 1837-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 Adeler, Max see PS1299.C166
- 1006.A64 Aermont, Paul, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
 1006.A75 Aiken, George L., 1830-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 1007.A5 Albee, John (Table P-PZ40)
 1010-1013 Alcott, Amos Bronson (Table P-PZ35a)
 Including works on the Alcott family
 For Alcott's philosophy see B908.A5+
- 1015-1018 Alcott, Louisa May (Table P-PZ35a)
 1019.A2 Alcott, May (Mrs. Abigail May Nieriker) (Table P-PZ40)
 1019.A5 Alden, Isabella (Macdonald) ("Pansy") (Table P-PZ40)
 1019.A53 Alden, Joseph, 1807-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
 1019.A7 Aldrich, Anne Reeve (Table P-PZ40)
 Aldrich, Thomas Bailey
- 1020 Collected works (Prose and poetry; collected poems)
 1021 Collected prose works
 1022 Selected works. Selections
 Subarrange by editor, if given, or date

Individual authors

19th century

Aldrich, Thomas Bailey -- Continued

- 1024 Poems
- 1024.B2 Ballad of Babie Bell
- 1024.B4 Bells
- 1024.C5 Cloth of gold
- 1024.C6 Course of true love
- 1024.F5 Flower and thorn
- 1024.F7 Friar Jerome's beautiful book
- 1024.J8 Judith and Holofernes
- 1024.M3 Mercedes and later lyrics
- 1024.P2 Pampinea
- 1024.S4 Sister's tragedy
- 1024.U6 Unguarded gates
- 1024.W7 Wyndham Towers
- 1025 Prose works
- 1025.M2 From Ponkapog to Pesth see D919
- 1025.O4 Marjorie Daw and other stories
- 1025.P6 An old town by the sea
- 1025.P7 Ponkapog papers
- 1025.P7 Prudence Palfrey
- 1025.Q8 Queen of Sheba
- 1025.S6 Stillwater tragedy
- 1025.S8 Story of a bad boy
- 1025.T8 Two bites at a cherry, with other tales
- Biography, criticism, etc.
- 1026.A1-.A19 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
- 1026.A2-.A3 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
- 1026.A31-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
- 1026.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
- 1026.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
- Criticism
- 1027 General works
- 1028.A-Z Special, A-Z
- For list Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
- 1029.A17 Alexander, Francesca (Table P-PZ40)
- 1029.A3 Alger, Horatio (Table P-PZ40)
- 1029.A5 Allen, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
- 1029.A7 Allen, Elizabeth Akers (Table P-PZ40)
- 1029.A75 Allen, Fred Raphael (Table P-PZ40)
- 1030-1038 Allen, James Lane (Table P-PZ33)
- 1039.A242 Allen, Junius Mordecai (Table P-PZ40)
- 1039.A25 Allen, William, 1784-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1039.A265 Allibone, Samuel Austin (Table P-PZ40)
- 1039.A29 Altgeld, Emma F. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1039.A32 Ames, Mary (Clemmer) (Table P-PZ40)
- 1039.A33 Ames, Nathan (Table P-PZ40)
- 1039.A34 Amory, Thomas Coffin (Table P-PZ40)
- 1039.A36 Amsbary, Wallace Bruce (Table P-PZ40)
- 1039.A365 Anagnos, Julia Romana (Howe) (Table P-PZ40)
- 1039.A39 Andrews, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
- 1039.A5 Appleton, Thomas Gold (Table P-PZ40)
- 1039.A59 Argyle, Anna (Table P-PZ40)
- 1039.A7 Arnold, George (Table P-PZ40)
- 1039.A77 Arthur, Timothy Shay, 1809-1885 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- Ashton, Warren T., 1822-1897 see PS1006.A5
 1039.A87 Astor, John Jacob, 1864-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 1040-1043 Atherton, Gertrude (Horn) (Table P-PZ35a)
 1044 Ath - Atz
 1044.A38 Atkinson, John Hampton, 1868-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 1049.A Au - Auss
 1049.A5 Auringer, Obadiah Cyrus (Table P-PZ40)
 1050-1053 Austin, Jane (Goodwin) (Table P-PZ35a)
 1054.A16 Austin, John Osborne, 1849-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 1054.A17 Austin, William (Table P-PZ40)
 1054.B3 Bacheller, Irving (Table P-PZ40)
 1054.B54 Bacon, Alice Mabel, 1858-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 1054.B57 Bacon, Delia (Table P-PZ40)
 1054.B6 Bacon, Ezekiel (Table P-PZ40)
 1054.B62 Bacon, Josephine Dodge (Daskam) (Table P-PZ40)
 1054.B64 Bacon, William Thompson (Table P-PZ40)
 1056.B Bad - Bag
 1057 Bagby, George William (Table P-PZ39)
 1059.B Bah - Bam
 1059.B14 Bailey, Margaret Jewett, 1812?-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
 1059.B2 Baker, George Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
 1059.B4 Baker, William Mumford (Table P-PZ40)
 1059.B418 Balch, Elisabeth, 1843-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
 1059.B48 Baldwin, James, 1841-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 1059.B6 Balestier, Wolcott (Table P-PZ40)
 1059.B86 Bamford, Mary E. (Mary Ellen) (Table P-PZ40)
 1060.B Ban - Bancq
 1061 Bancroft, George (Table P-PZ39)
 1063.B2 Bancroft, Hubert Howe (Table P-PZ40)
 1063.B8 Bandelier, Adolph Francis Alphonse, 1840-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 1064.B3 Bangs, John Kendrick (Table P-PZ40)
 1064.B5 Banks, Charles Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
 1064.B557 Banning, William L. (Table P-PZ40)
 1065.B4 Barbe, Waitman (Table P-PZ40)
 1065.B83 Barker, James Nelson (Table P-PZ40)
 1065.B9 Barlow, Warren S. (Table P-PZ40)
 1066.B3 Barnard, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 1066.B337 Barnard, Edna Anna, 1829-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 1066.B34 Barnard, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 1066.B8 Barnes, Almont (Table P-PZ40)
 1067.B15 Barnes, G.H. (Table P-PZ40)
 1068.B2 Barnitz, Albert T.S. (Table P-PZ40)
 1068.B6 Barnum, Frances Courtenay (Baylor) (Table P-PZ40)
 1070-1073 Barr, Amelia Edith (Huddleston) (Table P-PZ35a)
 1074.B12 Barr, James, 1862-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 1074.B124 Barr, John Gorman, 1823-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
 1074.B3 Barron, Elwyn Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
 1074.B7 Bartley, James Avis (Table P-PZ40)
 1074.B75 Bartol, Cyrus Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
 1074.B8 Barton, Ardelia Maria (Cotton) (Table P-PZ40)
 1074.B88 Barton, William Eleazar (Table P-PZ40)
 1075.B Bas - Bat
 1076 Bates, Arlo (Table P-PZ39)
 Bates, Charlotte Fiske see PS2729.R4

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1077.B4 Bates, Katharine Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 1077.B6 Bates, Margret Holmes (Ernsperger) (Table P-PZ40)
 1078.B Bau - Baw
 1079.B Bax - Bayl
 Baylor, Frances Courtenay see PS1068.B6
 1081.B Baym - Baz
 1082.B Bea - Beb
 1082.B46 Beal, Nathan Stone Reed, b. 1827 or 8
 1083.B Bec - Beecher, G.
 1084.B19 Beecher, H.W., Mrs., 1813-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 1084.B2 Beecher, Henry Ward (Table P-PZ40)
 1084.B3 Beecher, Lyman (Table P-PZ40)
 1084.B6 Beers, Henry Augustin (Table P-PZ40)
 1085.B Bela - Bell
 1085.B23 Belasco, David (Table P-PZ40)
 1085.B3 Belisle, D.W. (David W.) (Table P-PZ40)
 1085.B63 Bell, Lillian L. (Mrs. A.H. Bogue) (Table P-PZ40)
 1085.B92 Bellamy, Charles Joseph, 1852-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 1086-1087 Bellamy, Edward (Table P-PZ36)
 1088.B3 Bellamy, Elizabeth Whitfield (Table P-PZ40)
 1088.B6 Benedict, Frank Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 1090-1093 Benjamin, Park (Table P-PZ35a)
 1094.B2 Benjamin, Samuel Green Wheeler (Table P-PZ40)
 1094.B45 Bennett, Emerson, 1822-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 1094.B9 Bensel, James Berry (Table P-PZ40)
 1094.B94 Benson, W.H. (William Henry) (Table P-PZ40)
 1095.B4 Benton, Thomas Hart (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E337.8.A+ Collected works
 Cf. E340.B4 Biography
 1096.B15 Beschke, William (Table P-PZ40)
 1096.B3 Bethune, George Washington (Table P-PZ40)
 1096.B34 Betterworth, Alexander Pitts (Table P-PZ40)
 1097 Bierce, Ambrose (Table P-PZ39)
 1098.B Big - Bim
 1098.B37 Bigham, Robert W.
 1099.54 Bird, Robert Montgomery (Table P-PZ40)
 1100 Bishop, William Henry (Table P-PZ39)
 1101.B Bis - Black
 1101.B8 Black, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 1102.B Blacka - Blam
 1102.B6 Blaine, James Gillespie (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E660.B6+ Collected works
 Cf. E664.B6 Biography
 1102.B8 Blake, James Vila (Table P-PZ40)
 1102.B86 Blake, Lillie Devereux, 1835-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 1102.B9 Blake, Mary Elizabeth (McGrath) (Table P-PZ40)
 1103.B46 Blanden, Charles Granger (Table P-PZ40)
 1103.B8 Bloede, Gertrude ("Stuart Sterne") (Table P-PZ40)
 1103.B85 Blood, Henry Ames (Table P-PZ40)
 1104.B Boa - Bok
 Bogue, Lillian (Bell) see PS1085.B63
 Boisgilbert, Edmund see PS1545.D55
 Bodman, Manoah, 1765-1830
 1104.B45 Boker, George Henry (Table P-PZ36)
 1105-1106

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1107.B2 Bolles, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 1107.B7 Bolton, Charles Knowles (Table P-PZ40)
 1107.B8 Bolton, Sarah (Knowles) (Table P-PZ40)
 1108.B Bom - Bond
 1109.B3 Boner, John Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 Bonner, Sherwood, 1849-1883 see PS2357+
 1110.B Bos - Botta
 1110.B48 Bostwick, F. M.
 1111 Botta, Anna Charlotte (Lynch) (Table P-PZ39)
 1112.B Bott - Bouton
 1112.B835 Bouton, John Bell, 1830-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
 1113.B35 Bouvet, Marguerite, 1865-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 1113.B6 Bovee, Christian Nestell (Table P-PZ40)
 1113.B8 Bowen, Herbert Wolcott (Table P-PZ40)
 Bowen, Susan Petigru, 1824-1875 see PS2179.K36
 1114.B Bower - Boyesen
 1115-1118 Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth (Table P-PZ35a)
 1119.B Boyesen - Bq
 1119.B38 Boynton, Warren (Table P-PZ40)
 1120.B414 Bradford, Joseph, 1843-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
 1120.B45 Bradlee, Caleb Davis (Table P-PZ40)
 1120.B459 Bradley, Eliza, b. 1783 (Table P-PZ40)
 1120.B47 Bradley, Mary Emily (Neely) (Table P-PZ40)
 1120.B5 Brady, Cyrus Townsend (Table P-PZ40)
 1120.B8 Brainard, John Gardiner Calkins (Table P-PZ40)
 1121.B Bram - Braz
 1121.B5 Branch, William Jr. (Table P-PZ40)
 1122.B Bre - Brh
 1123.B2 Bridges, Robert ("Droch") (Table P-PZ40)
 1123.B25 Bridgman, Marcus Fayette (Table P-PZ40)
 1123.B44 Brine, Mary D. (Table P-PZ40)
 Bronco Bill, 1836-1920 see PS1757.G4
 1123.B83 Brooks, Charles Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
 1123.B835 Brooks, Elbridge S. (Table P-PZ40)
 1123.B86 Brooks, Maris (Gowen) (Table P-PZ40)
 1123.B89 Brooks, Noah (Table P-PZ40)
 1123.B9 Brooks, Phillips (Table P-PZ40)
 1123.B93 Brooks, Sarah Warner (Table P-PZ40)
 1124.B276 Brothers Cobb (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS1356.C46 Cyrus Cobb
 Cf. PS1356.C464 Darius Cobb
 1124.B3 Brotherton, Alice William (Table P-PZ40)
 1124.B6 Brougham, John (Table P-PZ40)
 1125-1128 Brown, Alice (Table P-PZ35a)
 1129.B6 Brown, Carrie (Table P-PZ40)
 1130-1138 Brown, Charles Brockden (Table P-PZ33)
 1139.B32 Brown, Helen E. (Table P-PZ40)
 1139.B47 Brown, James Cabell (Table P-PZ40)
 1139.B5 Brown, Joseph Brownlee (Table P-PZ40)
 1139.B53 Brown, Joseph M., 1851-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 1139.B69 Brown, Solomon G., 1829?-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
 1139.B76 Brown, Theron, 1832-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 1139.B9 Brown, William Wells, 1815-1884 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1140-1143 Brown, Charles Farrar ("Artemus Ward") (Table P-PZ35a)
Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
- 1144.B3 Browne, Frances Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
- 1145.B3 Browne, John Ross (Table P-PZ40)
- 1145.B35 Browne, Martha Griffith, d. 1906 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1145.B46 Brownell, (Mrs.) Gertrude (Hall), 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
- 1145.B5 Brownell, Henry Howard (Table P-PZ40)
- 1145.B6 Brownell, William Crary (Table P-PZ40)
- 1145.B7 Brownson, Orestes Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
- 1146.B5 Bruce, Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
- 1147.B2 Bruner, Albert Milton (Table P-PZ40)
- 1148.B5 Bryan, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
- 1148.B8 Bryan, William Jennings (Table P-PZ40)
- 1149.B48 Bryant, Charles S., 1808-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1149.B5 Bryant, John D. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1150-1198 Bryant, William Cullen (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Individual genres

Poetical works

- 1155 Among the trees (Table P-PZ41)
- 1156 Death of the flowers (Table P-PZ41)
- 1158 Flood of years (Table P-PZ41)
- 1159 Forest hymn (Table P-PZ41)
- 1160 Fringed gentian (Table P-PZ41)
- 1161 Little people of the snow (Table P-PZ41)
- 1163 Sella (Table P-PZ41)
- 1164 Song of the sower (Table P-PZ41)
- 1165 Story of the fountain (Table P-PZ41)
- 1166 Thanatopsis (Table P-PZ41)
- 1167 To a waterfowl (Table P-PZ41)
- 1169.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

- 1170 Translations by Bryant

Prose works

- 1171 Collected works
- 1172.A-Z Separate works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

- 1199.B265 Buckman, H.H. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1199.B355 Bullard, Laura Curtis (Table P-PZ40)
- 1199.B5 Bunce, Oliver Bell (Table P-PZ40)
- Bunner, Henry Cuyler

1200

Works

- 1200.A2 Collected. By date
- 1200.A3 By editor
- 1200.A4 Selected works. By editor
- 1200.A5A-.A5Z Translations. By language
- 1200.Z5 Selections. Anthologies

Poetry and drama

- 1201.A3 Collected poems
- 1201.A5 Collected drama
- 1201.A6-Z Separate works

Prose

- 1202.A3 Collected. By date
- 1202.A5-Z Special works

Class here first editions

Individual authors

19th century

- 1203 Bunner, Henry Cuyler -- Continued
 Biography and criticism
 1204.B5 Burch, Adelle (Table P-PZ40)
 1204.B8 Burdett, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 1205 Burdette, Robert Jones (Table P-PZ39)
 Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
 1206.B6 Burgess, Adelaide Maria (Table P-PZ40)
 1207.B4 Burleigh, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 1210-1218 Burnett, Frances (Hodgson) (Table P-PZ33)
 1219.B4 Burnham, Clara Louise (Table P-PZ40)
 1219.B7 Burritt, Elihu (Table P-PZ40)
 1220-1228 Burroughs, John (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Class here collections and literary criticism only
 For special works, see class Q
 Collected works
 By date
 1800-1899
 1900-1999
 2000-2099
 1229.B6 Burton, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 1229.B62 Burton, Robert Wilton, 1848-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 1234.B Bus - Busz
 Busch, William, b. 1836 (Table P-PZ40)
 1235.B28 Butler, James, 1755?-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
 1235.B5 Butler, William Allen (Table P-PZ40)
 1235.B7 Butterworth, Hezekiah (Table P-PZ40)
 1236.B By - Bynm
 1237 Bynner, Edwin Lassetter (Table P-PZ39)
 1238.B Bynner - Bz
 Byrn, Marcus Lafayette (Table P-PZ40)
 Byrne, Charles Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
 1239.C Ca - Cab
 1240-1248 Cable, George Washington (Table P-PZ33)
 1249.C Cable - Cak
 Cabot, James Eliot (Table P-PZ40)
 1250.C Cala - Calk
 1251.C Call - Camp
 Call, I. (Table P-PZ40)
 Call, William Timothy, 1856-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 Callahan, S. Alice, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 Calvert, George Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 1252.C Campa - Caq
 Campbell, Bartley T. (Table P-PZ40)
 Campbell, Helen (Stuart) (Table P-PZ40)
 Campbell, John Preston (Table P-PZ40)
 1253.C Car - Card
 1254.C Care - Carl
 Carleton, Henry Guy, 1856-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 1255-1258 Carleton, Will (Table P-PZ35a)
 1259.C Carleton - Carq
 Carpenter, Henry Howard
 1260.C Carr - Carrz
 Carryl, Charles E. (Charles Edward) (Table P-PZ40)
 Carryl, Guy Wetmore (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1261.C Cars - Carter, R.
 1262.C Carter, S. - Carx
 1262.C6 Carus, Paul
 1263-1266 Cary, Alice (Table P-PZ35a)
 Including works by Alice and Phoebe Cary and biographies of the two
 1267 Cary, Phoebe (Table P-PZ39)
 1268.C Cary - Casr
 1268.C2 Cary, Richard L. (Table P-PZ40)
 1268.C38 Case, Lydia Hinman, 1850-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 1269.C Cass - Cath
 1270-1273 Catherwood, Mary (Hartwell) (Table P-PZ35a)
 1274.C7 Caverly, Robert B. (Table P-PZ40)
 1275-1278 Cawein, Madison Julius (Table P-PZ35a)
 1279.C3 Chadwick, John White (Table P-PZ40)
 1279.C896 Chambers, Julius (Table P-PZ40)
 1280-1288 Chambers, Robert William (Table P-PZ33)
 1289.C Cham - Chan
 1290-1291 Channing, William Ellery (Table P-PZ36)
 1292.C3 Chapman, John Jay (Table P-PZ40)
 1292.C5 Cheney, John Vance (Table P-PZ40)
 1292.C518 Cheney, Walter Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 1292.C54 Chesebro', Caroline, 1825-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 1292.C59 Chesnut, Mary Boykin Miller, 1823-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
 1292.C6 Chestnutt, Charles Waddell, 1858-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 1292.C85 Child, Francis James (Table P-PZ40)
 1293 Child, Lydia Maria (Francis) (Table P-PZ39)
 1294.C27 Chipman, De Witt C. (Table P-PZ40)
 1294.C4 Chivers, Thomas Holley (Table P-PZ40)
 Choate, Lowell see PS1999.H414
 1294.C6 Choate, Rufus (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E337.8.A+ Collected works
 Cf. E340.C4 Biography
 1294.C63 Chopin, Kate O'Flaherty, 1851-1904 (Table P-PZ38)
 1295-1298 Churchill, Winston (Table P-PZ35a)
 1299.C1516 Clack, Louise (Table P-PZ40)
 1299.C1654 Clark, B. (Table P-PZ40)
 1299.C166 Clark, Charles Heber, 1841-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 1299.C168 Clark, Franklin Chase (Table P-PZ40)
 1299.C3 Clark, Willis Gaylord (Table P-PZ40)
 1299.C5 Clarke, James Freeman (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. B908.C6+ Philosophy
 1299.C58 Clarke, McDonald (Table P-PZ40)
 1299.C6 Clarke, Mary Bayard, 1854-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
 1299.C725 Clay, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E337.8.C55 Collected works
 Cf. E340.C6 Biography
 1299.C87 Cleary, Kate M. (Table P-PZ40)
 1300-1348 Clemens, Samuel Langhorne ("Mark Twain") (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Separate works
 1305 Adventures of Huckleberry Finn (Table P-PZ41)
 1306 Adventures of Tom Sawyer (Table P-PZ41)
 1307 American claimant (Table P-PZ41)
 1308 Connecticut yankee in King Arthur's court (Table P-PZ41)
 1309 Extracts from Adam's diary (Table P-PZ41)

Individual authors

19th century

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne ("Mark Twain")

Separate works -- Continued

- 1310 Following the equator (Table P-PZ41)
 1311 Gilded age (Table P-PZ41)
 1312 Innocents abroad (Table P-PZ41)
 1313 Joan of Arc (Table P-PZ41)
 1314 Life on the Mississippi (Table P-PZ41)
 1315 Million pound bank note (Table P-PZ41)
 1316 Prince and the pauper (Table P-PZ41)
 1317 Pudd'nhead Wilson (Table P-PZ41)
 1318 Roughing it (Table P-PZ41)
 1319 Sketches old and new (Table P-PZ41)
 1320 Tom Sawyer abroad (Table P-PZ41)
 1321 Tramp abroad (Table P-PZ41)
 1322.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 1351.C2 Cleveland, Grover (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E697 Biography
 Cf. J82.C5+ Speeches and messages as President
- 1351.C4 Cleveland, Rose Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
- 1351.C6 Clinton, DeWitt (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E337.8.A+ Collected works
 Cf. E340.C65 Biography
- 1355 Clymer, Ella (Dietz) (Table P-PZ39)
- 1356.C Cly - Coe
- 1356.C23 Coastes, Laning (Table P-PZ40)
- 1356.C46 Cobb, Cyrus (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS1124.B276 Brothers Cobb
- 1356.C464 Cobb, Darius, 1834-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS1124.B276 Brothers Cobb
- 1356.C57 Cobb, Sylvanus, 1823-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1356.C58 Cobbe, William Rosser, d. 1907 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1357.C Cof - Cok
- 1357.C35 Coffin, Charles Carleton (Table P-PZ40)
- 1357.C48 Coffin, Robert Stevenson (Table P-PZ40)
- 1358.C Col - Coler
- 1359.C Coles - Conv
- 1359.C2 Coles, Abraham (Table P-PZ40)
- 1359.C5 Collier, Thomas Stephens (Table P-PZ40)
- 1359.C53 Collingwood, Herbert W. (Herbert Winslow), 1857-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1359.C563 Collins, Julia C., d. 1865 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1359.C565 Collins, Mercy Hutchinson Jones, 1822-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1359.C6 Collyer, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
- 1359.C7 Cone, Helen Gray (Table P-PZ40)
- 1361 Conway, John Donlon (Table P-PZ39)
- 1362.C3 Conway, Katherine Eleanor (Table P-PZ40)
- 1366-1367 Conway, Moncure, Daniel (Table P-PZ36)
- 1368.C Conway, W - Conz
- 1368.C4 Conway, William B. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1368.C44 Conwell, Russell Herman (Table P-PZ40)
- 1378.C Coo - Cooke, J.
- 1380-1383 Cook, John Esten (Table P-PZ35a)
- 1385-1388 Cooke, Philip Pendleton (Table P-PZ35a)
- 1390-1393 Cooke, Rose (Terry) (Table P-PZ35a)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1397.C Cooke - Coold
 1397.C5 Coolbrith, Ina Donna
 1398.C Coole - Coolz
 1398.C36 Coolidge, Cassius M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Coolidge, Susan see PS3358.W6
 1399.C Coom - Coop
 1400-1448 Cooper, James Fenimore (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Separate works
 1405.A4 Afloat and ashore (Table P-PZ43)
 1405.A8 Autobiography of a pocketbook handkerchief (Table P-PZ43)
 Borderers see PS1418.W7
 1405.B7 Bravo (Table P-PZ43)
 1405.C4 Chainbearer (Table P-PZ43)
 1405.C7 Crater, or Vulcan's peak (Table P-PZ43)
 1406 Deerslayer (Table P-PZ41)
 1406.5 Elinor Myllys (Table P-PZ41)
 Eve Effingham see PS1407.H7
 1407.H2 Headsman (Table P-PZ43)
 1407.H4 Heidenmauer (Table P-PZ43)
 1407.H7 Home as found (Table P-PZ43)
 1407.H8 Homeward bound (Table P-PZ43)
 1407.J3 Jack Tier (Table P-PZ43)
 1408 Last of the Mohicans (Table P-PZ41)
 1409.L4 Lionel Lincoln (Table P-PZ43)
 1409.M3 Mercedes of Castile (Table P-PZ43)
 1409.M5 Miles Wallingford (Table P-PZ43)
 1409.M7 Monikins (Table P-PZ43)
 1409.N3 Ned Myers (Table P-PZ43)
 1409.O2 Oak openings (Table P-PZ43)
 1410 Pathfinder (Table P-PZ41)
 1412 Pilot (Table P-PZ41)
 1414 Pioneers (Table P-PZ41)
 1416 Prairie (Table P-PZ41)
 1417.P6 Precaution (Table P-PZ43)
 1417.R3 Red Rover (Table P-PZ43)
 1417.R5 Redskins (Table P-PZ43)
 1417.S3 Satanstoe (Table P-PZ43)
 1417.S5 Sea lions (Table P-PZ43)
 1417.S7 Spy (Table P-PZ43)
 1418.T5 Two admirals (Table P-PZ43)
 1418.W3 Water witch (Table P-PZ43)
 1418.W5 Ways of the hour (Table P-PZ43)
 1418.W7 Wept of the Wish-ton-wish (Table P-PZ43)
 1419.W3 Wing-and-wing (Table P-PZ43)
 1419.W7 Wyandotte (Table P-PZ43)
 1421.A7-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 1449.C25 Coppard, S. Selby (Table P-PZ40)
 Cornish, Kate see PS1449.C47
 1449.C378 Coryell, John Russell, 1851-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 1449.C415 Cotton, A.J. (Alfred Johnson), 1800-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
 1449.C47 Courtland, Kil (Table P-PZ40)
 1449.C5 Cowen, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 1449.C5 Cowen, Frank (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1449.C6 Coxe, Arthur Cleveland (Table P-PZ40)
 1449.C65 Cozzens, Frederic S. (Table P-PZ40)
 1449.C673 Crafts, Hannah (Table P-PZ40)
 1449.C73 Crakes, Sylvester (Table P-PZ40)
 1449.C8 Cranch, Christopherr Pearse (Table P-PZ40)
 1449.C85 Crane, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
 1453-1457 Crawford, Francis Marion (Table P-PZ35a)
 1469.C3 Crawford, John Wallace ("Capt. Jack Crawford") (Table P-PZ40)
 1469.C536 Creamer, Hannah Gardner (Table P-PZ40)
 1470.C Cri - Cro
 1471-1472 Croly, Jane (Cunningham) ("Jennie June") (Table P-PZ36)
 1473.C3 Crosby, Frederick K. (Table P-PZ40)
 1473.C6 Croswell, William (Table P-PZ40)
 Crothers, Samuel McChord see PS3505.R9
 1473.C86 Cuckow, J.G. (Table P-PZ40)
 1474.C Cul - Cur
 1474.C483 Cummings, Ariel Ivers, 1823-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
 1474.C5 Cummins, Maria S. (Table P-PZ40)
 1475-1476 Curtis, George Ticknor (Table P-PZ36)
 1480-1498 Curtis, George William (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 Separate works
 1485 From the easy chair (Table P-PZ41)
 The Howadji in Syria see DS94
 Literary and social essays see PR121
 Lotus-eating see E166
 Nile notes of a Howadji see DT54
 1486 Potiphar papers (Table P-PZ41)
 1487 Prue and I (Table P-PZ41)
 1488 Speeches, addresses, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
 1489 Trumps (Table P-PZ41)
 The wanderer in Syria see DS107
 1490.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 Curtis, Laura J. see PS1199.B355
 1499.C27 Curtis, Newton Mallory (Table P-PZ40)
 1499.C45 Cutler, Elbridge Jefferson (Table P-PZ40)
 1499.D4 Dabney, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 1499.D63 Dail, C.C. (Table P-PZ40)
 1499.D83 Dall, Caroline Wells Healey, 1822-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 1499.D84 Dalton, Joseph Grinnell, 1828- (Table P-PZ40)
 1499.D85 Daly, Augustin (Table P-PZ40)
 1499.D96 Dana, Katharine Floyd, 1835-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
 1501-1502 Dana, Richard Henry, 1787-1879 (Table P-PZ36)
 1505-1506 Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-1882 (Table P-PZ36)
 1507.D Dana - Dandridge
 1508-1509 Dandridge, Danske (Bedinger) (Table P-PZ36)
 1510.D Dand - Daq
 Daniels, Ione G. see PS2048.I67
 1513.D Dar - Davie
 1513.D62 Darrow, Clarence Seward, 1857-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dart, 1863-1919 see PS2430.M59
 Daskam, Josephine Dodge see PS1054.B62
 1513.D8 Davidson, Lucretia Maria (Table P-PZ40)
 1513.D9 Davidson, Margaret Miller (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1514.D Davie - Davis, Me.
 1514.D95 Davis, Mary Elizabeth (Moragne) (Table P-PZ40)
 1516.D2 Davis, Miles Avery (Table P-PZ40)
 1516.D25 Davis, Mollie Evelyn Moore, 1844-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 1517 Davis, Rebecca (Harding) (Table P-PZ39)
 1519.D42 Davis, Reuben, 1813-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
 1519.D5 Davis, Richard Bingham (Table P-PZ40)
 1520-1523 Davis, Richard Harding (Table P-PZ35a)
 1524.D Davis, R - Dax
 1525.D24 Day, Martha, 1813-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
 1525.D3 Day, Richard Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
 1525.D35 De Quille, Dan, 1829-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 1525.D434 De Cleyre, Voltairine, 1866-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 1525.D4344 Decon, Thomas William (Table P-PZ40)
 1525.D46 Deering, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ40)
 1525.D5 DeForest, John William (Table P-PZ40)
 1525.D7 DeKay, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 1525.D8 DeKroyft, Sarah Helen (Aldrich) (Table P-PZ40)
 1530-1533 DeLand, Margaret Wade (Campbell) (Table P-PZ35a)
 1534.D13 Demos, 1819-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
 1534.D2 DeMille, Henry C. (Table P-PZ40)
 (1534.D3) DeMille, James (Table P-PZ40)
 see PR9199.2.D37
 1534.D4 Deming, Philander (Table P-PZ40)
 1534.D413 Demos, 1819-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
 1534.D6 Dennie, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 1535 Derby, George Horatio ("John Phoenix") (Table P-PZ39)
 1536.D47 Detter, Thomas, b. ca. 1826 (Table P-PZ40)
 1536.D5 DeVere, Mary Ainge ("Madeline Bridges") (Table P-PZ40)
 1536.D57 Devereux, Mary, 1852-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 1537.D DeWint - Dickinson
 1537.D6 Diaz, Abby (Morton)
 1537.D64 Dibble, F.D. (Frank Dalos)
 Dibble, Frank Dalos see PS1537.D64
 1538 Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth (Table P-PZ39)
 1539.D5 Dickinson, Charles M. (Table P-PZ40)
 1541 Dickinson, Emily (Table P-PZ39)
 1542.D3 Dickinson, Mary (Lowe) (Table P-PZ40)
 1542.D492 Diffenderffer, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 1543.D Din - Dodge
 1543.D17 Dinmore, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 1543.D2 Dinsmoor, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 1543.D5 Dodd, Anna Bowman (Blake) (Table P-PZ40)
 1544 Dodge, Mary Abigail ("Gail Hamilton") (Table P-PZ39)
 1545.D15 Dodge, Mary Barker (Table P-PZ40)
 1545.D2 Dodge, Mary (Mapes) (Table P-PZ40)
 Doesticks, Q.K. Philander, 1831-1875 see PS3039.T6
 1545.D25 Doggett, John Marshall (Table P-PZ40)
 1545.D27 Doggett, Solon (Table P-PZ40)
 1545.D3 Dole, Nathan Haskell (Table P-PZ40)
 1545.D4 Donahoe, Daniel Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 1545.D45 Donaldson, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 1545.D5 Donnelly, Eleanor Cecilia (Table P-PZ40)
 1545.D55 Donnelly, Ignatius, 1831-1901 (Table P-PZ40)

19th century

Individual authors -- Continued

- 1545.D83 Dooner, Pierton W.. 1844-1907? (Table P-PZ40)
 1546.D Dop - Dorr
 1546.D5 Dorgan, John Aylmer
 1547-1548 Dorr, Julia Carolina (Ripley) (Table P-PZ36)
 1549.D Dorr - Drake, J.
 1549.D3 Dorsey, Anna Hanson McKenney, 1815-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
 1549.D53 Doten, Elizabeth, 1827-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 Doten, Lizzie see PS1549.D53
 1549.D614 Douglas, Amanda Minnie, 1831-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 1549.D66 Douglass, Frederick, 1818-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 1549.D96 Drake, David, ca. 1800-ca. 1870 (Table P-PZ40)
 1550-1553 Drake, Joseph Rodman (Table P-PZ35a)
 1554.D Drake, J. - Dt.
 1555.D Du - Dunbar
 1555.D385 Dugan, James (Table P-PZ40)
 1555.D4 Duganne, Augustine Joseph Hickey (Table P-PZ40)
 1555.D44 Dugger, Shepherd Monroe, 1854-19438 (Table P-PZ40)
 1555.D6 Duhring, Julia (Table P-PZ40)
 1555.D64 Dumont, Julia L. (Julia Louisa), 1794-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
 1556-1557 Dunbar, Paul Lawrence (Table P-PZ36)
 1558.D Dunbar - Dunlap
 1558.D5 Duniway, Abigail Scott, 1834-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 1560-1561 Dunlap, William (Table P-PZ36)
 1562.D Dunlap - Dv
 1562.D3 Dupuy, Eliza Ann (Table P-PZ40)
 1562.D5 Durivage, Francis Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 1562.D66 Dutton, Warren, 1774-1857 (Table P-PZ38)
 1562.D67 Duval, John C. (John Crittenden, 1816-1897 (Table P-PZ38)
 1562.D7 Duyckinck, Evert Augustus (Table P-PZ38)
 1564.D Dw - Dx
 1566.D Dy - Dz
 1567.E E - Edf
 1567.E22 Eastman, Charles Gamage (Table P-PZ40)
 1567.E225 Eastman, Elaine (Goodale) (Table P-PZ40)
 1567.E7 Eddy, Mary Morso (Baker) Glover (Table P-PZ40)
 1567.E74 Edelen, Susan Mary, b. 1833 (Table P-PZ40)
 1568.E Edg - Edv
 1569.E6 Edwards, George Wharton (Table P-PZ40)
 1570 Edwards, Harry Stillwell (Table P-PZ39)
 1574.E Edwards - Egan
 1575-1576 Egan, Maurice Francis (Table P-PZ36)
 1577.E Egan - Eggleston
 1580-1583 Eggleston, Edward (Table P-PZ35a)
 1584.E2 Eggleston, George Cary (Table P-PZ40)
 1585 Eliot, Charles William (Table P-PZ39)
 Cf. LB875.E43+ General educational writings
 Cf. LD2148 Biography
 1586.E Eliot - Elliott
 1587-1588 Elliott, Maud (Howe) (Table P-PZ36)
 1589.E Elliott - Ellr
 1589.E28 Elliott, Sarah Barnwell, 1848-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 1589.E3 Ellis, Edward Sylvester, 1840-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 1591.E Ells - Ellz
 1593.E Elm - Elz

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1598.E Em - Emd
 1598.E5 Embury, Emma Catherine Manley, 1806-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
 Emersie, John see PS2489.O74
 1599.E5 Emerson, Edward Waldo (Table P-PZ40)
 1599.E7 Emerson, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
 1600-1648 Emerson, Ralph Waldo (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Prose works
 1605 Collected works
 Separate works
 1606 Conduct of life (Table P-PZ41)
 1607 English traits (Table P-PZ41)
 1608 Essays, first and second series
 Separate
 1609 Character (Table P-PZ41)
 1610 Friendship (Table P-PZ41)
 1611 History (Table P-PZ41)
 1612 Love (Table P-PZ41)
 1613 Nature (Table P-PZ41)
 1614 Self-reliance (Table P-PZ41)
 1615.A-Z Other, A-Z
 1615.C6 Compensation (Table P-PZ43)
 1615.E7 Experience (Table P-PZ43)
 1615.H4 Heroism (Table P-PZ43)
 1615.I6 Intellect (Table P-PZ43)
 1615.M2 Manners (Table P-PZ43)
 1615.O94 Over-soul (Table P-PZ43)
 1615.P6 Prudence (Table P-PZ43)
 1615.S6 Spiritual laws (Table P-PZ43)
 Other prose works
 1616 Lectures and biographical sketches (Table P-PZ41)
 1617 Letters and social aims (Table P-PZ41)
 1618 Miscellanies (Table P-PZ41)
 1619 Natural history of the intellect (Table P-PZ41)
 1620 Nature, addresses, and letters (Table P-PZ41)
 1621 Representative men (Table P-PZ41)
 1622 Society and solitude (Table P-PZ41)
 Other
 1623.A-Z Individual works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 Including parts of works in PS1616-PS1622
 Poems
 1624.A1 Collected. By date
 1624.A5-Z Separate, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 1649.E Emerson - Eml
 1650.E Emm - Emz
 1650.E7 Emmons, Richard
 1651.E En - English
 1652-1653 English, Thomas Dunn (Table P-PZ36)
 1654.E55 Everett, David (Table P-PZ40)
 1654.E6 Everett, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 F.X.L., 1846-1920 see PS3066.T
 1654.F3 Fairchild, Summer L. (Table P-PZ40)
 1654.F34 Fairman, Henry Clay (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1654.F77 Farrar, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
 1654.F8 Farrar, Eliza Ware Rotch, 1791-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
 1655-1658 Fawcett, Edgar (Table P-PZ35a)
 1659.F3 Fay, Theodore Sedgwick (Table P-PZ40)
 1659.F5 Fenner, Cornelius George (Table P-PZ0)
 1659.F6 Fenollosa, Ernest Francisco (Table P-PZ40)
 1661-1662 Fenollosa, Mary (McNeil) ("Sidney McCall") (Table P-PZ36)
 Fern, Fanny, 1811-1872 see PS2523.P9
 1664.F2 Fessenden, Thomas Green (Table P-PZ40)
 1665-1668 Field, Eugene (Table P-PZ35a)
 1669.F2 Field, Kate (Table P-PZ40)
 1669.F3 Field, Roswell (Table P-PZ40)
 1669.F5 Fields, Annie (Adams) (Mrs. James T. Fields) (Table P-PZ40)
 1670-1671 Fields, James T. (Table P-PZ36)
 1672.F5 Finch, Francis Miles (Table P-PZ40)
 1673 Fiske, John (Table P-PZ39)
 Cf. B945.F4+ Philosophy
 Cf. E175.5.A+ Biography
 1674.F Fiske - Fitch
 1675-1678 Fitch, Clyde (Table P-PZ35a)
 1679.F2 Flagg, Edmund, 1815-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
 1679.F4 Flash, Henry Lynden (Table P-PZ40)
 1679.F6 Fletcher, Julia Constance ("George Fleming") (Table P-PZ40)
 1679.F7 Flint, Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
 1681.F Flo - Fn
 1681.F4 Flower, Benjamin Orange
 1683.F Fo - Foos
 1683.F4 Follen, Eliza Lee (Cabot) (Table P-PZ40)
 1685-1688 Foote, Mary (Hallock) (Table P-PZ35a)
 1689.F Foote - Ford
 1689.F8 Ford, James Lauren, 1854-1928
 1690-1693 Ford, Paul Leicester (Table P-PZ35a)
 1694.F Ford - Fox
 Forester, Fanny see PS2156.J3
 Fortune, Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
 1694.F14 Foss, Sam Walter (Table P-PZ40)
 1694.F2 Foss, Sam Walter (Table P-PZ40)
 1694.F5 Foster, Stephen Collins (Table P-PZ40)
 1694.F8 Foulke, William Dudley (Table P-PZ40)
 1694.F82 Fowle, Charles H., 1852- (Table P-PZ40)
 1700-1703 Fox, John, Jr. (Table P-PZ35a)
 1704.F Fox - Frederic
 1705-1708 Frederic, Harold (Table P-PZ35a)
 1709.F Frederic - Freeman
 1710-1713 Freeman, Mary Eleanor Wilkins, 1852-1930 (Table P-PZ35a)
 1714.F Freeman - French
 1715-1718 French, Alice ("Octave Thanet") (Table P-PZ35a)
 1719.F French - Frer
 1719.F38 French, Joseph Lewis, 1858-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 1719.F6 French, L. Virginia (Smith) (Table P-PZ40)
 1720.F Fres - Frh
 1721.F Fri - Frn
 1722.F Fro - Frx
 1722.F5 Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon (Table P-PZ40)
 1722.F8 Frothingham, Octavius Brooks (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1723.F Fry - Ft
 1724.F Fu - Fullid
 1725-1728 Fuller, Henry Blake (Table P-PZ35a)
 1729.F16 Fuller, Jane Jay (Table P-PZ40)
 Fuller, Margaret see PS2500+
 1729.G5 Gallagher, William Davis (Table P-PZ40)
 1729.G57 Ganiilh, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
 1729.G74 Gardener, Helen Hamilton, 1858-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 1729.G8 Gardner, Celia E. (Table P-PZ40)
 1730-1733 Garland, Hamlin (Table P-PZ35a)
 1734.G2 Garrison, Wendell Phillips (Table P-PZ40)
 1734.G257 Garver, Will L., b. 1867 (Table P-PZ40)
 1734.G3 Gates, Ellen Maria (Huntington) (Table P-PZ40)
 1734.G774 Gay, Eva, fl. 1889 (Table P-PZ40)
 1735-1738 Gayarre, Charles Etienne Arthur (Table P-PZ35a)
 1739.G48 Gibbs, D. Cecil (Table P-PZ40)
 1739.G49 Gibbs, Oliver (Table P-PZ40)
 1739.G9 Gilder, Jeannette Leonard (Table P-PZ40)
 1740-1743 Gilder, Richard Watson (Table P-PZ35a)
 1744.G2 Gillette, William (Table P-PZ40)
 1744.G5 Gilman, Caroline (Howard) (Table P-PZ40)
 1744.G57 Gilman, Charlotte (Perkins) Stetson (Table P-PZ40)
 1744.G6 Gilman, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 1744.G68 Gilmore, James Roberts (Table P-PZ40)
 1744.G77 Gladden, Washington (Table P-PZ40)
 Glasgow, Ellen see PS3513.L34
 1749.G2 Glass, John W. (Table P-PZ40)
 1749.G345 Glennon, Michael J., b. 1855 (Table P-PZ40)
 1749.G5 Goddard, Martha LeBaron (Table P-PZ40)
 1750-1751 Godkin, Edwin Lawrence (Table P-PZ36)
 Cf. PN4874.A+ Biography
 1752.G5 Godwin, Parke (Table P-PZ40)
 1753.G Good - Goodrich
 1753.G3 Goodale, Dora Reed (Table P-PZ40)
 Goodale, Elaine (Mrs. Charles A. Eastman) see PS1567.E225
 1754-1755 Goodrich, Samuel Griswold ("Peter Parley") (Table P-PZ36)
 1757.G Goods - Got
 1757.G4 Gordon, Hanford Lennox (Table P-PZ40)
 1757.G64 Gorman, Henrie Clay Ligon (Table P-PZ40)
 1758.G Gou - Gov
 1758.G25 Gould, Edward Sherman (Table P-PZ40)
 1758.G4 Gould, Hannah Flagg (Table P-PZ40)
 1758.G83 Goulding, Francis Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 1759.G Gow - Grans
 1759.G53 Graham, A.J. (Andrew J.) (Table P-PZ40)
 1760-1763 Grant, Robert (Table P-PZ35a)
 1764.G238 Grayson, William John (Table P-PZ40)
 Green, Anna Katharine see PS2730+
 1764.G27 Greene, Aella (Table P-PZ40)
 1764.G275 Greene, Asa, 1789-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
 1764.G29 Greene, Sarah Pratt (McLean) (Table P-PZ40)
 1764.G67 Griffith, Mary, d. 1877 (Table P-PZ40)
 1764.G774 Grinnell, George Bird, 1849-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 1764.G8 Griswold, Hattie (Tyng) (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1764.G82 Griswold, Rufus Wilmot (Table P-PZ40)
 1764.G95 Guild, Curtis (Table P-PZ40)
 1765-1768 Guiney, Louise Imogene (Table P-PZ35a)
 1769.G25 Gunsaulus, Frank Wakely (Table P-PZ40)
 Guthrie, William Norman see PS3513.U88
- 1769.H5 Habberton, John (Table P-PZ40)
 1769.H7 Hageman, Samuel Miller (Table P-PZ40)
 1769.H73 Hagen, John Cole (Table P-PZ40)
 1769.H76 Hager, Levi Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
 1770-1773 Hale, Edward Everett (Table P-PZ35a)
 1774.H13 Hale, Lucretia Peabody (Table P-PZ40)
 1774.H2 Hale, Sarah Josepha (Buell) (Table P-PZ40)
 1774.H25 Hale, Susan (Table P-PZ40)
 1774.H455 Hall, Baynard Rush, 1798-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hall, Gertrude see PS1145.B46
- 1779.H16 Hall, James, 1793-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 1779.H33 Hall, Louisa Jane (Park) (Table P-PZ40)
 1779.H4 Hall, Thomas Winthrop ("Tom Hall") (Table P-PZ40)
 1780-1783 Halleck, Fitz-Greene (Table P-PZ35a)
 1784.H2 Halpine, Charles Graham (Table P-PZ40)
 1784.H24 Halsey, Harlan Page, 1839?-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 1784.H25 Halstead, Murat (Table P-PZ40)
 1784.H3 Halsted, Leonora B. (Table P-PZ40)
 1784.H6 Harbaugh, Thomas Chalmers (Table P-PZ40)
 1785-1788 Harben, William Nathaniel (Table P-PZ35a)
 1790-1793 Hardy, Arthur Sherburne (Table P-PZ35a)
 1794.H2 Hardy, E. Trueblood (Edward Trueblood) (Table P-PZ40)
 1795-1798 Harland, Henry ("Sidney Luska") (Table P-PZ35a)
 Harland, Marion see PS3005+
- 1799.H Harlow - Harper
 1799.H24 Harlow, William Burt, b. 1856 (Table P-PZ40)
 1799.H7 Harper, Frances Ellen Watkins (Table P-PZ40)
 1799.H73 Harrigan, Edward, 1845-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 1800-1818 Harris, Joel Chandler (Table P-PZ32 modified)
- Separate works
 1805.A-.N A-Nif
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 Georgia from the invasion of DeSoto see F286
 Life of Henry W. Grady see E664.G73
 1806 Nights with Uncle Remus (Table P-PZ41)
 1807.N-.U Nih-Unb
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 Stories of Georgia see F286
- 1808 Uncle Remus and his friends (Table P-PZ41)
 1809 Uncle Remus, his songs and sayings (Table P-PZ41)
 1810.U-Z Und-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 1819.H5 Harris, Miriam Coles (Table P-PZ40)
 1819.H6 Harris, Thomas Lake (Table P-PZ40)
 1819.H7 Harrison, Constance (Cary) (Mrs. Burton Harrison) (Table P-PZ40)
 1819.H97 Hart, Joseph C., d. 1855 (Table P-PZ40)
 Harte, Bret
 Collected works
 By date

- Individual authors
- 19th century
- Harte, Bret
- Collected works
- By date -- Continued
- 1820.E00-.E99 1800-1899
- 1820.F00-.F99 1900-1999
- 1820.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 1821 By editor
- 1822 Selected works. Selections
- Subarrange by editor, if given, or by date
- 1823.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
- Prose
- Including dramatic works
- 1824 Collected works
- Separate works
- 1825 Col. Starbottle's client (Table P-PZ41)
- 1826 First family of Tasajara (Table P-PZ41)
- 1827 Luck of Roaring Camp (Table P-PZ41)
- 1828 Tales of the Argonauts (Table P-PZ41)
- 1829.A-Z Other, A-Z
- Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- Poems
- 1830 Collected works
- 1831.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
- Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- Illustrations
- Class at N8215, or with the special artists in NC-NE as the case may be
- Class illustrated editions with other editions
- Class portraits, etc., of the author with his biography
- Biography, criticism, etc.
- 1832.A1-.A5 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
- 1832.A6-Z Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
- 1833.A3-.A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
- 1833.A4 Letters (Collections). By date
- 1833.A41-.A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)
- 1833.A5-Z General works
- Criticism
- 1834 General works
- 1835 Textual. Manuscripts, etc.
- Special
- 1836 Sources
- 1837.A-Z Other, A-Z
- For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ32 17
- 1838 Language. Grammar. Style
- 1839.H Harte - Haru
- 1839.H43 Hartmann, Franz, d. 1912 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1840.H Harv - Harz
- 1841.H Has - Hasz
- 1842.H Hat - Hau
- 1843.H Hav - Havz
- 1844.H Haw - Haws
- 1845-1848 Hawthorne, Julian (Table P-PZ35a)
- 1850-1898 Hawthorne, Nathaniel (Table P-PZ31 modified)
- Separate works
- 1855 Blithedale romance (Table P-PZ41)

Individual authors

19th century

Hawthorne, Nathaniel

Separate works -- Continued

- 1856 Dr. Grimshawe's secret (Table P-PZ41)
- 1858 Grandfather's chair (Table P-PZ41)
- 1861 House of seven gables (Table P-PZ41)
- 1862 Marble faun (Table P-PZ41)
- 1863 Mosses from an old manse (Table P-PZ41)
- 1864 Our old home (Table P-PZ41)
- 1865 Passages from the American notebooks (Table P-PZ41)
- 1866 Passages from the English notebooks (Table P-PZ41)
- 1867 Passages from the French and Italian notebooks (Table P-PZ41)
- 1868 Scarlet letter (Table P-PZ41)
- 1869 Tanglewood tales (Table P-PZ41)
- 1870 Twice-told tales (Table P-PZ41)
- Wonder-book see PZ8.1

1872.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

- 1900-1903 Hay, John (Table P-PZ35a)
- Hayes, John Russell see PS3515.A94
- 1905-1908 Hayne, Paul Hamilton (Table P-PZ35a)
- 1909.H Hayne - Hayv
- 1910.H Hayw - Hayz
- 1911.H Haza - Hazd
- 1912.H Haze - Hazz
- 1912.H45 Hazelton, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
- 1913.H Hea - Heaq
- 1915-1918 Hearn, Lafcadio (Table P-PZ35a)
- Henry, O. see PS2649.P5
- 1919.H4 Hentz, Caroline Lee (Whiting) (Table P-PZ40)
- 1919.H6 Herbert, Henry William ("Frank Forester") (Table P-PZ40)
- 1919.H75 Herne, James A., 1839-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1920-1923 Herrick, Robert (Table P-PZ35a)
- 1924.H58 Hext, Julia A. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1924.H64 Heywood, Joseph Converse (Table P-PZ40)
- 1925-1928 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth (Table P-PZ35a)
- 1929.H2 Hildreth, Charles Lotin (Table P-PZ40)
- 1929.H6 Hill, George (Table P-PZ40)
- 1929.H652 Hill, Theophilus H. (Theophilus Hunter), 1836-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1929.H69 Hillis, Newell Dwight (Table P-PZ40)
- 1929.H78 Hinman, Wilbur F. (Wilbur Fisk), d. 1905 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1929.H83 Hitchcock, David (Table P-PZ40)
- 1929.H8394 Hoadley, J.C. (John Chipman), 1818-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1930-1938 Hoffman, Charles Fenno (Table P-PZ33)
- 1939.H6 Holden, Warren (Table P-PZ40)
- 1940-1948 Holland, Josiah Gilbert (Table P-PZ33 modified)
- Complete works. Collected prose works
- 1940 By date
- 1940.E00-.E99 1800-1899
- 1940.F00-.F99 1900-1999
- 1940.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 1941 Collected poems
- 1949.H5 Holley, Marietta (Table P-PZ40)
- 1949.H587 Holman, Jesse Lynch, 1784-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1949.H59 Holman, Myra T. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 1949.H6 Holmes, Alice A. (Table P-PZ40)
 1949.H7 Holmes, Georgiana (Kling) ("George Kling") (Table P-PZ40)
 1949.H742 Holmes, Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
 1949.H8 Holmes, Mary Jane (Hawes) (Table P-PZ40)
 1950-1998 Holmes, Oliver Wendell (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Individual genres

Poems

- 1955 Collected works
 1956 Early poems
 Separate works
 1957 Last leaf (Table P-PZ41)
 1958 One horse shay (Table P-PZ41)
 1959.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Prose

Fiction

- 1959.5 Collected works
 Separate works
 1960 Elsie Venner (Table P-PZ41)
 1961 Guardian angel (Table P-PZ41)
 1962 A mortal antipathy (Table P-PZ41)
 Other works
 1964 Autocrat of the breakfast table (Table P-PZ41)
 Our hundred days in Europe see DA625
 1968 Over the tea-cups (Table P-PZ41)
 1969 Pages from an old volume of life (Table P-PZ41)
 1970 Poet at the breakfast table (Table P-PZ41)
 1971 Professor at the breakfast table (Table P-PZ41)
 1972.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

- 1999.H1 Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1841- (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.H25 Hooper, Johnson Jones (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.H3 Hooper, Lucy Hamilton (Jones) (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.H4 Hope, James Barron (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.H414 Hopkins, Alice K. (Alice Kimball), b. 1839 (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.H4226 Hopkins, Pauline Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.H425 Hopkins, Seward W. (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.H43 Hopper, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.H439 Horner, J. (Table P-PZ40)
 Hornor-Snelling, Lee, 1863-1919 see PS2430.M59
 1999.H473 Horton, George Moses, 1798?-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.H52 Hosmer, Frederick L. (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.H53 Hosmer, James Kendall (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.H54 Hosmer, William Howe Cuyler (Table P-PZ40)
 1999.H6 Houghton, George Washington Wright (Table P-PZ40)
 2005-2008 Hovey, Richard (Table P-PZ35a)
 2010.H Hovey - Howard
 2010.H45 Howard, Adah M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Howard, Blanche Willis see PS3009.T7
 2014.H12 Howard, Bronson (Table P-PZ40)
 2014.H2 Howarth, Ellen Clementine (Doran) (Table P-PZ40)
 2014.H5 Howe, Edgar Watson (Table P-PZ40)
 2015-2018 Howe, Julia (Ward) (Table P-PZ35a)
 2019.H7 Howell, John Edward (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2020-2038 Howells, William Dean (Table P-PZ32 modified)
- Individual genres
- Novels
- 2025.A2 Collected
- 2025.A3-Z Separate. By title, A-Z
- Plays
- 2026 Collected
- 2027.A-Z Separate, A-Z
- Other prose works
- 2028 Collected
- 2029.A-Z Separate, A-Z
- Poems
- 2030 Collected
- 2030.5.A-Z Separate, A-Z
- 2039.H2 Howland, Marie
- 2039.H6 Hoyt, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)
- 2040-2043 Hubbard, Elbert (Table P-PZ35a)
- 2044.H24 Hubner, Charles William, 1835-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2044.H28 Hudson, James Thomas, 1860-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
- Hudson, Mary (Clemmer) see PS1039.A32
- 2044.H4 Huneker, James Gibbons (Table P-PZ40)
- 2044.H4307 Huntington, George, 1835-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2044.H4442 Huntington, Jedediah Vincent, 1815-1862 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2044.H5 Hutton, Laurence (Table P-PZ40)
- 2044.H67 Hyde, Cornelius Willet Gillam, 1838-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2044.H8 Hylton, John Dunbar (Table P-PZ40)
- 2044.I2 Iliowizi, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
- 2044.I22 Illsley, Charles P. (Table P-PZ40)
- 2044.I3 Ingalls, John James (Table P-PZ40)
- Cf. E664.I4 Biography
- 2044.I5 Ingersoll, Charles Jared (Table P-PZ40)
- 2045-2046 Ingersoll, Robert Green (Table P-PZ36)
- 2048.I52 Ingraham, Joseph Holt (Table P-PZ40)
- 2048.I67 Inigo, Veen (Table P-PZ40)
- 2049.I Ir - Irving
- 2050-2098 Irving, Washington (Table P-PZ31 modified)
- Separate works
- Adventures of Captain Bonneville see F592
- 2056 Alhambra (Table PS1)
- Astoria see F880
- Biography and poetical remains of Margaret Davidson see PS1513.D9
- 2057 Bracebridge Hall (Table PS1)
- Chronicle of the conquest of Granada see DP121+
- 2060 Crayon miscellany (Table PS1)
- 2062 Legends of the conquest of Spain (Table PS1)
- History of New York by Diedrich Knickerbocker see F122
- Life and voyages of Columbus see E111
- Life of Oliver Goldsmith see PR3493
- Life of Washington see E312
- Mohamet and his successors see BP75
- 2063 Reviews and miscellanies (Table PS1)
- 2064 Salmagundi (Irving and Paulding) (Table PS1)
- 2066 Sketchbook (Table PS1)
- 2067 Legend of Sleepy Hollow (Table PS1)

Individual authors

19th century

Irving, Washington

Separate works

Sketchbook -- Continued

2068 Rip Van Winkle (Table PS1)

2069.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

e. g.

2069.C4-.C43 Christmas papers: "Christmas in England," "Old Christmas" (Table P-PZ43)

2070 Tales of traveller (Table PS1)

Tour on the prairies see F697

Voyages of the companions of Columbus see E123

2071 Wolfert's roost (Table PS1)

2072.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2099.I5 Irving, William (Table P-PZ40)

2101.I Is - Iu

2102.I Iv - Ivz

2103.I Iw - Iz

2104.J J - Jackson

2105-2108 Jackson, Helen Hunt (Table P-PZ35a)

2109.J23 Jackson, Mary E. (Table P-PZ40)

2109.J4 James, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

2110-2128 James, Henry (Table P-PZ32 modified)

2111 Collected plays

Separate plays see PS2120.A+

Novels and tales

Collected works see PS2110+

2116.A-Z Separate works. By title, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2120.A-Z Other works (Essays, etc.). By title, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2129.J2 Janvier, Francis de Haes (Table P-PZ40)

2129.J3 Janvier, Margaret Thomson ("Margaret Vandegriff") (Table P-PZ40)

2129.J5 Janvier, Thomas Allibone (Table P-PZ40)

2129.J7 Jeffrey, Rosa Vertner (Griffith) (Table P-PZ40)

2129.J8 Jennison, Lucy White (Table P-PZ40)

2129.J95 Jessup, Alexander (Table P-PZ40)

2130-2133 Jewett, Sarah Orne (Table P-PZ35a)

2134.J Jewett - Johnson, L.

Jewett, Sophie (Table P-PZ40)

2134.J515 Johnson, A.E., Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)

2134.J516 Johnson, A.E. (Amelia E.), b. 1859 (Table P-PZ40)

2135.J Johnson, M. - Johnson, R.

Johnson, Richard S. (Table P-PZ40)

2135.J37 Johnson, Robert Underwood (Table P-PZ40)

2135.J4 Johnson, Rossiter (Table P-PZ40)

2135.J7 Johnson, S. - Johnson, Z.

2136.J Johnson, Virginia Wales (Table P-PZ40)

2136.J5 Johnston, A. - Johnston, M.

2137.J Johnston, Mary (Table P-PZ35a)

2140-2143 Johnston, Richard Malcolm (Table P-PZ35a)

2145-2148 Johnston, William Preston (Table P-PZ40)

2149.J8 Jones, Alice Ilgenfritz, 1846-1905 (Table P-PZ40)

2150.J2 Jones, Amanda Theodosia (Table P-PZ40)

2150.J3

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2150.J78 Jones, Hamilton Chamberlain, 1798-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 2151.J Jones, J. - Jones, Z.
 2151.J28 Jones, J. McHenry (Table P-PZ40)
 2151.J42 Jones, John Beauchamp, 1810-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
 2152.J Jordan - Joyce
 2152.J4 Jordan, David Starr (Table P-PZ40)
 2153.J4 Joyce, John Alexander (Table P-PZ40)
 2153.J65 Judah, Samuel Benjamin Herbert, b. 1799 (Table P-PZ40)
 2155 Judd, Sylvester (Table P-PZ39)
 2156.J3 Judson, Emily Chubbuck, 1817-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
 2157-2158 Keenan, Henry Francis (Table P-PZ36)
 2159.K13 Kelley, Emma Dunham (Table P-PZ40)
 2159.K2 Kelley, William Valentine (Table P-PZ40)
 2159.K3 Kellogg, Elijah (Table P-PZ40)
 2160-2163 Kennedy, John Pendleton (Table P-PZ35a)
 2164.K3 Kenyon, James Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
 2164.K6 Ketchum, Annie (Chambers) (Table P-PZ40)
 2165-2168 Key, Francis Scott (Table P-PZ35a)
 2169.K4 Kimball, Harriet McEwen (Table P-PZ40)
 2169.K6 Kimball, Richard Burleigh (Table P-PZ40)
 2169.K8 King, Benjamin Franklin, Jr. ("Ben King") (Table P-PZ40)
 2170-2173 King, Charles (Table P-PZ35a)
 2174.K3 King, Clarence, 1842-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 2174.K5 King, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 2175-2178 King, Grace Elizabeth (Table P-PZ35a)
 2179.K36 King, Susan Petigru, 1824-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 2179.K4 Kingsley, Florence Morse, 1859-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 2179.K5 Kinney, Coates (Table P-PZ40)
 2182-2183 Kinney, Elizabeth Clementine (Dodge) (Table P-PZ36)
 2186.K5 Kip, Leonard (Table P-PZ40)
 2187-2188 Kirk, Ellen Warner (Olney) (Table P-PZ36)
 2189.K Kirk - Kirkland
 2189.K4 Kirk, Hyland Clare, 1846-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 2191-2192 Kirkland, Caroline Matilda (Stansbury) (Table P-PZ36)
 2194-2195 Kirkland, Joseph (Table P-PZ36)
 2196.K Kirkland - Knn
 Klinge, George see PS1949.H7
 2197.K11 Knott, William Wilson (Table P-PZ40)
 Knowles, Frederic Lawrence see PS3521.N75
 2197.K4 Knox, Thomas Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
 2197.K6 Koopman, Harry Lyman (Table P-PZ40)
 2198.L Lai - Lal
 2199.L3 Lamar, Mirabeau Buonaparte (Table P-PZ40)
 2199.L5 Landon, Melville D. ("Eli Perkins") (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
 2199.L54 Lane, Mary E. Bradley (Table P-PZ40)
 2199.L75 Langille, J.H. (James Hibbert) (Table P-PZ40)
 2199.L8 Lanier, Clifford (Table P-PZ40)
 2200-2218 Lanier, Sidney (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 Individual genres
 Poems
 2205 Collected works
 2206.A-Z Separate works. By title, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Individual authors

19th century

Lanier, Sidney

Individual genres -- Continued

Prose works

2207

Collected works

Separate works

Bob see QL676

The English novel see PR826

Florida see F311

Music and poetry see ML60.L24

2209

Retrospects and prospects (Table P-PZ41)

Science of English verse see PE1505

Shakespeare and his forerunners see PR2956

Tiger-lilies see PZ3

2219.L4

Lanigan, George Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

2219.L47

Lanman, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

2220-2223

Larcom, Lucy (Table P-PZ35a)

2225-2226

Lathrop, George Parsons (Table P-PZ36)

2227.L

Lathrop, G. - Lathrop, R.

2230-2231

Lathrop, Rose (Hawthorne) (Table P-PZ36)

2232.L3

Latimer, Henry Randolph (Table P-PZ40)

2233-2234

Lazarus, Emma (Table P-PZ36)

2235.L5

Learned, Walter (Table P-PZ40)

2235.L7

Leavitt, John McDowell (Table P-PZ40)

2236

Lae - Legaré

2236.L267

Lee, Eliza Buckminster, 1794-1864 (Table P-PZ40)

2236.L273

Lee, Hannah Farnham Sawyer, 1780-1865 (Table P-PZ40)

2236.L32

Lee, Minnie Mary, 1826-1903 (Table P-PZ40)

2237-2238

Legaré, Hugh Swinton (Table P-PZ36)

2239.L3

Leggett, William (Table P-PZ40)

2239.L5

Leighton, William (Table P-PZ40)

2240-2243

Leland, Charles Godfrey ("Hans Breitman") (Table P-PZ35a)

2244.L

Leland - Leu

2244.L5

Leslie, Eliza (Table P-PZ40)

2245.L

Lev - Lewir

2246.L2

Lewis, Alonzo (Table P-PZ40)

2246.L3

Lewis, Charles Bertrand ("M. Quad") (Table P-PZ40)

2246.L35

Lewis, Estella Anna Blanche (Robinson) (Table P-PZ40)

2246.L369

Libbey, Laura Jean, 1862-1924 (Table P-PZ40)

2246.L47

Lillie, Lucy Cecil (White), 1855- (Table P-PZ40)

Lincoln, Abraham see E457

2246.L7

Linn, John Blair (Table P-PZ40)

2246.L8

Lippard, George (Table P-PZ40)

2247

Lippincott, Sarah Jane (Clarke) ("Grace Greenwood") (Table P-PZ39)

2248.L2

Lippmann, Julie Mathilde (Table P-PZ40)

2248.L3

Litchfield, Grace Denio (Table P-PZ40)

2248.L6

Lloyd, David Demarest (Table P-PZ40)

Lloyd, John Uri see PS3523.L64

2248.L8

Lock, David Ross ("Petroleum V. Nasby") (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor

2248.L835

Locke, Richard Adams, 1800-1871 (Table P-PZ40)

2248.L85

Lockhart, Arthur John ("Pastor Felix") (Table P-PZ40)

2248.L9

Lockwood, Ralph Ingersoll (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2249.L4 Lodge, Henry Cabot (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E660.L75+ Collected works
 Cf. E664.L7 Biography
- 2249.L5 Lofland, John (Table P-PZ40)
- 2249.L6 Logan, Algernon Sydney (Table P-PZ40)
- 2249.L62 Logan, Olive Logan, 1839-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2249.L85 Long, John Davis, 1838-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2250-2298 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth (Table P-PZ31 modified)
- Separate works
- 2255 Ballads and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
- 2256 Belfry of Bruges and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
- 2257 Birds of passage (Table P-PZ41)
- 2258 Christus (Table P-PZ41)
- 2259 The divine tragedy (Table P-PZ41)
- 2260 The golden legend (Table P-PZ41)
- 2261 The New England tragedies (Table P-PZ41)
- 2262 Courtship of Miles Standish, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
- 2263 Evangeline, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
- 2264 Hanging of the crane, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
- 2265 Poems on slavery (Table P-PZ41)
- 2266 The seaside and the fireside (Table P-PZ41)
- 2267 The song of Hiawatha, etc. (Table P-PZ41)
- 2268 The Spanish student (Table P-PZ41)
- 2269 Tales of a wayside inn (Table P-PZ41)
- 2270 Voices of the night (Table P-PZ41)
- 2271.A-Z Other poetical works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- Prose
- 2272 Collected works
 Other
- 2273.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 2299.L2 Longfellow, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
- 2299.L4 Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin (Table P-PZ40)
- 2299.L6 Lord, William Wilberforce (Table P-PZ40)
- 2299.L8 Loring, Frederick Wadsworth (Table P-PZ40)
- 2299.L98 Lowe, Martha Ann (Perry) (Table P-PZ40)
- 2300-2348 Lowell, James Russell (Table P-PZ31 modified)
- Individual genres
- Poems
- 2305 Collected works
 Separate works
- 2306 Biglow papers (Table P-PZ41)
- 2307 The courtin' (Table P-PZ41)
- 2308 Early poems (Table P-PZ41)
- 2309 Fable for critics (Table P-PZ41)
- 2310 Last poems (Table P-PZ41)
- 2311 Under the old elm (Table P-PZ41)
- 2312 Vision of Sir Launfel (Table P-PZ41)
- 2314.A-Z Other, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- Prose
- 2315 Collected works
 Separate works

Individual authors

19th century

Lowell, James Russell

Individual genres

Prose

Separate works -- Continued

- 2316 Among my books (Table P-PZ41)
 2317 Early prose works (Table P-PZ41)
 2318 Fireside travels (Table P-PZ41)
 2319 Latest literary essays (Table P-PZ41)
 2320 My study windows (Table P-PZ41)
 2322.A-Z Other, A-Z
- Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 2349.L2 Lowell, Maria (White) (Table P-PZ40)
 2349.L4 Lowell, Robert Traill Spence (Table P-PZ40)
 2349.L6 Lucas, Daniel Bedinger (Table P-PZ40)
 2350.L Lud - Luec
 2350.L5 Ludlow, Fitz Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
 2351.L2 Lueders (Lüders), Charles Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 2351.L35 Lum, Dyer D. (Dyer Daniel), 1840-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 2351.L4 Lunt, George (Table P-PZ40)
 Luska, Sidney, 1861-1905 see PS1795+
- 2351.L6 Lytle, William Haines (Table P-PZ40)
 2353-2354 Mabie, Hamilton Wright (Table P-PZ36)
 2355.M1555 MacAlpine, Avery (Table P-PZ40)
 2355.M168 McCall, John Cadwalader, 1793-1846 (Table P-PZ40)
 2355.M2 McClelland, Mary Greenway (Table P-PZ40)
 2355.M6 McCord, Louisa Susannah (Cheves) (Table P-PZ40)
 2355.M83 McCrackin, Josephine Clifford, 1838-1920
 2356.M McCubbin - McDowell
 2356.M5 McDermott, George Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
 2357-2358 McDowell, Katherine Sherwood Bonner, 1849-1883 (Table P-PZ36)
 2359.M14 McGaffey, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M1494 McGuire, M. Heber (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M16 McHenry, James (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M176 McIntosh, Burr, 1862-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M1765 McIntosh, Maria J. (Maria Jane), 1803-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M48 McKellar, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M587 Macnie, John (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M634 McSherry, James, 1819-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M635 Macy, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M6448 Magruder, Julia, 1854-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M648 Major, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M652 Makeever, John L. (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M66 Maline, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M69 Mann, Horace (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M6914 Mann, Mary Tyler Peabody, 1806-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 2359.M7 Mansfield, Lewis W. (Table P-PZ40)
 2360-2363 Markham, Edwin. (Table P-PZ35a)
 2364.M8 Martin, Edward Sandford (Table P-PZ40)
 2365 Marvin, Frederic Rowland (Table P-PZ39)
 2366.M Marvin - Marz
 2367.M Mas - Masz
 2367.M3 Mason, Caroline Atherton (Briggs) (Table P-PZ40)
 2367.M6 Masson, Thomas Lansing (Table P-PZ40)
 2368.M Mat - Mats

Individual authors

19th century

Mat - -- Continued

- 2368.M3 Mathews, Albert ("Paul Siogvolk") (Table P-PZ40)
 2368.M4 Mathews, Cornelius (Table P-PZ40)
 Mathews, Theodore Dehone, 1819-1861 see PS1534.D413
 2368.M8 Mathews, William (Table P-PZ40)
 2369.M Matt - Mattg
 2370-2373 Matthews, Brander (Table P-PZ35a)
 2374.M Matthews - Maw
 2374.M18 Matthews, Brinsley, 1849-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 2374.M9 Maturin, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 2374.M94 Maurice, Richards S. (Table P-PZ40)
 2375.M Max - Maxz
 2376.M May - Maz
 2376.M56 Mayer, Nathan, 1838-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 2376.M57 Mayer, O.B., 1818-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
 2376.M7 Mayo, William Starbuck (Table P-PZ40)
 2377.M Mea - Meaz
 2377.M52 Mead, Lucia True Ames, 1856-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 2378.M Meb - Mek
 2378.M27 Meeker, Nathan Cook, 1814-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
 2379.M2 Mellen, Grenville (Table P-PZ40)
 2380-2388 Melville, Herman (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

By date

- 2380 1800-1899
 2380.E00-.E99
 2380.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 2380.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 2389.M2 Menard, John Willis, 1838-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 2389.M24 Menken, Adah Isaacs, 1835-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 2389.M287 Merrill, James Milford, 1847- (Table P-PZ40)
 2389.M3 Messenger, Lillian Rozell (Table P-PZ40)
 2389.M5 Meyer, John Joseph, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 2390.M Mi - Mifflin
 2391-2392 Mifflin, Lloyd (Table P-PZ36)
 2393.M Mifflin - Millard
 2393.M6 Miles, George Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 2394.M Miller, A. - Miller, James
 2394.M14 Miller, Alex M. (Table P-PZ40)
 2395-2398 Miller, Joaquin (Table P-PZ35a)
 2399.M755 Milne, Robert Duncan, 1844-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 2400-2408 Mitchell, Donald Grant ("Ik Marvel") (Table P-PZ33)
 2409.M2 Mitchell, John Ames (Table P-PZ40)
 2409.M4 Mitchell, Langdon Elwyn (Table P-PZ40)
 2410-2418 Mitchell, Silas Weir (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

By date

- 2410 1800-1899
 2410.E00-.E99
 2410.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 2410.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 2411 Collected poems
 2419.M3 Mitchell, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
 2420-2423 Monroe, Harriet (Table P-PZ35a)
 2424.M Monroe - Moody
 2425-2428 Moody, William Vaughn (Table P-PZ35a)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2429.M4 Moore, Charles Leonard (Table P-PZ40)
 2429.M5 Moore, Clement Clarke (Table P-PZ40)
 2429.M8 Moore, John Trotwood (Table P-PZ40)
 2430.M Moore - More
 2430.M3 Moore, Mrs. Julia A. (Davis) (Table P-PZ40)
 2430.M59 Moqué, Mrs. Alice Lee Horner, 1863-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 2431-2432 More, Paul Elmer (Table P-PZ36)
 2433.M More - Morris
 2433.M5 Morris, George Pope (Table P-PZ40)
 2434.M264 Morrison, R.M. (Roderick M.), d, 1849 (Table P-PZ40)
 2434.M4 Morse, James Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
 2434.M43 Morse, Salmi, 1826-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
 2434.M627 Morton, S.S. (Susan S.) (Table P-PZ40)
 2435-2436 Motley, John Lothrop (Table P-PZ36)
 2437.M Motley - Moulton
 2440-2443 Moulton, Louise (Chandler) (Table P-PZ35a)
 2444.M Moulton - Moz
 2447.M Mu - Muk
 2447.M5 Muir, John (Table P-PZ40)
 2448.M Mul -Mum
 2449.M Mun - Mur
 2449.M26 Mundo, Oto (Table P-PZ40)
 2449.M4 Munger, Theodore Thornton (Table P-PZ40)
 2449.M54 Monroe, Kirk, 1850-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 2449.M83 Murdock, William C. (Table P-PZ40)
 2450-2458 Murfree, Mary Noailles ("Charles Egbert Craddock") (Table P-PZ33)
 2459.M43 Murray, W.H.H. (William Henry Harrison), 1840-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.M7 Myers, Peter Hamilton, 1812-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.N2 Nadal, Ehrman Syme (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.N28 Neal, John (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.N2814 Neal, Joseph Clay, 1807-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.N3 Nesmith, James E. (Table P-PZ40)
 Nevada, Ned see PS3068.T34
 2459.N3485 Newcomb, Simon (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.N4 Newell, Robert Henry ("Orpheus C. Kerr") (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
 2459.N49 Newman, Eugene William ("Savoyard") (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.N565 Nichols, Mary Sargeant Gove, 1810-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
 2459.N6 Nichols, Starr Hoyt (Table P-PZ40)
 2464.N Nicholson - Nid
 2466.N Nie - Nik
 2467.N Nil - Niw
 2468.N Nix - Niz
 2468.N18 Nix, Robert, 1854-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 2469.N Noa - Norris
 2469.N15 Noah, Mordecai Manuel, 1785-1851 (Table P-PZ40)
 2470-2473 Norris, Frank (Table P-PZ35a)
 2474.N Norris - Norton
 2475-2478 Norton, Charles Eliot (Table P-PZ35a)
 2479.N Norton - Nt
 2480.N Nu - Nye
 2481-2482 Nye, Edgar Wilson ("Bill Nye") (Table P-PZ36)
 Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
 2483.N Nye - Nz

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2484.O
2484.O4
2484.O47
2485
2486.O
2486.O5
2486.O56
2487-2488
2489.O

2489.O49
2489.O63
2489.O74

2490-2493
2494.O
2494.O19
2494.O4
2495
2496.O
2497
2498.O
2499.O
2500-2508
2509.O-.P
2509.O46

2509.O8

2510-2518

2510
2510.E00-.E99
2510.F00-.F99
2510.G00-.G99
2519.P2
2519.P4
2519.P6
2520.P
2520.P33
2520.P4

2521-2522

2523.P8
2523.P9
2524.P
2524.P49
2525-2528
2530-2533
2534.P
2534.P5
2539.P14
- O - O'Brien, F.
Oberholtzer, Sara Louisa (Vickers) (Table P-PZ40)
O'Brien, Dillon, 1817-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
O'Brien, Fitz-James (Table P-PZ39)
O'Brien, F. - O'Hara, T.
O'Connor, William Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
Odiorne, Thomas, 1769-1851 (Table P-PZ40)
O'Hara, Theodore (Table P-PZ36)
O'Hara, T. - O'Reilly, J.
Oliver, John, 1863-1919 see PS2430.M59
Oliver, N.T. see PS3068.T34
Olmstead, Edwards Keeler (Table P-PZ40)
O'Neill, James, b. 1860 (Table P-PZ40)
Oppenheim, Ansel, Mrs. d. 1915 (Table P-PZ40)
Optic, Oliver, 1822-1897 see PS1006.A5
O'Reilly, John Boyle (Table P-PZ35a)
O'Reilly - Osborne
Ormar, James Allan (Table P-PZ40)
Osborn, Laughton (Table P-PZ40)
Osborne, Lloyd (Table P-PZ39)
Osbourne - Osgood, F.
Osgood, Frances Sargent (Locke) (Table P-PZ39)
Osgood, F. - Osgz
Osh - Oss
Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller) (Table P-PZ33)
Ossoli - Page
Ottolengui, Rodrigues, 1861?-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
Our Nig, 1808-ca. 1870 see PS3334.W39
Owen, Robert Dale (Table P-PZ40)
Packard, Clarissa see PS1744.G5
Page, Thomas Nelson (Table P-PZ33 modified)
Collected works
By date
1800-1899
1900-1999
2000-2099
Paine, Robert Treat (Table P-PZ40)
Palmer, John Williamson (Table P-PZ40)
Palmer, Ray (Table P-PZ40)
Pam - Parkman
Parish, George, Jr.
Parker, Benjamin Strattan
Parkes, Elizabeth (Robins) see PS2719.R4
Parkman, Francis (Table P-PZ36)
Cf. E175.5.A+ Biography
Parsons, Thomas William (Table P-PZ40)
Parton, Sarah Payson (Willis) ("Fanny Fern") (Table P-PZ40)
Pat - Paulding
Patten, J.A. (Table P-PZ40)
Paulding, James Kirke (Table P-PZ35a)
Payne, John Howard (Table P-PZ35a)
Payne - Peab
Payne, Will (Table P-PZ40)
Peacock, Thomas Brower (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2539.P214 Pearson, Charles H. (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.P275 Peck, George Washington, 1817-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.P28 Peck, George Wilbur (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
- 2539.P3 Peck, Harry Thurston (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.P4 Peck, Samuel Minturn (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.P5 Peck, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 2539.P7 Pellew, George (Table P-PZ40)
 2540-2543 Percival, James Gates (Table P-PZ35a)
 2544.P Percival - Perq
 2545.P4 Perry, Bliss (Table P-PZ40)
 2545.P5 Perry, George (Table P-PZ40)
 2545.P7 Perry, Lilla Cabot (Table P-PZ40)
 2550-2553 Perry, Nora (Table P-PZ35a)
 2554.P396 Peterson, Charles Jacobs, 1819-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 2554.P4 Peterson, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 Petigru, Susan DuPont, 1824-1875 see PS2179.K36
- 2555.P Pett - Petth
 2556.P Petti - Phelps, D.
 2557.P Phelps, E. - Phelps, R.
 2557.P4 Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, 1815-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, 1844-1911 see PS3140+
- 2558.P Phelps, S. - Phh
 2559.P Phi - Phillips, I.
 Phillips, David Graham see PS3531.H5
 Phillips, J. - Phillips, W.
- 2565.P Phillips, Wendell (Table P-PZ36)
 2566-2567 Piatt, Donn (Table P-PZ40)
 2576.P4 Piatt, John James (Table P-PZ36)
 2578-2579 Piatt, Sarah Morgan (Bryan) (Table P-PZ36)
 2581-2582 Piatt - Pic
 2583.P Pickens, Lucy Petaway Holcombe (Table P-PZ40)
 2583.P44 Pidgin, Charles Felton (Table P-PZ40)
 2584.P2 Pierce, Squier Littell, 1832-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 2584.P55 Pierpont, John (Table P-PZ40)
 2584.P7 Pike, Albert (Table P-PZ36)
 2585-2586 Pike, Mary Hayden (Green) ("Mary Langdon") (Table P-PZ40)
 2587.P5 Pil - Pim
 2588.P Pilgrim, James (Table P-PZ40)
 2588.P5 Pin - Pind
 2589.P Pine - Pinkney
 2590.P Pinkney, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
 2590.P57 Pinkney, Edward Coote (Table P-PZ36)
 2591-2592 Pinkney - Poe
 2593.P Pise, Charles Constantine, 1801-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
 2593.P3 Plato, Ann (Table P-PZ40)
 2593.P347 Poe, Edgar Allan (Table P-PZ31 modified)
- 2600-2648 Individual genres
 Poems
- 2605 Collected works
 Separate works
- 2606 Annabel Lee (Table P-PZ41)
 2607 Bells (Table P-PZ41)
 2608 Lenore (Table P-PZ41)

Individual authors

19th century

Poe, Edgar Allan

Individual genres

Poems

Separate works -- Continued

2609

Raven (Table P-PZ41)

2610.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2611.A-Z

Dramatic works, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

e. g.

2611.P7-.P73

Politian (Table P-PZ43)

Prose works

Fiction

2612

Collected works

Separate works

2613

Black cat (Table P-PZ41)

2614

Fall of the house of usher (Table P-PZ41)

2615

Gold bug (Table P-PZ41)

2616

Ligeia (Table P-PZ41)

2617

Murders in the Rue Morgue (Table P-PZ41)

2618.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Critical and miscellaneous

2619

Collected works

Separate works

2620

Eureka (Table P-PZ41)

2622.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

2649.P

Poe - Poz

2649.P4

Pool, Maria Louise (Table P-PZ40)

2649.P422

Pope, Gustaveus W. (Table P-PZ40)

2649.P44

Porter, David Dixon, 1813-1891 (Table P-PZ40)

2649.P5

Porter, William Sydney ("O. Henry") (Table P-PZ40)

2649.P55

Posey, Alexander Lawrence, 1873-1908 (Table P-PZ40)

2649.P78

Pounds, Jessie Brown, 1861-1921 (Table P-PZ40)

2649.P813

Power, Susan Anna, 1813-1877 (Table P-PZ40)

2649.P82

Powers, Horatio Nelson (Table P-PZ40)

2651.P

Pra - Prem

2653-2654

Prentice, George Denison (Table P-PZ36)

2655.P5

Prentiss, Elizabeth (Payson) (Table P-PZ40)

2656-2657

Prescott, William Hickling (Table P-PZ36)

2659.P46

Preston, Annie A. (Table P-PZ40)

2659.P5

Preston, Harriet Waters (Table P-PZ40)

2660-2663

Preston, Margaret (Junkin) (Table P-PZ35a)

2664.P15

Preuss, Henry Clay (Table P-PZ40)

2664.P3

Prime, Samuel Irenaeus (Table P-PZ40)

2664.P4

Prime, William Cowper (Table P-PZ40)

2664.P82

Pringle, Elizabeth W. Allston (Elizabeth Waties Allston), 1845-1921 (Table P-PZ40)

2665-2668

Proctor, Edna Dean (Table P-PZ35a)

2669.P3

Proudfit, David Law (Table P-PZ40)

2669.P545

Purvis, T.T. (Table P-PZ40)

Putnam, Arthur Lee see PS1029.A3

2669.P6

Putnam, Mary Traill Spence (Lowell) (Table P-PZ40)

2670-2671

Pyle, Howard (Table P-PZ36)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2672.Q34 Quigley, Hugh, 1819-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
 2672.Q5 Quincy, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
 2672.Q7 Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
 2672.Q8 Quincy, Josiah Phillips, 1829- (Table P-PZ40)
 2673.R Ra - Randall
 2673.R15 Ralph, Julian, 1853-1903
 2674 Randall, James Ryder (Table P-PZ39)
 2675.R2 Randall, John Witt (Table P-PZ40)
 2675.R4 Randolph, Anson Davies Fitz (Table P-PZ40)
 2675.R47 Randolph, Sarah Nicholas, 1839-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
 2675.R56 Rankin, George Castle, 1860-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
 2675.R6 Rankin, Jeremiah Eames (Table P-PZ40)
 2676.R Rap - Raymond, G.
 Rattlehead, David, 1826-1903 see PS1238.B5
 Ray, William (Table P-PZ40)
 2676.R8 Raymond, George Lansing (Table P-PZ36)
 2677-2678 Rayner, Isidor (Table P-PZ40)
 2679.R3 Read, Martha (Table P-PZ40)
 2679.R55 Read, Opie Percival (Table P-PZ40)
 2679.R6 Read, Thomas Buchanan (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 2680-2688 Collected works
 2680 By date
 2680.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 2680.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 2680.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 2690-2691 Realf, Richard (Table P-PZ36)
 2692.R33 Redd, Mrs. Rebecca Fergus (Table P-PZ40)
 2693-2694 Reese, Lizette Woodworth (Table P-PZ36)
 2695.R Reese - Repplier
 Reid, Charles Sloan (Table P-PZ40)
 Reid, Christian see PS3066.T
 2695.R72 Remington, Frederic, 1861-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 2696-2697 Repplier, Agnes (Table P-PZ36)
 2698.R2 Requier, Augustus Julian (Table P-PZ40)
 2698.R3 Rexford, Eben Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
 2698.R43 Rhodes, William Henry, 1822-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 2698.R5 Rice, Harvey (Table P-PZ40)
 2698.R8 Richards, Laura Elizabeth (Howe) (Table P-PZ40)
 2699.R2 Richardson, Albert Deane (Table P-PZ40)
 2699.R42 Richardson, Warren (Table P-PZ40)
 2699.R48 Richmond, James Cook, 1808-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
 2699.R54 Ricketson, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
 2699.R6 Riddle, Albert Gallatin (Table P-PZ40)
 2699.R7 Rideing, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 2700-2708 Riley, James Whitcomb (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 2700 By date
 2700.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 2700.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 2700.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 2710-2713 Ripley, George (Table P-PZ35a)
 2714.R Ripley - Ritchie
 2716-2717 Ritchie, Anna Cora (Ogden) Mowatt (Table P-PZ36)
 2718.R Ritchie - Robd

Individual authors

19th century

Ritchie - Robd -- Continued

- 2718.R47 Rivers, George R.R. (George Robert Russell) d. 1900 (Table P-PZ40)
 2718.R49 Rivers, William J. (William James), 1822-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 2719.R Robe - Roche
 2719.R38 Robertson, Morgan, 1861-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 2719.R4 Robins, Elizabeth ("C.E. Raimond") (Mrs. G.R. Parkes) (Table P-PZ40)
 2719.R5 Robinson, Annie Douglas (Green) (Table P-PZ40)
 2719.R526 Robinson, Edward A. (Table P-PZ40)
 2719.R544 Robinson, Harry Perry, Sir, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
 2719.R68 Robinson, Rowland Evans, 1833-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
 2719.R7 Robinson, Tracy (Table P-PZ40)
 2719.R85 Rocchietti, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 2721-2722 Roche, James Jeffrey (Table P-PZ36)
 2723.R Roche - Rocz
 2723.R5 Rochford, John A., 1833?-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
 2723.R63 Rockwell, M. Emilia (Mary Emilia), b. 1835 or 6 (Table P-PZ40)
 2724.R Rod - Roe
 2725-2728 Roe, Edward Payson (Table P-PZ35a)
 2729.R15 Roe, Edward Reynolds (Table P-PZ40)
 2729.R4 Roge, Charlotte Fiske (Bates) (Table P-PZ40)
 2730-2733 Rohlf, Anna Katharine (Green) (Table P-PZ35a)
 2734.R3 Rollins, Alice (Wellington) (Table P-PZ40)
 2734.R5 Roosevelt, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E660.R7+ Collected works
 2734.R7 Rosenfeld, Sydney (Table P-PZ40)
 2734.R8 Ross, Clinton (Table P-PZ40)
 2735.R Ross, E. - Rowk
 2735.R55 Rowe, George Clinton, 1853-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
 2736.R Rowl - Runm
 2736.R3 Rowson, Susanna (Haswell) (Table P-PZ40)
 2736.R315 Royall, Anne (Newport), 1769-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
 2736.R32 Royle, Edwin Milton (Table P-PZ40)
 2736.R44 Ruffner, Henry, 1790-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
 2736.R53 Ruiz de Burton, Amparo, b. 1832 (Table P-PZ40)
 2737.R Runn - Russel
 2737.R6 Rush, James (Table P-PZ40)
 2737.R63 Rush, Rebecca, b. 1779 (Table P-PZ40)
 2738.R Russell, A. - Russell, I.
 2738.R3 Russell, Addison Peale (Table P-PZ40)
 2740-2743 Russell, Irwin (Table P-PZ35a)
 2744.R Russell, I. - Ryan, A.J.
 2745-2748 Ryan, Abram Joseph (Table P-PZ35a)
 2749.R-.S Ryan - Saltus
 2749.S37 Sadlier, Mary Anne Madden, 1820-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
 2749.S42 Saervold, Ola Johan, 1868-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 2750-2753 Saltus, Edgar Evertson (Table P-PZ35a)
 2755-2756 Saltus, Francis Saltus (Table P-PZ36)
 2758-2759 Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin (Table P-PZ36)
 2760.S Sanborn, F. - Sanborn, K.
 2761 Sanborn, Katherine Abbott ("Kate Sanborn") (Table P-PZ39)
 2762.S Sanborn, K. - Sanbt
 2763.S Sanbu - Sandr
 2764.S Sands - Sangster, M.
 2764.S4 Sands, Robert Charles (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2765-2768 Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth (Munson) (Table P-PZ35a)
 2769 Sansay, Leonora, b. 1781 (Table P-PZ39)
 2770-2773 Santayana, George (Table P-PZ35a)
 2774.S Santmyer - Sarga
 2775-2778 Sargent, Epes (Table P-PZ35a)
 2779.S15 Sargent Lucius Manlius (Table P-PZ40)
 2779.S187 Satterlee, Henry Yates, 1843-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 2779.S2 Saunders, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 2779.S25 Savage, John (Table P-PZ40)
 2779.S3 Savage, Minot Judson (Table P-PZ40)
 2779.S4 Savage, Philip Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 2779.S5 Savage, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 2779.S57 Savage, Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
 2779.S7 Sawyer, Eugene T. (Table P-PZ40)
 2779.S73 Sawyer, Lemuel, 1777-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 2780-2788 Saxe, John Godfrey (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 By date
 2780.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 2780.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 2780.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 2789.S Saxe, J.G. - Scollard, C.
 2790-2793 Scollard, Clinton (Table P-PZ35a)
 2794.S3 Scott, Jonathan M., Esq. (Table P-PZ40)
 2794.S5 Scudder, Eliza (Table P-PZ40)
 2795-2796 Scudder, Horace Elisha (Table P-PZ36)
 2797.S3 Searing, Laura Catharine (Redden) (Table P-PZ40)
 2797.S5 Sears, Edmund Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
 2797.S7 Seawell, Molly Elliot (Table P-PZ40)
 2798 Sedgwick, Catharine Maria (Table P-PZ39)
 2799.S Sedgwick, C. - Sel
 2800.S Sem - Seton
 2801-2802 Seton, Ernest Thompson (Table P-PZ36)
 2803.S Seton - Sev
 2804.S2 Sewall, Harriet (Winslow) (Table P-PZ40)
 2804.S4 Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate (Table P-PZ40)
 2804.S6 Shanly, Charles Dawson (Table P-PZ40)
 2804.S677 Sharon, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 2805-2808 Shaw, Henry Wheeler ("Josh Billings") (Table P-PZ35a)
 Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor
 2809.S Shaw - Sher
 2809.S48 Shaw, W.J. (Table P-PZ40)
 2810-2813 Sherman, Frank Dempster (Table P-PZ35a)
 2814.S3 Sherwood, Mary Elizabeth (Wilson) (Table P-PZ40)
 2815-2818 Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow ("Mrs. Partington") (Table P-PZ35a)
 2819.S Shillaber, B. - Shim
 2820.S Shin - Shinn, C.
 2821-2822 Shinn, Charles Edward (Table P-PZ36)
 2824-2825 Shinn, Milicent Washburn (Table P-PZ36)
 2826.S Shinn, M. - Shn
 2827.S Sho - Shors
 2828.S Short - Shr
 2829.S Shu - Sig
 2829.S3 Shurtleff, Ernest Warburton (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century

Shu - Sig -- Continued

- 2829.S87 Signaigo, Joseph Augustine, 1835-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
 2830-2833 Sigourney, Lydia Howard (Huntley) (Table P-PZ35a)
 2835-2838 Sill, Edward Rowland (Table P-PZ35a modified)
 2835.A2 Collected poems. By date
 2835.A4 Collected prose. By date
 2839.S Sill, E.R. - Simms, W.G.
 2839.S29 Simmons, Henry Martyn, 1841-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 2839.S52 Simms, Jephtha Roat, 1807-1883 (Table P-PZ40)

Simms, William Gilmore

Collected works

- 2840 Complete works. By date
 2841 Complete poems (Complete collections)
 2842 Collected drama
 2843 Selections
 2844.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z

Separate works

- 2845.A-Z Poems, A-Z
 e. g.
 2845.A7 Areytos
 2845.A8 Atalantis
 2845.C3 Cassique of Accabee
 2845.C6 City of the silent
 2845.D6 Donna Florida
 2845.G6 Grouped thoughts
 2845.L7 Lyrical and other poems
 2845.P6 Poems: Descriptive, dramatic, etc.
 2845.S3 Sabbath lyrics
 2845.S6 Southern passages and pictures
 2845.V5 Vision of Cortes, etc.

Dramas, A-Z

- e. g.
 2846.M5 Michael Bonham
 2846.N6 Norman Maurice

Romances, etc.

- 2847 Border romances
 2848.A-Z Special, A-Z
 2848.A7 As good as a comedy
 2848.B2 Beauchampe
 2848.B4 Book of my lady
 2848.B6 Border beagles
 2848.C2 Carl Werner
 2848.C3 Cassique of Kiawah
 2848.C5 Castle Dismal
 2848.C6 Charlemont
 2848.C7 Confession
 2848.C8 Count Julian
 2848.D2 Dassel of Darien
 2848.E8 Eutaw
 2848.F6 Forayers
 2848.G4 Golden Christmas
 2848.G8 Guy Rivers
 2848.H3 Helen Halsey
 2848.J6 Joscelyn

Individual authors

19th century

Simms, William Gilmore

Separate works

Romances, etc.

Special, A-Z -- Continued

2848.K2

Katherine Walton

2848.K5

Kinsmen

Published later as The scout

2848.L4

Lily and the totem

2848.M2

Marie de Berniers

Maroon see PS2848.M2

2848.M6

Martin Faber

2848.M7

Mellichampe

2848.P2

Partisan

2848.P4

Pelayo

2848.R5

Richard Hurdis

Scout see PS2848.K5

2848.S7

Southward ho

2848.S8

Sword and the distaff

2848.V2

Vasconcelos

2848.W4

Wigwam and the cabin

Woodcraft see PS2848.S8

2848.Y5

Yemassee

2850.A-Z

Other works, A-Z

e. g.

For works of American history, see class E-F

2850.E3

Egeria

2852

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

2853

General works on Simms' life and writings

Criticism

2854

General works

2858

Language. Grammar. Style

2859.S125

Simon, Barbara Allan (Table P-PZ40)

2859.S186

Sliver, W.A. (Table P-PZ40)

2859.S2

Slosson, Annie (Trumbell) (Table P-PZ40)

2859.S5

Smith, Charles Henry ("Bill Arp") (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PN6161 Wit and humor

2859.S8

Smith, Elizabeth Oakes (Prince) (Table P-PZ40)

(2859.S82)

Smith, Elizabeth Thomasina Meade, 1854-1914

see PR4990.M34

2860-2868

Smith, Francis Hopkinson (Table P-PZ33 modified)

Collected works

2860

By date

2860.E00-.E99

1800-1899

2860.F00-.F99

1900-1999

2860.G00-.G99

2000-2099

2869.S2686

Smith, Mrs. M.B. (Table P-PZ40)

2869.S3

Smith, May (Riley) (Table P-PZ40)

2869.S7

Smith, Richard Penn (Table P-PZ40)

2870-2873

Smith, Samuel Francis (Table P-PZ35a)

2874.S

Smith, Samuel - Smith, Saq

2875.S

Smith, Sar - Smith, Seb

2876-2877

Smith, Seba ("Major Jack Downing") (Table P-PZ36)

2878.S

Smith, S. - Smz

2878.S33

Smith, W. L. G. (William L. G.), 1814-1878 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century

- 2878.S35 Smith, S. - Smz -- Continued
 2879.S Smith, William Ferguson, 1845-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 2879.S27 Sna - Snider
 2879.S3 Snelling, Anna L. (Table P-PZ40)
 2880-2883 Snelling, William Joseph, 1804-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
 2884.S Snider, Denton Jaques (Table P-PZ35a)
 Snider - Snow
 Snodgrass, Quintus Curtius see PS1300+
 2885.S Snow - Snz
 2885.S17 Snow, Chauncey Edgar (Table P-PZ40)
 2885.S22 Snow, Eliza R. (Eliza Roxey), 1804-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 2886.S So - Soq
 2887.S Sor - Sot
 2888.S Sou - Soutg
 2889.S South - Southv
 2890-2893 Southworth, Emma D.E. (Nevitte) (Table P-PZ35a)
 2894.S Southworth, E.D.E. - Spofford, H.P.
 2894.S33 Spalding, Susan Marr (Table P-PZ40)
 2894.S34 Sparkle, Sallie (Table P-PZ40)
 2894.S46 Spaulding, Solomon, 1761-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
 2894.S54 Speight, Thomas Wilkinson, 1830-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 2894.S57 Spencer, Bella Zilfa, 1840-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
 2895-2898 Spofford, Harriet Prescott (Table P-PZ35a)
 2900.S Sprague, A. - Sprague, Z.
 2901.S Sprague - Sta
 2901.S42 Sproat, P.W. (Table P-PZ40)
 2902.S Sta - Stand
 2903.S Standish, A. - Standish, Z.
 2904.S Standish, Z. - Stanton, F.L.
 2905-2906 Stanton, Frank Lebbv (Table P-PZ36)
 2907.S Stanton, F. - Staq
 2908.S Star - Staz
 Starr, Julian see PS1029.A3
 2909.S Ste - Stedman, E.
 2910-2918 Stedman, Edmund Clarence (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 2910 By date
 2910.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 2910.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 2910.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 2919.S3 Stephens, Anna Sophia (Winterbotham) (Table P-PZ40)
 2919.S52 Stephens, Robert Neilson (Table P-PZ40)
 2919.S8 Stillman, William James (Table P-PZ40)
 2920-2923 Stimsom, Frederic Jesup ("J.S. of Dale") (Table P-PZ35a)
 2924.S4 Stimson, John Ward (Table P-PZ40)
 2925-2928 Stockton, Frank Richard (Table P-PZ35a)
 2930-2931 Stoddard, Charles Warren (Table P-PZ36)
 2934.S Stoddard, C. - Stoddard, R.
 2934.S3 Stoddard, Elizabeth Drew (Barstow) (Table P-PZ40)
 2934.S5 Stoddard, John Lawson (Table P-PZ40)
 2935-2939 Stoddard, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ35)
 2941-2942 Stoddard, William Osborn (Table P-PZ36)
 2943.S Stoddard, W. - Stone
 2943.S2 Stokes, Ellwood H. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century

- 2943.S3 Stoddard, W. - Stone -- Continued
 Stone, Cara Elizabeth (Hanscom) Whiton- (Table P-PZ40)
 2944.S Stoner - Story
 2944.S5 Storrs, Richard Salter (Table P-PZ40)
 2944.S7 Story, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 2945-2948 Story, William Wetmore (Table P-PZ35a)
 2949.S Story, W.W. - Stowe, H.E.
 2950-2958 Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher) (Table P-PZ33 modified)
 Collected works
 2950 By date
 2950.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 2950.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 2950.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 Separate works. By title, A-Z
 Subarrange each title by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 Uncle Tom's Cabin
 Texts. By date
 Translations. By language, A-Z
 Criticism
 2954.U5 date Stowers, Walter H., 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
 2954.U5A-.U5Z Street, Alfred Billings (Table P-PZ40)
 2954.U6 Stuart, Ruth (McEnery) (Table P-PZ36)
 2959.S23 Sturgis, Julian (Table P-PZ40)
 2959.S5 Sullivan, Thomas Russell (Table P-PZ39)
 2960-2961 Sumner, Charles Pinckney (Table P-PZ40)
 2962.S7 Swift, Lindsay (Table P-PZ40)
 2963 Swing, David (Table P-PZ40)
 2964.S23 Sylvester, Herbert Milton (Table P-PZ40)
 2964.S79 Symonds, William Law (Table P-PZ40)
 2964.S8 Tabb, John Bannister (Table P-PZ35a)
 2964.S87 Talcott, Hannah Elizabeth (Bradbury) Goodwin (Table P-PZ40)
 2964.S9 Talmage, Thomas DeWitt (Table P-PZ40)
 2965-2968 Tappan, William Bingham (Table P-PZ40)
 2969.T45 Tarkington, Booth (Table P-PZ35a)
 2969.T5 Tarkington - Taylor
 2969.T6 Taylor, Bayard (Table P-PZ32 modified)
 2970-2973 Individual genres
 2978.T Poems
 2980-2998 Collected works
 Individual genres
 Poems
 2985 Collected works
 2986.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 Prose fiction
 2987 Collected works
 2988.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 Other works (Dramas, etc.)
 2989 Collected works
 2990.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 Travels
 Collected works see PS2989
 Separate works
 see class D
 2999.T Taylor - Tel

Individual authors

19th century

Taylor - Tel -- Continued

- 2999.T2 Taylor, Benjamin Franklin
 3000.T Tem - Terhune
 3000.T5 Tenney, Tabitha, 1762-1837
 3005-3008 Terhune, Mary Virginia (Hawes) ("Marion Harland") (Table P-PZ35a)
 3009.T7 Teuffel, Blanche Willis (Howard) von (Table P-PZ40)
 Thanet, Octave see PS1715+
- 3010-3013 Thaxter, Celia (Laighton) (Table P-PZ35a)
 3014.T3 Thayer, Ernest Lawrence, 1863-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3015-3016 Thayer, William Roscoe (Table P-PZ36)
 3019.T Thayer - Thomas
 3020-3023 Thomas, Augustus (Table P-PZ35a)
 3025-3028 Thomas, Edith Matilda (Table P-PZ35a)
 3029.T Thomas, E. - Thomas, K.
 3029.T3 Thomas, Frederick William (Table P-PZ40)
 3030.T38 Thomas, Henry J., Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
 3030.T5 Thomas, Lewis Foulk (Table P-PZ40)
 3030.T65 Thomes, William Henry, 1824-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 3031.T Thompson, A. - Thompson, F.
 3031.T7 Thompson, Daniel Pierce (Table P-PZ40)
 3032.T Thompson, G. - Thompson, H.
 3032.T29 Thompson, George, b. 1823 (Table P-PZ40)
 3033.T Thompson, I. - Thompson, K.
 3033.T4 Thompson, John Reuben (Table P-PZ40)
 3034.T Thompson, L. - Thompson, M.
 3035-3038 Thompson, Maurice (Table P-PZ35a)
 3039.T4 Thompson, William Tappan (Table P-PZ40)
 3039.T6 Thomson, Mortimer Neal, 1832-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pseudonym: Q.K. Philander Doesticks. Name sometimes spelled "Thompson"
- 3039.T9 Thorburn, Grant (Table P-PZ40)
 Thoreau, Henry David
 3040 Collected works. By date (using date letters)
 3041 Collected poems
 3042 Selections. By editor
 e.g. "Autumn," "Summer," "Winter," "Early Spring in Massachusetts"
- 3043.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 Separate works
 Cape Cod see F72.C3
 3045 Excursions (Table P-PZ41)
 "Journal" see PS3053.A2
 Letters see PS3053.A3
 The Maine woods see F27.A+
 3048 Walden (Table P-PZ41)
 A week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers see F72.A+
 A Yankee in Canada see F1052
- 3051.A-Z Other, A-Z
 e. g.
 3051.C5 On the duty of civil disobedience
 3051.L5 Life without principle
 Biography, criticism, etc.
 3052 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
 3053.A2 "Journal." By imprint date
 3053.A3 Letters (Collections). By imprint date
 3053.A5-Z General works

Individual authors

19th century

Thoreau, Henry David -- Continued

Criticism

3054

General works

Special

3056

Sources

3057.A-Z

Other, A-Z

3057.A35

Aesthetics

3057.B64

Books and reading

3057.E25

Economics

3057.E6

Entomology

3057.F64

Food

3057.I5

Indians

3057.L55

Literature, Classical

3057.N3

Nature

3057.N44

New England

3057.P4

Philosophy

3057.P64

Politics

3057.R4

Religion

3057.S43

Sea

3057.S95

Symbolism

3058

Language. Grammar. Style

3059.T

Thoreau - Thorne

3060.T

Thornton - Thoro

3061.T

Thorp - Thr

3061.T5

Thorpe, Rose (Hartwick) (Table P-PZ40)

3061.T6

Thorpe, Thomas Bangs, 1815-1878 (Table P-PZ40)

3062.T

Thu - Ticknor

3062.T8

Ticknor, Francis Orray (Table P-PZ40)

3063-3064

Ticknor, George (Table P-PZ36)

3065.T

Ticknor - Tiernan

3066.T

Tiernan, Frances Christine Fisher, 1846-1920 (Table P-PZ39)

3067.T5

Tiffany, Francis (Table P-PZ40)

3068.T

Tig - Till

3068.T34

Tilburn, E.O. (Table P-PZ40)

3068.T63

Tillman, Katherine Davis Chapman (Table P-PZ40)

3069.T5

Tilton, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)

3070-3073

Timrod, Henry (Table P-PZ35a)

3079.T

Timrod - Torrey

3079.T15

Tincker, Mary Agnes (Table P-PZ40)

3079.T5

Toland, Mary B.M. (Table P-PZ40)

3082-3083

Torrey, Bradford (Table P-PZ36)

3085-3088

Tourgee, Albion W. (Table P-PZ35a)

3089.T2

Towle, George Makepeace (Table P-PZ40)

3089.T38

Townsend, Frederic (Table P-PZ40)

3089.T4

Townsend, George Alfred ("Gath") (Table P-PZ40)

3089.T6

Townsend, Mary Ashley (Van Voorhis) (Table P-PZ40)

3089.T645

Trafton, Mark (Table P-PZ40)

3089.T65

Trask, Kate (Nichols) (Table P-PZ40)

3089.T7

Traubel, Horace (Table P-PZ40)

3089.T8

Trent, William Peterfield (Table P-PZ40)

3090-3093

Troubetzkoy, Amelie (Rives) Chanler (Table P-PZ35a)

3095-3098

Trowbridge, John Townsend (Table P-PZ35a)

3099.T

Trowbridge - Trul

3100.T

Trum - Tucker, N.

Individual authors

19th century

- Trum - Tucker, N. -- Continued
 3100.T16 Truman, O.H. (Orson Harold), b. 1850 (Table P-PZ40)
 3100.T76 Tucker, George, 1775-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
 3101-3102 Tucker, Nathaniel Beverley (Table P-PZ36)
 3104.T Tucker - Tuckerman, H.
 3105-3108 Tuckerman, Henry Theodore (Table P-PZ35a)
 3109.T Tuckerman, H. - Turnbull
 3110.T Turner, A. - Turner, Z.
 3111.T Turney - Tyl
 Twain, Mark, 1835-1910 see PS1300+
- 3112.T Tyler - Tz
 3113.U U - Uz
 3113.U7 Upham, Thomas Cogswell (Table P-PZ40)
 3114.V V - Van Dyke, H.
 3114.V43 Van Alstyne, Frances Jane Crosby, 1820-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 3114.V78 Van Deventer, Emma Murdoch (Table P-PZ40)
 3115-3118 Van Dyke, Henry (Table P-PZ35a)
 3119.V2 Van Dyke, Theodore Strong, b. 1842 (Table P-PZ40)
 3119.V7 Venable, William Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3120-3123 Verplanck, Guilian Crommelin (Table P-PZ35a)
 3125-3128 Very, Jones (Table P-PZ35a)
 3129.V2 Very, Lydia L.A. (Lydia Louisa Anna), 1823-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 3129.V54 Vickery, Sukey, 1779-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
 3129.V57 Victor, Frances Fuller, 1826-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
 3129.V58 Victor, Metta Victoria Fuller, 1831-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
 3129.V76 Vose, John Denison (Table P-PZ40)
 3129.W83 Wall, Annie Russell (Table P-PZ40)
 3129.W9 Wallace, Horace Binney (Table P-PZ40)
 3130-3138 Wallace, Lewis ("Lew Wallace") (Table P-PZ33)
 3139.W4 Wallace, William Ross (Table P-PZ40)
 3139.W6 Walsh, William Shepard (Table P-PZ40)
 3139.W67 Walton, Mrs. O.F. (Table P-PZ40)
 3139.W8 Walworth, Jeannette Ritchie (Hadermann) (Table P-PZ40)
 3139.W84 Walworth, Mansfield Tracy, 1830-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ward, Artemus, 1834-1867 see PS1140+
- 3140-3143 Ward, Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps) (Table P-PZ35a)
 3144.W3 Ward, Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 3145.W Ware, A. - Ware, W.
 3145.W5 Ware, Eugene Fitch ("Ironquill") (Table P-PZ40)
 3146-3147 Ware, William (Table P-PZ36)
 3149.W Ware, W. - Warner, C.
 3149.W3 Warfield, Catherine Ann (Ware) (Table P-PZ40)
 3149.W6 Warner, Anna Bartlett ("Amy Lothrop") (Table P-PZ40)
 3150-3153 Warner, Charles Dudley (Table P-PZ35a)
 3155-3156 Warner, Susan ("Elizabeth Wetherell") (Table P-PZ36)
 3157.W2 Wasson, David Atwood (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W318 Waterloo, Stanley, 1846-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W3577 Watrous, Jerome Anthony, 1840-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W374 Watson, Robert, 1825-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W4 Watterson, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W5 Watterston, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W6 Webb, Charles Henry ("John Paul") (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W635 Webber, Charles Wilkins, 1819-1856 (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W7 Webster, Noah, 1758-1843 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 3157.W8 Weeks, Robert Kelley (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W83 Weems, M.L. (Mason Locke), 1759-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W88 Weir, James, b. 1821 (Table P-PZ40)
 3157.W9 Weiss, Susan Archer (Table P-PZ40)
 3158.W2 Welburn, Drummond (Table P-PZ40)
 3158.W3 Welby, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
 3158.W5 Welch, Philip Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3158.W568 Welles, Henry Titus, 1821-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 3158.W664 Welsh, Mary Jane, 1846-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
 3158.W7 Wendell, Barrett (Table P-PZ40)
 3158.W95 West, James Harcourt (Table P-PZ40)
 3159.W12 Westcott, Edward Noyes (Table P-PZ40)
 3159.W28 Wetmore, Alphonso (Table P-PZ40)
 3159.W3 Wetmore, Elizabeth (Bisland) (Table P-PZ40)
 Wharton, Edith see PS3545.H16
 3164.W Wharton, E. - Whaz
 3165.W Whe - Wheeler, C.
 3166.W Wheeler, D. - Wheeler, R.
 3167.W Wheeler, S. - Whipple, E.
 3170-3173 Whipple, Edwin Percy (Table P-PZ35a)
 3174.W Whipple, E.P. - White, R.G.
 3174.W45 Whitcher, Frances M., 1814-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 3174.W592 White, Ernest L. E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3175-3178 White, Richard Grant (Table P-PZ35a)
 3179.W White, R. - Whitez
 3179.W35 White, William Charles, 1777-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
 3180.W Whitf - Whiting, L.
 3180.W45 Whitfield, James Monroe, 1822-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
 3181-3182 Whiting, Lillian (Table P-PZ36)
 3184.W Whiting, L. - Whitl
 3187.W Whitm - Whitman, R.
 3189.W Whitman, S. - Whitman, W.
 3189.W4 Whitman, Sarah Helen (Power) (Table P-PZ40)
 3200-3248 Whitman, Walt (Table P-PZ31 modified)
 Collected works (Poetry and prose)
 Original editions and reprints. By date
 3200.E00-.E99 1800-1899
 3200.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 3200.G00-.G99 2000-2099
 3201 Collected poems
 Including editions of Leaves of grass, by date
 3202 Prose
 3203 Selected works
 3204.A-Z Selections. Anthologies. Extracts. Fragments, etc. By editor, A-Z
 3204.5.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 Separate works
 3207 As a strong bird on pinions free (Table P-PZ41)
 3210 Collect (Table P-PZ41)
 Democratic vistas see E168
 3211 Drum taps (Table P-PZ41)
 3214 Good-bye, my fancy (Table P-PZ41)
 Leaves of grass see PS3201
 3216 Memoranda of the war (Table P-PZ41)
 3217 Novmmember boughs (Table P-PZ41)

Individual authors

19th century

Whitman, Walt

Separate works -- Continued

- 3218 Passage to India (Table P-PZ41)
 3219 Song of the exposition ("After all not to create only") (Table P-PZ41)
 3220 Specimen days (Table P-PZ41)
 3221 Wound dresser (Table P-PZ41)
 3222.A-Z Other, A-Z

Subarrange by Table P-PZ43

- 3249.W3 Whitney, Adeline Dutton (Train) (Table P-PZ40)
 3249.W4 Whitney, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
 3250-3298 Whittier, John Greenleaf (Table P-PZ31 modified)

Individual genres

Poems

- 3255.A4 Among the hills, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
 3255.A7 At sundown (Table P-PZ43)
 3255.B2 Ballads of New England, etc. (Table P-PZ43)
 3256 Barbara Fritchie (Table P-PZ41)
 3257.B2 Bay of Seven Islands, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
 3257.C2 Captain's well (Table P-PZ43)
 3257.C4 Chapel of the hermits, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
 3257.D3 Demon lady (Table P-PZ43)
 3257.F6 Frost spirit (Table P-PZ43)
 3257.H2 Hazel-blossoms (Table P-PZ43)
 3258 Home ballads and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
 3259.I5 In war time (Table P-PZ43)
 3259.J2 Jack in the pulpit (Table P-PZ43)
 3259.K4 King's missive, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
 3259.L2 Lays of my home (Table P-PZ43)
 3259.L4 Legends of New England (Table P-PZ43)
 3260 Mabel Martin, and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
 3262 Maud Muller (Table P-PZ41)
 3263.M3 Miriam, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
 3263.M6 Mogg Megone (Table P-PZ43)
 3263.M8 Moll Pitcher (Table P-PZ43)
 3264 National lyrics (Table P-PZ41)
 3265.P2 Panorama, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
 3265.P4 Pennsylvania pilgrim, and other poems (Table P-PZ43)
 3265.P6 Poems of nature (Table P-PZ43)
 3265.P8 Prayer of Agassiz (Table P-PZ43)
 3265.R4 River path (Table P-PZ43)
 3265.S3 Saint Gregory's guest, and recent poems (Table P-PZ43)
 3266 Snowbound (Table P-PZ41)
 3267.S3 Songs of labor (Table P-PZ43)
 3267.S5 Stranger in Lowell (Table P-PZ43)
 3267.S7 Sycamores (Table P-PZ43)
 3268 Tent on the beach, and other poems (Table P-PZ41)
 3269.T62 To Oliver Wendell Holmes (Table P-PZ43)
 3269.V4 Vision of Echard (Table P-PZ43)
 3269.V5 Voices of freedom (Table P-PZ43)
 3269.W6 Worship of nature (Table P-PZ43)

Prose works

- 3271 Collected works
 3272.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 3299.W33 Whytal, A. Russ (Table P-PZ40)
 3300-3303 Wiggin, Kate Douglas (Mrs. G.C. Riggs) (Table P-PZ35a)
 3304.W Wiggin, K. - Wiggz
 3305.W Wigh - Wij
 3305.W35 Wight, Orlando William, 1824-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
 3308.W5 Wikoff, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3309.W Wil - Wilcox, E.
 3310-3313 Wilcox, Ella Wheeler (Table P-PZ35a)
 3315-3318 Wilde, Richard Henry (Table P-PZ35a)
 3319.W2 Wilder, Marshall Pinckney (Table P-PZ40)
 3319.W3 Wiley, Calvin Henderson (Table P-PZ40)
 Wilkins, Mary E. see PS1710+
 3319.W44 Wilkinson, William Cleaver (Table P-PZ40)
 Willard, Elizabeth Doten see PS1549.D53
 3319.W5 Willard, Emma (Hart) (Table P-PZ40)
 3319.W587 Williams, C.R. (Catherine Read), 1790-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
 3319.W623 Williams, Henry Llewellyn, 1842- (Table P-PZ40)
 3319.W655 Williams, Mary Lackey, 1824-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 3319.W659 Williams, Thaddeus Warsaw (Table P-PZ40)
 3319.W7 Williamson, Alice Muriel (Livingstone) (Table P-PZ40)
 3320-3328 Willis, Nathaniel Parker (Table P-PZ33 modified)
- Collected works
- By date
- 3320 1800-1899
 3320.E00-.E99
 3320.F00-.F99 1900-1999
 3320.G00-.G99 2000-2099
- 3329.W5 Willson, Forceythe (Table P-PZ40)
 3329.W7 Wilmer, Lambert A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3329.W8 Wilmshurst, Zavarr (Table P-PZ40)
 3330-3333 Wilson, Augusta Jane (Evans) (Table P-PZ35a)
 3334.W29 Wilson, Elizabeth Jennings, b. 1839 (Table P-PZ40)
 3334.W39 Wilson, H.E. (Harriet E.), 1808-ca. 1870 (Table P-PZ40)
 3334.W5 Wilson, John Byers (Table P-PZ40)
 3335-3338 Wilson, Robert Burns (Table P-PZ35a)
 3339.W3 Wilson, Woodrow (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. E660.W71+ Collected works
 Cf. E767+ Biography
 Cf. J82.D2+ Speeches and messages as President
- 3340.W Winn - Winter, W.
 3341-3342 Winter, William (Table P-PZ36)
 3343.W2 Winthrop, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
 3344.W Wire - Wister
 3344.W28 Wiren, Myra (Table P-PZ40)
 3344.W3 Wirt, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3344.W6 Wise, Henry Augustus ("Harry Gringo") (Table P-PZ40)
 3345-3346 Wister, Owen (Table P-PZ36)
 3347.W Wister, O. - Wol
 3348.W Wolcott - Wooc
 3348.W78 Wolf, Emma, 1865-1932
 3349.W Wood, A. - Wood, L.
 3349.W6 Wood, George (Table P-PZ40)
 Wood, Hazel see PS2869.S2686
 Wood, Julia Amanda see PS2236.L32
- 3350.W Wood, M. - Woodberry, G.

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 3351-3352 Woodberry, George Edward (Table P-PZ36)
 3353.W Woodberry, G. - Woodq
 3354.W Woodr - Woodworth
 3354.W5 Woods, Kate (Tannatt) (Table P-PZ40)
 3355-3356 Woodworth, Samuel (Table P-PZ36)
 3357.W Woodworth - Woolf
 3357.W8 Woolf, Benjamin Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3358.W Woolg - Woolsey
 3358.W4 Woolley, Celia Parker (Table P-PZ40)
 3358.W6 Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey ("Susan Coolidge") (Table P-PZ40)
 3360-3363 Woolson, Constance Fenimore (Table P-PZ35a)
 3364.W-.Y Woolson - Young
 Wright, Harold Bell, 1872-1944 see PS3545.R45
 Yandell, Enid (Table P-PZ40)
 3364.Y19 Young, William (Table P-PZ35a)
 3365-3368 Young - Z
 3369.Y-Z Yourell, Agnes (Table P-PZ40)
 3369.Y68 (3390) Minor material of individual authors
 see the author
- 1900-1960
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1890, flourishing after 1900
 For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except limited editions and works in the Rare
 Book Collection see PZ3+
- 3500 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
- 3501.A-Z A
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3501.A4 Aaberg, Jean Littlejohn (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.A7 Aaron, Madeleine, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.A79 Aarons, Edward S. (Edward Sidney), 1916-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.B17 Abbe, George, 1911-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 Abbot, Anthony, 1893-1952 see PS3529.U65
 3501.B22 Abbott, Edwin M. (Edwin Milton), 1877-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.B222 Abbott, Eleanor Hallowell, 1872-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.B23 Abbott, George, 1887-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.B24 Abbott, Henry, 1850-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.B29 Abbott, Winston O. (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.B315 Abeel, Neilson, 1902-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.B32 Abel, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.B374 Abelson, Alter (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.B55 Abney, Louise (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.B88 Abrahams, Israel, 1858-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.B882 Abrahams, Robert D., 1905-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.B8825 Abrams, Joe (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.C6 Ackerman, George E. (George Everett) (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.C64 Ackley, Edith Flack, 1887- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.C65 Acklom, Moreby, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.C7 Acosta, Mercedes de, 1893-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.C8 Acton, Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.C84 Aczél, Tamás (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D2 Adamic, Louis, 1899-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D215 Adams, Adeline, 1859-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D2152 Adams, Andy, 1859-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D2153 Adams, Bill, 1879-1953 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

A -- Continued

- 3501.D217 Adams, Charles Josiah, 1850-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D21754 Adams, E. Lee, 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D21755 Adams, Edward C. L. (Edward Clarkson Leverett), 1876-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D2176 Adams, Edwin H. (Edwin Hubbard), 1905- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D2182 Adams, Elizabeth Laura (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D234 Adams, Frank Davis (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D235 Adams, Frank R. (Frank Ramsay), 1883-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D24 Adams, Franklin P. (Franklin Pierce), 1881-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D253 Adams, Frederick Upham, 1859-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D258 Adams, George Matthew, 1878-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D2615 Adams, Glen Cameron (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D275 Adams, Justin, 1862?-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D28 Adams, Katharine (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D285 Adams, Léonie, 1899-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D298 Adams, Richard N. (Richard Newbold), 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D3 Adams, Robert Morrill, 1882-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D317 Adams, Samuel Hopkins, 1871-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D33 Adams, W. I. Lincoln (Washington Irving Lincoln), 1865-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 Addams, D.A., 1926- see PS3515.U585
 3501.D39 Addison, Julia Dulany (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D44 Adee, Lucy A. K. (Lucy Amelia Kinnaird), 1885-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D45 Adelman, Joseph, 1862- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D47 Adelson, Leone, 1908-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.D6 Adler, Frederick Henry Herbert, 1885-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 Adolph, 1875-1931 see PS3523.I37
 3501.G35 Agee, James, 1909-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.G4 Agersborg, H. P. K. (Helmer Pareli Kjerschow), 1881-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.G59 Agnew, Edith J. (Edith Josephine), 1897-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.H65 Ahrendts, Marinda Barnes, 1877-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.H8 Ahrens, Lillian Sincere (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.I5 Aiken, Conrad, 1889-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.I55 Aiken, Ednah, 1872-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.I58 Aikins, Carroll, 1888-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.K5 Akins, Zoë, 1886-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L16 Albanese, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L17 Albaugh, Dorothy P. (Dorothy Priscilla), 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L2 Albert, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)
 Albert, Ned, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3501.L22 Albertson, Charles Carroll, 1865-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L23 Albery, F. F. D. (Faxon Franklin Duane), 1848-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L24 Alborn, George C. (George Clarence) (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L245 Albrand, Martha (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L25 Albright, Hardie, 1903-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L3 Alden, Alice Wight, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L335 Alden, Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L37 Alden, Raymond Macdonald, 1873-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L3713 Alden, W. L. (William Livingston), 1837-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L374 Aldis, Dorothy, 1896-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L375 Aldis, Mary, 1872-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 Aldon, Adair, 1884-1973 see PS3525.E2823
 3501.L378 Aldrich, Bess Streeter, 1881-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L398 Aldrich, Mable Giere (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L4 Aldrich, Margaret Chanler (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

A -- Continued

- 3501.L4116 Aldrich, Mildred, 1853-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L4135 Aldridge, Richard, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
 Alexander, Alex, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3501.L417 Alexander, Frances, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L4173 Alexander, Frank (Poet) (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L418 Alexander, Hartley Burr, 1873-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L419 Alexander, Holmes, 1906-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L42 Alexander, James B. (James Bradun), 1831- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L437 Alexander, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L438 Alexander, Ronald (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L4424 Alexander, Sidney, 1912-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L45 Alfau, Felipe, 1902-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L455 Alfred, William, 1922-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L4625 Algren, Nelson, 1909-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L474 Alla, Ogal, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L475 Allaben, Frank, 1867-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 Allan, Dennis, 1900-1978 see PS3511.O186
 3501.L477 Allan, Dorothy C. (Dorothy Carter), 1896-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 Allan, Robert see PS3525.A264
 3501.L48285 Allen, Albert Cooper (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L4852 Allen, Edward Weber, 1885-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L487 Allen, Florence Ellinwood, 1884-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L4875 Allen, Frank (Translator) (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L488 Allen, Fred H. (Fred Hovey), 1845-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L49 Allen, Frederick J. (Frederick James), 1864-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L495 Allen, George Hoyt, 1857-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L497 Allen, Gertrude (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L4995 Allen, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L5 Allen, Hervey, 1889-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L526 Allen, John Edward, 1889-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L533 Allen, John Houghton (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L55 Allen, Lyman Whitney, 1854-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L554 Allen, Maurice, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 Allen, Stephen Valentine see PS3501.L5553
 3501.L5553 Allen, Steve, 1921-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L556 Allen, Velta Myrle, 1898-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L5582 Allensworth, Carl (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L5587 Aller, Katharine, L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L559 Alling, Kenneth Slade, 1887-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L5595 Allinson, Anne C. E. (Anne Crosby Emery), 1871-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 Allison, Sam, 1905-1969 see PS3523.O554
 3501.L58 Allstorm, Oliver (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L615 Allyn, Mabel Conklin (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L62 Almack, John C. (John Conrad), 1883-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L623 Alman, Emily Arnow (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L635 Almy, Amy Bruner (Table P-PZ40)
 Alsop, Mary O'Hara see PS3529.H34
 3501.L73 Alston, Toussaint L'Ouverture (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L78 Alter, James L., 1859-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L795 Altrocchi, Julia Cooley, 1893-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L83 Altsheler, Joseph A. (Joseph Alexander), 1862-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L86 Alves, Juliet, 1887-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.L87 Alvin, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

A -- Continued

- 3501.M36 Amerman, Lockhart, 1911-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.M445 Ames, Joseph Bushnell, 1878-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.M47 Ames, Van Meter, 1898-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.M6 Ammons, A. R., 1926-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N176 Anders, James M. (James Meschter), 1854-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N1767 Andersen, Inez Elliott (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N2 Anderson, Arthur Wellington (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N215 Anderson, David, 1878-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N216 Anderson, Edna L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N218 Anderson, Edward, 1905-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N223 Anderson, Florence Bennett, 1883-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N225 Anderson, Forrest, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N2265 Anderson, Frederick Irving, 1877-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N234 Anderson, Isabel, 1876-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N24 Anderson, James Blythe (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N2497 Anderson, Margaret C. (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N252 Anderson, Marjorie, 1892-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N256 Anderson, Maxwell, 1888-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N26 Anderson, Melville Best, 1851-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N27 Anderson, Myrtle Miller (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N29 Anderson, Phil LaMar (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N297 Anderson, Richard, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N36 Anderson, Scott, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N4 Anderson, Sherwood, 1876-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N56 Andreas, Eulalie (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N56145 Andrews, Annulet, 1866-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N5615 Andrews, Charlton, 1878-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N563 Andrews, Gwendolen Foulke, 1863-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N565 Andrews, John Williams, 1898-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N566 Andrews, Joyce (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N568 Andrews, Marietta Minnigerode, 1869-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N569 Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman, 1860-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N5693 Andrews, Matthew Page, 1879-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N56932 Andrews, Robert Hardy, 1908-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N569575 Andros, Phil, 1909- see PS3537.T479
 3501.N569577 Angoff, Charles, 1902-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N569578 Angst, Bim (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N56959 Angulo, Jaime de (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N5696 Angus, William R., Jr., 1901-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N57 Ankrum, Morris, 1897-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N57 Anspacher, Louis Kaufman, 1878-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N7 Anthony, Edward, 1895-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N73 Anthony, Joseph, 1897-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.N77 Anthony, Wilder (Table P-PZ40)
 Antoninus, Brother, 1912- see PS3509.V65
 3501.P6 Appel, Benjamin, 1907-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.P622 Appell, Don (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.P634 Apple, A. E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.P65 Appleton, Everard Jack, 1872-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.P73 Apstein, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
 A'Rabbitt, Shamus see PS3535.A15
 Archer, A. A., 1899-1986 see PS3519.O712
 3501.R512 Archer, Lou Ella (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

A -- Continued

- 3501.R514 Archer, Sara F. (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R515 Archer, William C. (Table P-PZ40)
 Archibald, Gilda Varesi see PS3543.A75
 3501.R5167 Arctander, Jno. W. (John William), 1849-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R518 Ardrey, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R52 Arensberg, Walter, 1878-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R525 Arent, Leonora, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R5285 Armer, Laura Adams, 1874-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R529 Armfield, Eugene, 1904-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R544 Armour, Anobel, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R55 Armour, Richard, 1906-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R566 Armstrong, Charlotte, 1905-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R5678 Armstrong, Le Roy, 1854-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R568 Armstrong, Louise Van Voorhis, 1889-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R5685 Armstrong, Margaret, 1867-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R575 Armstrong, Paul, 1869-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R5756 Armstrong, Ray Livingstone, 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R582 Arnesen, Alfred M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R585 Arno, May (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R589 Arnold, C. P. (Constantine Peter), 1860-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R5932 Arnold, Edwin, 1881-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R5933 Arnold, Elliott, 1912-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R5935 Arnold, Francena H. (Francena Harriet), 1888-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R595 Arnold, Julian B. (Julian Biddulph), 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R598 Arnold, N. Esta (Nelson Esta) (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R599 Arnold, Oren (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R6 Arnold, Thurman Wesley, 1891-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R64 Arnow, Harriette Louisa Simpson, 1908-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R65 Arnstein, Flora J. (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R67 Aronin, Ben, 1904-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R72 Arthur, Andrew J. (Table P-PZ40)
 Arthur, Burt, 1899-1975 see PS3501.R77
 3501.R73 Arthur, Charlotte (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R77 Arthur, Herbert, 1899-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.R78 Arthur, Joseph, 1848-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
 Arthur, William, 1916- see PS3527.E598
 3501.R85 Artzybasheff, Boris, 1899-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.S25 Asch, Nathan, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.S475 Ashbery, John, 1927-2017 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.S485 Ashburn, Joseph Nelson, 1838- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.S497 Ashmead, Henry Graham, 1838-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ashley, Ellen see PS3537.E352
 Astrid, Carl, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3501.S8 Aswell, James, 1906-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.T32 Aten, Marion (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.T35 Atkeson, Mary Meek (Table P-PZ40)
 Atkins, Jack, 1922- see PS3515.A757
 3501.T49 Atkinson, Geoffroy, 1892-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.T525 Atkinson, Oriana (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.T54 Atlas, Leopold, 1907-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.T59 Attaway, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.T8 Atwood, Frederick, 1857- (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.U25 Auchincloss, Louis (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

A -- Continued

- Auden, W. H. (Wystan Hugh) see PR6001.U4
 August, John, 1897-1955 see PS3507.E867
 3501.U645 Aumack, Thomas M., 1920-2007 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.U65 Aurand, A. Monroe (Ammon Monroe), 1895-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 Aurslar, Phul'tan, 1893-1952 see PS3529.U65
 Aurslar, Vil, 1913-1985 see PS3529.U66
 3501.U658 Aurthur, Robert Alan, 1922-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.U67 Auslander, Joseph, 1897-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.U714 Austin, Anne, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 Austin, Brett see PS3511.L697
 Austin, Frank, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 3501.U73 Austin, Grace Jewett, 1872-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.U8 Austin, Mary, 1868-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.V38 Averell, Clara Rose (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.V44 Averill, Esther C. (Esther Cunningham), 1895-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.V55 Avery, Reba Maxwell (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.V6 Avery-Stuttle, L. D. (Lilla Dale), 1855-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.V7 Avrett, Robert, 1901-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.X4 Axelrod, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.Y3 Aydelotte, Dora, 1878-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3501.Y47 Ayers, Minny M. H. (Table P-PZ40)
 Ayres, Paul, 1916-1975 see PS3501.A79
 3501.Z5 Azhderian, Mihran H. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A-Z

B

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3503.A125 Babbitt, Irving, 1865-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A13 Babcock, August Dwight, 1852- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A135 Babcock, Bernie, 1868-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A138 Babcock, Donald C. (Donald Campbell), 1885-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A14 Babcock, Edwina Stanton (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A156 Babson, S. Gorham (Sydney Gorham) (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A158 Bach, Marcus, 1901-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A18 Bacon, Agnes Gilbert (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A183 Bacon, Alice Mabel, 1858-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A188 Bacon, Frances Atchinson, 1903-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A196 Bacon, Leonard, 1887-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A197 Bacon, Martha, 1917-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A198 Bacon, Peggy, 1895-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A214 Bacon, Wallace A., 1914-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 Baden, Katia, 1898- see PS3527.E817
 3503.A25 Badley, Brenton T. (Brenton Thoburn), 1876-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bagby, George, 1906- see PS3537.T3184
 3503.A35 Bagg, Helen (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A353 Bagg, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A413 Bahr, Jerome (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A415 Bail, Grace Shattuck (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A416 Bailey, Carolyn Sherwin, 1875-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A4175 Bailey, Douglas Fields, 1912-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A418 Bailey, George Ryland (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A43 Bailey, Henry Turner, 1865-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A44 Bailey, John, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A45 Bailey, L. H. (Liberty Hyde), 1858-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A46 Bailey, Loretto Carroll, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

B -- Continued

- 3503.A48 Bailey, Margaret Emerson, 1880-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5113 Bailey, Noni Clack (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5117 Bailey, Paul, 1885-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A512 Bailey, Ralph Edward, 1888-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A514 Bailey, Temple, 1869-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A515 Bailey, William Whitman, 1843-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A534 Baily, H. Lavinia, (Hannah Lavinia), 1837-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A535 Baily, Waldron, 1871-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5364 Bain, Donald, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5395 Baird, George M. P. (George Mahaffey Patterson) (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5406 Baird, Martha, 1921-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A54115 Baker, A. Z. (Alfred Zantzinger), 1870-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5414 Baker, Arthur Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A54156 Baker, Dorothy, 1907-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A54335 Baker, Howard, 1905-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5434 Baker, Josephine Turck (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5435 Baker, Karle Wilson, 1878-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A54415 Baker, Louise, 1909-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5442 Baker, Magdalena D. H. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5447 Baker, North, 1912-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5448 Baker, Ray Stannard, 1870-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A547 Bakke, Thorvald (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5498 Balber, Nathan D. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5498 Balch, Betty Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A55135 Balch, Emily Greene, 1867-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A55137 Balch, Glenn, 1902-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5514 Balch, Jack S., 1909-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5515 Balderston, John L. (John Lloyd), 1889-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A55194 Baldwin, David Roscoe (Table P-PZ40)
 Baldwin, Faith, 1893-1978 see PS3505.U97
 3503.A55563 Balgule, Laura R. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5557 Ball, Alice, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A556 Ball, Eustace Hale, 1881-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5565 Ballard, Frederick, 1884-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5572 Ballard, Juliet Brooke (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5577 Ballin, Hugo, 1879-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A55777 Ballou, Adin, 1881-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A55813 Balmer, Edwin, 1883-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A55825 Bancroft, Emma Putnam (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A55828 Banér, Johan G. R. (Johan Gustav Runeskeold), 1861-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A55835 Banks, Theodore Howard, 1895-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5584 Banning, George Hugh, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5585 Banning, Kendall, 1879-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A55853 Banning, Margaret Culkin, 1891-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A55854 Banning, Nina Lloyd (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A55863 Barasch, Norman (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5587 Barbee, Lindsey, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A55893 Barber, Estelle Blanton (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A55915 Barber, Joel D. (Joel David), 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5593 Barber, Solon R. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A55974 Barbour, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A562 Barcus, James S. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5635 Bard, W. E. (William Earl), 1892- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

B -- Continued

- 3503.A56374 Bardin, John Franklin (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5647 Barham, Patricia (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5655 Barker, Albert, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 Barker, Bruce, 1875-1924 see PS3523.I44
 3503.A568 Barker, Elsa, 1869-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5682 Barker, Eric, 1905-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A56834 Barker, Nettie Garmer (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5686 Barker, S. Omar (Squire Omar), 1894-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 Barkley, Bonita, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3503.A5714 Barksdale, George, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5732 Barlow, R. H. (Robert Hayward), 1918-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5733 Barlow, William Pusey, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
 Barnaby, Hugo see PS3511.I93
 3503.A5816 Barnard, J. Lawrence (John Lawrence), 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A5825 Barnard, Mary, 1909-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A6135 Barnes, Claude T. (Claude Teancum), 1884-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A614 Barnes, Djuna (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A6152 Barnes, Howard McKent, 1884-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A6153 Barnes, James, 1866-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A6156 Barnes, Leola Christie, 1889-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A61565 Barnes, Margaret Ayer, 1886-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A6173 Barnes, Will C. (Will Croft), 1858-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A6178 Barney, Danford, 1892-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A618 Barney, Laura Clifford (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A61855 Barney, William D., 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A6235 Barnwell, Robert Woodward, 1860-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A625 Baron, Stanley Wade, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A6263 Barr, Isabel Harriss (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A6264 Barr, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A627 Barr, Stringfellow, 1897-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A6282 Barrett, Edna Dueringer (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A6285 Barrett, Katharine Ellis, 1879-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A62856 Barrett, Leonora (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A62858 Barrett, Monte (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A62873 Barrett, William E. (William Edmund), 1900-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A62875 Barrett, William M., 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A6289 Barrette, Denise (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A62897 Barricelli, Jean-Pierre, 1924-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A62898 Barrington, G. W. (George Whitfield), 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A6335 Barrows, Wayne Groves, 1880-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A645 Barry, John D. (John Daniel), 1866-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A648 Barry, Philip, 1896-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A653 Barry, Tom, 1885-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A7213 Bartlett, Alice Hunt, 1870-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A7225 Bartlett, Dana W. (Dana Webster), 1860-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A7227 Bartlett, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A724 Bartlett, F. W. (Frank William), 1856-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A726 Bartlett, Helen Birch, 1884-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A7262 Bartlett, Henrietta C. (Henrietta Collins), 1873-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A7265 Bartlett, John H. (John Henry), 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A7268 Bartlett, Paul, 1881-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A72695 Bartlett, Stanley Foss, 1902-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A7273 Bartlett, Willard William, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

B -- Continued

- 3503.A732 Barton, Bruce, 1886-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A733 Barton, George Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A754 Barzman, Norma (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A77 Bashford, Herbert, 1871-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A775 Baskin, Leonard, 1922-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A78 Bass, Althea, 1892-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A8416 Bassett, Mary E. Stone, 1857-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A84168 Bassett, Sara Ware, 1872-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A842 Basshe, Em Jo, 1899-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A8423 Basso, Hamilton, 1904-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 Basso, Joseph Hamilton, 1904-1964 see PS3503.A8423
 3503.A843 Bate, R. Alexander (Richard Alexander) (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A85 Bates, Carroll Lund (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A85216 Bates, Edith May Hilliard (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A8522 Bates, Ernest Sutherland, 1879-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A8523 Bates, Esther Willard, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A8528 Bates, Herbert, 1868-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A857 Bates, Russell S. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A867 Batson, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A877 Batte, Lelia McAnally, 1887- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A88 Batten, John M. (John Mullin), 1837-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bauer, Paula, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3503.A895 Baughman, Roland, 1902-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A923 Baum, L. Frank (Lyman Frank), 1856-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A9233 Baum, Vicki, 1888-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A9235 Bauman, Walter B. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A924 Baumer, Marie, 1905- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A9247 Baumgartl, I. (Isidor), 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A929 Baxter, George Owen, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 Baxter, J. Harvey L. (Joseph Harvey Lowell) (Table P-PZ40)
 Baxter, John see PS3515.U5425
 3503.A93 Baxter, Marion B. (Marion Babcock) (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A953 Bayes, Ronald H., 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A955 Bayliss, Marguerite F. (Marguerite Farlee), 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A957 Bayly, John Ward (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A96 Bayne, Julia Taft, 1845-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A964 Bayne, Spencer (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.A97 Bays, Bertie Cole (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E113 Beach, Joseph Warren, 1880-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E1133 Beach, Lewis, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E1135 Beach, Rex, 1877-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E1173 Beale, Charles Willing, 1845-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E124 Bean, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E125 Bean, Annie S. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E133 Beard, Daniel Carter, 1850-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E14 Beaton, Kenneth Carrol, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E1427 Beaty, Josephine Powell (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E1429 Beaubien, Ola Harris (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E1433 Beauchamp, Grace (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E1435 Beaudoine, Kenneth Lawrence, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E155 Bechdolt, Frederick R. (Frederick Ritchie), 1874-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E19 Beck, Victor E., 1894-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E1913 Beck, Warren, 1896-1986 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

B -- Continued

- 3503.E1915 Becker, Alfred H. (Table P-PZ40)
 Becker, Florence see PS3523.E563
- 3503.E199 Beckwith, Osmond (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E215 Bede, J. Adam (James Adam), 1856-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E217 Bedell, Clyde, 1898-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E223 Bedwell, Harry, 1888-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E225 Beebe, Lucius, 1902-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E226 Beebe, T. E. (Theodore Eaton), 1869-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E233 Beecher, John, 1904-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E243 Beede, A. McG. (Aaron McGaffey), 1859-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E262 Beeman, William H. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E2648 Beer, Lisl (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E267 Beer, Thomas, 1889-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E3 Beffel, Eulalie (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E35 Beheler, Laura, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E365 Behn, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E37 Behrman, S. N. (Samuel Nathaniel), 1893-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E375 Beilenson, Gerda Maline, 1903-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E376 Bein, Albert, 1902-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E39 Belitt, Ben, 1911-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E4213 Belknap, Charles Eugene, 1846-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E428 Bell, A. M. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E43 Bell, Archie, 1877-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E4313 Bell, Charles G. (Charles Greenleaf), 1916-2010 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E4314 Bell, Ed, 1910-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E433 Bell, H. W. (Harold Wilmerding) (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E4387 Bell, Sydney (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E4388 Bell, Thomas, 1903-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E4389 Bell, Vereen, 1911-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E4417 Bellah, James Warner, 1899-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E442 Bellamann, Henry, 1882-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E4423 Bellamann, Katherine (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E4438 Bellem, Robert Leslie, 1902-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E4455 Beller, William Charles, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E446 Belling, John, 1866-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E447 Bellinger, Alfred R. (Alfred Raymond), 1893-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E4485 Bellis, Berton (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E4488 Bellow, Saul (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E449 Bellows, Arnold Hill (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E45 Bellows, Henry Adams, 1885-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E4715 Belmont, Eleanor Robson, 1879-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E472 Beloin, Edmund (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E473 Beloof, Robert, 1923-2005 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E475 Bemelmans, Ludwig, 1898-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E487 Benchley, Nathaniel, 1915-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E49 Benchley, Robert, 1889-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E497 Benderly, Samson, 1876-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E52 Benedict, Leo G. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E524 Benefield, Barry, 1877-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E528 Benét, Laura (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E53 Benét, Rosemary, 1900-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E5325 Benét, Stephen Vincent, 1898-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3503.E533 Benét, William Rose, 1886-1950 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

B -- Continued

- 3503.E54 Benignus, Wilhelm, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E543 Benjamin, Walter Romeyn, 1854-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E54547 Bennet, Robert Ames, 1870-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bennett, Christini, 1916- see PS3527.E598
 3503.E5464 Bennett, Dorothy, 1907-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bennett, Dwight, 1916- see PS3527.E9178
 Bennett, Georgia E. (Table P-PZ40)
 Bennett, Gertrude Ryder (Table P-PZ40)
 Bennett, Gwendolyn, 1902-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bennett, John, 1865-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bennett, Joseph D. (Joseph Deericks), 1922-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bennett, Melba Berry (Table P-PZ40)
 Bennett, Raine Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 Bennett, Rowena, 1896-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 Benrimo, 1871-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bensel, Anna B. (Table P-PZ40)
 Benson, Carrie Fall, 1892-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 Benson, Ivan, 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
 Benson, Louis F. (Louis FitzGerald), 1855-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 Benson, Sally, 1897-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bentham, Josephine (Table P-PZ40)
 Bentley, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
 Bentley, Garth (Table P-PZ40)
 Bentley, Wilder, 1900-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 Benton, Arthur Burnett, 1858- (Table P-PZ40)
 Benton, F. Weber (Frank Weber), 1855-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 Benton, Patricia, 1907-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 Benton, Walter, 1907-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bercovici, B. S. (Bernard S.), 1895?-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bercovici, Joseph, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
 Bercovici, Konrad, 1882-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 Berenberg, David P. (David Paul), 1890-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 Berg, Gertrude, 1899-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 Berg, William (Table P-PZ40)
 Bergengren, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)
 Berger, Haddie Torrey (Table P-PZ40)
 Bergin, Thomas Goddard, 1904-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bergman, Alexander F., 1912-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bergman, Leibel, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
 Berkman, Jack N. (Jack Neville) (Table P-PZ40)
 Berle, Milton (Table P-PZ40)
 Berlind, Bruce (Table P-PZ40)
 Bernard, Frank H. (Table P-PZ40)
 Berney, William, 1920-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bernheim, Beatrice B., 1872-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bernstein, Aline, 1881-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bernstein, Herman, 1876-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 Berrigan, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
 Berry, John, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
 Berry, Raymond A. (Table P-PZ40)
 Berry, Romeyn, 1881-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 Berry, Violetta Lansdale, 1883-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 Berryhill, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

B -- Continued

- 3503.E744 Berryman, John, 1914-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E775 Bess, Elmer Allen, 1869-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E778 Bessie, Alvah Cecil, 1904-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E78 Best, Susie Montgomery (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E784 Beston, Henry, 1888-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E84 Bettman, Adalbert G., 1883-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E88 Betts, Craven Langstroth, 1853-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E8825 Betzner, Era (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E884 Beum, Robert Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E887 Bevan, Donald (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E924 Bevington, Helen, 1906-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E925 Bevis, Leura Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E929 Beye, Holly, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.E93 Beyer, Ernestine Cobern, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I18 Bianchi, Martha Dickinson, 1866-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I193 Bianco, Margery Williams, 1881-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I26 Bickers, D. G. (Daniel Garnett), 1873-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I28 Biddle, Anthony J. Drexel (Anthony Joseph Drexel), 1874-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I35 Bierstadt, Edward Hale, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I54 Biggers, Earl Derr, 1884-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I547 Bi'kis, Dineh (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I72 Binney, Alice Stead (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I724 Binns, Archie, 1899-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I725 Birch, Alison Wyrley (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I73 Birchall, Sara Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I74 Birchard, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I75 Bird, Remsen Du Bois, 1888-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I766 Birnbaum, Abe, 1899-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I7665 Birney, Hoffman, 1891-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I768 Birstein, Ann (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I77 Biser, Benjamin F. (Benjamin Franklin), 1868-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I783 Bishop, Claire Huchet (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I7835 Bishop, Curtis, 1912-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I785 Bishop, Elizabeth, 1911-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I79 Bishop, John Peale, 1892-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I794 Bishop, Merrill, 1883-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I796 Bishop, Morris, 1893-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I846 Bitney, Mayme Riddle (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.I89 Bittinger, Desmond W. (Desmond Wright), 1905-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.J4 Bjerknes, Chris (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.J6 Björkman, Edwin, 1866-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L125 Blachly, Clarence Dan, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L13 Black, Anita Ciprico (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L165 Black, MacKnight, 1896-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L228 Blackledge, Celize (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L266 Blackmur, R. P. (Richard P.), 1904-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L342 Blair, Louisa Coleman (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L346 Blake, Clinton Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L36 Blake, Eva S. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L3612 Blake, Forrester, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L3613 Blake, Howard, 1914-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 Blake, Walter, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3503.L37 Blakeslee, Robert Wilson (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

B -- Continued

- 3503.L374 Blakley, James Walter (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L39 Blamires, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L425 Blanchard, Charles, 1861-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L467 Bland, Henry Meade, 1863-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L468 Bland, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L469 Blanding, Don, 1894-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L4693 Blanding, Henriette de S., 1891-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L473 Blaney, Harry Clay (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L476 Blankfort, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L477 Blankfort, Michael, 1907-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L48 Blankner, Frederika (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L49 Blanton, Natalie (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L55 Blauvelt, Mary Taylor, 1868-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L57 Bleck, Mietzi (Table P-PZ40)
 Black, Ishi see PS3513.I2823
 3503.L635 Blevins, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 Bligh, Norman, 1916- see PS3527.E598
 3503.L64 Blish, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L645 Bliss, Henry Evelyn, 1870-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L647 Bliss, Paul Southworth, 1889-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L65 Bliss, Sylvia Hortense, 1870-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L7 Blitzstein, Marc (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L718 Bloch, Robert, 1917-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L724 Block, Libbie (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L735 Blocker, Hyacinth (Table P-PZ40)
 Blocklinger, Betty see PS3503.O8455
 Blocklinger, Peggy Jeanne O'More see PS3503.O8455
 Bloomfield, Robert see PS3515.A82868
 3503.L8 Blossom, Henry, 1866-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L85 Blum, Etta (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L93 Blumenthal, Walter Hart, 1883-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.L95 Blunt, Hugh Francis, 1877-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bluphocks, Lucien, 1893-1970 see PS3537.E362
 3503.L984 Blythe, LeGette, 1900-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O127 Boatright, Mody C. (Mody Coggin), 1896-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O136 Bock, Frederick, 1916-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O164 Bode, Carl, 1911-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O167 Bodeen, DeWitt (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O17 Bodenheim, Maxwell, 1893-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O195 Bogan, Louise, 1897-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O1955 Bogardus, Edgar (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O1957 Bogardus, Emory S. (Emory Stephen), 1882-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O22 Boggs, Tom, 1905-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O235 Bohn, Wm. E. (William Edward), 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O27 Boisseau, Sterling (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O33 Bok, Edward William, 1863-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O333 Bok, Hannes, 1914-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O365 Bolton, Guy, 1884-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O366 Bolton, Muriel Roy (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O367 Bolton, Reginald Pelham, 1856-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O37 Bolwell, Robert Whitney, 1891-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O38 Bomberger, Augustus Wight (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O422 Bond, F. Fraser (Frank Fraser), 1891-1965 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

B -- Continued

- 3503.O428 Bond, Lucile, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O4286 Bond, Nelson S., 1908-2006 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O429 Bond, O. J. (Oliver James), 1865-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O4314 Bone, Scott C. (Scott Cardelle), 1860-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O4315 Bonham, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O432 Bonk, Wallace John, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O434 Bonn, John Louis, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O435 Bonner, Charles, 1896-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O436 Bonner, Geraldine, 1870-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O439 Bonner, Marita, 1898-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O474 Bontemps, Arna, 1902-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bookman, Charlotte, 1915- see PS3549.O63
 3503.O49 Bookstaber, Philip David, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O516 Boone, J. Allen (John Allen), 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O523 Booth, Eleanor Dixon (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O527 Booth, Hilliard (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O529 Booth, John Hunter (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O534 Booth, Venus G. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O543 Borden, Lucille Papin, 1873-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O548 Borders, William Holmes, 1905-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O5615 Borland, Carroll, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O563 Borland, Hal, 1900-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O564 Borland, Mary, 1903-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O58 Borner, Florence (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O585 Borst, William A. (William Alvord), 1915-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O67 Bostwick, Arthur E. (Arthur Elmore), 1860-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O6734 Bosworth, Allan R. (Allan Rucker), 1901-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O674 Bosworth, Raymond F. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O7 Botts, Ida Bassett, 1869-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 Boucher, Anthony, 1911-1968 see PS3545.H6172
 3503.O72 Boudousquie, Gabriel (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O73 Boughton, Martha A. (Martha Arnold), 1857-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O733 Boughton, Willis, 1854-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O734 Boughton, Willis A., 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O756 Boulding, Kenneth E. (Kenneth Ewart), 1910-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O77 Bourjaily, Vance, 1922-2010 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O8 Bourne, Randolph Silliman, 1886-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O8123 Bouvé, Thomas Tracy, 1875-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O8127 Bovshover, Joseph, 1873-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O813 Bowdoin, W. G. (William Goodrich), 1860-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O8134 Bowe, Augustine Joseph, 1892-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O8136 Bowe, John, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O814 Bowen, Catherine Drinker, 1897-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O815 Bowen, Edward Emmett (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O818 Bowen, Nettie Stephenson (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O819 Bowen, William, 1877-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O8193 Bower, B. M., 1871-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O8199 Bowers, Edgar (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O82 Bowers, Mildred (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O825 Bowie, Beverley (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O837 Bowles, Jane, 1917-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O844 Bowman, Earl Wayland, 1875-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O845 Bowman, James Cloyd, 1880-1961 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

B -- Continued

- 3503.O8455 Bowman, Jeanne, 1895-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O85 Bowman, Rowland C. (Rowland Claude), 1870-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
 Box, Edgar, 1925-2012 see PS3543.I26
 Boyd, Alamo, 1901-1986 see PS3503.O6734
 3503.O86 Boyd, Anne Morris, 1884-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O872 Boyd, Flora Stuart (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O88 Boyd, Jackson, 1861-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O885 Boyd, James, 1888-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O892 Boyd, Leroy Stafford, 1873-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O9 Boyd, Thomas, 1898-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O923 Boyden, Polly (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O9257 Boyers, Bettina (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O926 Boyesen, Bayard (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O93 Boylan, Grace Duffie, 1861?-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O935 Boyle, Darl Macleod (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O9357 Boyle, Kay, 1902-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O94 Boyle, Virginia Frazer, 1863-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.O96 Boynton, Henry Walcott, 1869-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R13 Brace, Elizabeth Hanchett (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R14 Brace, Gerald Warner, 1901-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R154 Brackett, Leigh (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R157 Bradbury, Bianca (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R167 Bradbury, Ray, 1920-2012 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R17 Bradbury, S. L. (Samuel Leslie), 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R2 Bradford, Gamaliel, 1863-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R2214 Bradford, Ralph, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R2215 Bradford, Roark, 1896-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R2216 Bradley, Henry C. (Henry Crum), 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R22183 Bradley, John Hodgdon, 1898-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R2219 Bradley, Lillian Trimble, 1879-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R225 Bradley, Mary Linda (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R226 Bradley, William Aspenwall, 1878-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R2265 Bradshaw, William Richard, 1851-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R227 Bradsher, Earl L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R2283 Brady, Charles A. (Charles Andrew), 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R229 Brady, Eve (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R233 Brady, Leo, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R238 Bragdon, Claude Fayette, 1866-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R2414 Bragg, W. F. (William Frederick) (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R246 Braithwaite, William Stanley, 1878-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R254 Braley, Berton, 1882-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R2555 Bramblett, Agnes Cochran, 1886-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R256 Branch, Anna Hempstead, 1875-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 Branch, Florenz, 1896-1977 see PS3537.T9246
 Brand, Max, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 3503.R2576 Brand, Millen, 1906-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R2578 Brandeis, Madeline, 1897-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R25784 Brandel, Marc, 1919-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 Brandon, Bruce, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 Brandon, Curt, 1912-1967 see PS3503.I7835
 3503.R26 Branham, Adelia Pope, 1861-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R267 Brant, LeRoy V. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R2723 Brasier, Virginia, 1910-1994 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

B -- Continued

- 3503.R2725 Bratt, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R2732 Braun, Richard Emil, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R2733 Braun, Wilbur, 1894-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R2736 Brautigan, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R274 Brawley, Benjamin, 1882-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R2745 Bray, William Edward, 1882-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R28 Brazier, Marion Howard, 1850- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R343 Breedlove, Mildred (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R36 Breen, Richard L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R39 Breeze, Thomas Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R4 Brégy, Katherine Marie Cornelia, 1888-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R44 Brenholtz, Edwin Arnold, 1859-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R448 Brennan, Frederick Hazlitt, 1901-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R453 Brennan, J. Keirn, 1873-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R455 Brennan, Joseph Payne, 1918-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R46 Brennen, Robert James (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R47 Brenner, Henry, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R475 Brent, Hally Carrington (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R477 Brent, Romney, 1902-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R4938 Bretherton, Vivien R. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R4953 Brewer, George, 1899-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R496 Brewer, John Mason, 1896-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R513 Brewer, Wilmon, 1895-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R52 Brewster, Eugene V. (Eugene Valentine), 1869-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R5247 Bridge, Stephanie Marie (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R526 Bridges, Horace J. (Horace James), 1880-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R535 Bridgman, Amy Sherman (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R5355 Bridgman, Elizabeth Klein, 1915-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R5405 Briggs, Fred, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R5415 Briggs, Robert, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R5447 Bright, John, 1908 January 1-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R546 Bright, Verne, 1893-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R5487 Brigman, Anne, 1869-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R552 Brin, Herb (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R553 Brin, Ruth Firestone (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R558 Brinig, Myron, 1897-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R56 Brininstool, E. A. (Earl Alonzo), 1870-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R5614 Brink, Carol Ryrie, 1895-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R56175 Brinkley, William, 1917-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R563 Brinnin, John Malcolm, 1916-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R565 Brinton, Mary Williams (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R567 Brisbane, Arthur, 1864-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R568 Brisbane, Margaret Hunt (Table P-PZ40)
 Bristol, Betsy Ann see PS3535.l866
 Bristol, Stephen, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3503.R576 Bristow, Gwen, 1903-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bristow, Hope, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3503.R577 Britton, Kenneth Phillips (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R628 Bro, Margueritte Harmon, 1894-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R63 Broadhurst, George Howells, 1866-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R6352 Brobeck, Florence, 1895-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R6353 Brobst, Albert W. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R6364 Brockman, Ray, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

B -- Continued

- 3503.R6365 Brockman, Zoe Kincaid, 1889-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R6385 Broderick, Therese, 1870-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R639 Brodhay, O. Chester (Otto Chester) (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R645 Brody, Alter, 1895-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R655 Brome, Robert, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R66 Bromfield, Louis, 1896-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R67 Bronson, George Cathcart (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R683 Brooks, Asa P. (Asa Passavant), 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R7 Brooks, Charles S. (Charles Stephen), 1878-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R714 Brooks, Cleanth, 1906-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R721 Brooks, Fred Emerson, 1850-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R724 Brooks, George Sprague, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R725 Brooks, Jonathan Henderson, 1905-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R7283 Brooks, Louise Winsor, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R7295 Brooks, Stanley Truman, 1902-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R7297 Brooks, Van Wyck, 1886-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R73 Brooks, Walter, 1856-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R733 Brooks, Walter R., 1886-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R755 Brothers, Robert Lee, 1908-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R758 Brougher, W. E., 1889-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R759 Broughton, James, 1913-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R76 Broun, Heywood, 1888-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R78 Brown, Abbie Farwell, 1871-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 Brown, Bob, 1886-1959 see PS3503.R8283
 3503.R785 Brown, Calvin S. (Calvin Smith), 1866-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 Brown, Douglas see PS3513.I2823
 3503.R793 Brown, Charlotte Hawkins, 1883-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R795 Brown, Curtis, 1866-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R79533 Brown, Dee, 1908-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R7964 Brown, Elmer Ellsworth, 1861-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R798 Brown, Estelle Aubrey, 1877-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 Brown, Eve, 1901- see PS3527.I323
 3503.R812 Brown, Forman George (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R8135 Brown, Fredric, 1906-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R8137 Brown, George D. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R8184 Brown, H. Clark (Howard Clark), 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R81865 Brown, Ina Ladd, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R81936 Brown, Joe David (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R81943 Brown, John L. (John Lackey), 1914-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R81945 Brown, John Mason, 1900-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R81947 Brown, John Pairman (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R8198 Brown, Kenneth, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R8217 Brown, Marcia (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R8218 Brown, Marel, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R826 Brown, May Thornton (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R8283 Brown, Robert Carlton, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R82842 Brown, Robert Harvey (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R82843 Brown, Rollo Walter, 1880-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R833 Brown, Sterling A., 1901-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R834 Brown, Thurl Dryden (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R835 Brown, Valentine, 1862-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R838 Brown, William Adams, 1865-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R839 Brown, William Edgar, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

B -- Continued

- 3503.R8392 Brown, William F. (William Ferdinand), 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R83937 Brown, Winifred Langworthy (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R841 Browne, Clyde, 1872-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R843 Browne, Harriet Augusta (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R8436 Browne, Howard, 1907-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R847 Browne, Porter Emerson, 1879-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R849 Browne, T. M. (Tryphena Matilda), 1837-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R85 Browne, Walter, 1856-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R857 Brownlee, J. P. (Julius Pinkney), 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R876 Bruce, John Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R88 Bruce, Philip Alexander, 1856-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R882 Bruce, William Cabell, 1860-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R8835 Brudno, Ezra S., 1877-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R888 Bruestle, Beaumont, 1905-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R8888 Bruncken, Herbert, 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R8889 Brundage, Burr Cartwright, 1912-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R889 Bruner, Margaret E., 1886-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R89 Brunini, John Gilland, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R9 Brunner, Emma Beatrice (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R93 Bruns, John Peirce (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R937 Brush, Dorothy Hamilton, 1894-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R94 Brush, Frederic, 1871-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R943 Brush, Katharine, 1900-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R947 Bryan, Alfred, 1871-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R948 Bryan, George S. (George Sands), 1879-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R95 Bryant, Franklin Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R953 Bryant, H. E. C. (Henry Edward Cowan), 1873-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R963 Bryce, Catherine T. (Catherine Turner), 1871-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R966 Bryson, Lyman, 1888-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.R967 Bryson, Nettie Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U15 Buchanan, Bryan (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U17 Buchanan, Frances Grant, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U176 Buchanan, Thompson, 1877-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U1828 Buchwald, Art (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U1917 Buck, Gertrude, 1871-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U192 Buck, Howard Swazey (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U195 Buck, Mitchell S. (Mitchell Starrett), 1887-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U198 Buck, Pearl S. (Pearl Sydenstricker), 1892-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U255 Budwin, Ray (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U27 Buell, Robert Kingery (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U275 Buermann, Howard (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U28 Bufano, Remo (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U2814 Buff, Mary, 1890-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U2816 Buffalo Child Long Lance, 1890-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U4 Buhler, M. E. (Mary Edith), 1864-1931 or 1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U47 Bulkley, Mary E. (Mary Ezit), 1856- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U5425 Bull, Molly Noble (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U544 Bulla, Clyde Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U55 Bullard, F. D., 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U5626 Bullock, Walter, 1907-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U5647 Bunker, Ira S. (Ira Sweet), 1848- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U565 Bunker, John Joseph Leo, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U57 Bunting, Johanne Caroline (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

B -- Continued

- 3503.U5976 Burford, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U5984 Burger, Myrtle G. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U599 Burgess, F. Ina (Florence Ina), 1892-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6 Burgess, Gelett, 1866-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6064 Burgess, Stella Fisher, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6075 Burgess, Thornton W. (Thornton Waldo), 1874-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U608 Burgess, W. Starling (William Starling), 1878-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6087 Burglon, Nora, 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6113 Burgum, Jessamine Slaughter, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6115 Burke, Carleton (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U612 Burke, Edwin, 1889-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 Burke, Fielding see PS3507.A6
 3503.U6126 Burke, J. F., 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6134 Burke, Kenneth, 1897-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6145 Burke, Marie Louise, 1912-2004 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U619 Burket, Gail Brook (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U62 Burkett, Charles William, 1873-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U62445 Burlingame, Roger, 1889-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6245 Burman, Ben Lucien, 1895-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6248 Burn, June, 1893-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U625 Burnet, Dana, 1888-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6257 Burnett, Whit, 1899-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 Burnie, Donald, 1891-1932 see PS3523.E3493
 3503.U6385 Burns, John Horne, 1916-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U646 Burns, Walter Noble, 1872-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U65 Burnshaw, Stanley, 1906-2005 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U66 Burr, Amelia Josephine, 1878-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U673 Burr, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U68 Burrell, David De Forest, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6813 Burrell, Louis V. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U683 Burrill, Edgar White, 1883-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U684 Burris, A. B., 1885-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U685 Burris, Marcus Lindsay, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U686 Burroughs, Ben (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U687 Burroughs, Edgar Rice, 1875-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U68713 Burroughs, John Rolfe (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6873 Burrows, Abe, 1910-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6875 Burrows, E. G. (Edwin Gladding), 1917-2011 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U68767 Bursch, James Frederick, 1894- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U688 Bursk, Edward C., 1907-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6895 Burstein, Abraham, 1893-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6897 Burt, Clare Louise, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U6899 Burt, Katharine Newlin, 1882-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U69 Burt, Maxwell Struthers, 1882-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U692 Burt, Nathaniel, 1913-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U694 Burtchaell, Clara G. (Clara Grace), -1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U7 Burton, Charles Pierce, 1862-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U716 Burton, Grace Oakes (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U716 Burton, John, 1894-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 Burns, Tex, 1908- see PS3523.A446
 3503.U735 Burton, Guthrie, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 Burton, Thomas see PS3523.O486
 3503.U738 Burton, Virginia Lee, 1909-1968 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

B -- Continued

3503.U7417 Burwell, Basil Beckett, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U746 Busch, Niven, 1903-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U755 Bush, Charles M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U76 Bush, David V. (David Van), 1882-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U762 Bush, Egbert T. (Egbert Trimmer), 1848-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U7644 Bush, Olivia, b. 1869 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U765 Bush, Sue Ball (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U766 Bushby, D. Maitland (Don Maitland), 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U785 Bushnell, Frances Louisa (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U792 Bushnell, Mabel Cone (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U793 Bushnell, Samuel Clarke, 1852-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U798 Buss, Kate (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U799 Bussard, Paul C., 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U84 Butler, Alpheus (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U85 Butler, Ellis Parker, 1869-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U875 Butler, George F. (George Frank), 1857-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U883 Butler, Mildred Allen (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U885 Butler, Rachel Barton (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U89 Butler, William Mill, 1857- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U937 Butts, W. Marlin, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.U945 Buxbaum, Martin (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.Y27 Byers, Ralph E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.Y45 Bynner, Witter, 1881-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.Y87 Byrne, C. J. (Christopher James), 1883-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.Y876 Byrne, James C. (James Charles), 1858-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.Y88 Byrne, Lee, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.Y93 Byrnes, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.Y95 Byron, Gilbert (Table P-PZ40)
 3503.Y97 Byrum, Isabel C. (Isabel Coston), 1870-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A-Z

C

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3505.A15 Cabell, Isa Carrington, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A153 Cabell, James Branch, 1879-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A24 Cady, Daniel L. (Daniel Leavens), 1861-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A25 Caesar, Doris, 1893-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A254 Caham, Abraham, 1860-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A257 Cahoon, Herbert, 1918-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A3113 Cain, James M. (James Mallahan), 1892-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A312 Cain, Mildred Palmer (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A322 Caldwell, Erskine, 1903-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 Caldwell, Fred, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 Caldwell, James, 1919-1994 see PS3523.O953
 3505.A3247 Caldwell, James Ralston, 1900-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A372 Calhoun, Bertha Ann (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A376 Calhoun, Francis Boyd, 1867-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A4215 Calkins, Frank, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A44 Calmer, Ned, 1907-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A472 Calvert, Staunton, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A49 Cameron, Margaret, 1867-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A5272 Campbell, Elsie J. Cosler (Elsie Jane Cosler) (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A52765 Campbell, Isabel, 1895-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A528 Campbell, James Edwin, 1867-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A528215 Campbell, Joseph, 1904-1987 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

C -- Continued

- 3505.A52853 Campbell, Langdon A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A5286 Campbell, Lawton (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A52865 Campbell, Lily Bess, 1883-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A5297 Campbell, Marion (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A5315 Campbell, T. J. (Of Austin, Tex.) (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A53157 Campbell, William Edward March, 1894-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 Campion, Rose see PS3523.A76
 3505.A545 Candee, Helen Churchill, 1858-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A5654 Cannell, H. Skipwith, 1887-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cannon, Curt, 1926- see PS3515.U585
 3505.A566 Cannon, David Wadsworth, 1910-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A5676 Cannon, LeGrand, Jr., 1899-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A59 Capote, Truman, 1924-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A623 Capps, Mary Neely (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A635 Carasso, Katharine (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A638 Caraway, Constance, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A64 Carb, David, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A655 Cardona-Hine, Alvaro (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A68 Carey, Mary Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A724 Carleton, Marjorie (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A7244 Carleton, V. B. (Verna B.) (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A72574 Carlson, Natalie Savage (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A726 Carlyle, David Merritt (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A7265 Carmer, Carl, 1893-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A7266 Carmichael, Amy, 1867-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A7267 Carmichael, Fred (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A727 Carmichael, Orton H., 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A7273 Carmichael, R. D. (Robert Daniel), 1879-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A7275 Carnes, Mason (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A72752 Carnevali, Emanuel (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A7276 Carole, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A728 Carpenter, Edward Childs, 1872-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A729 Carpenter, Evelyn (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A735 Carpenter, Hugh, active 1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A74 Carpenter, Rhys, 1889-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A743 Carpentieri, C. Louis, 1916-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A763 Carr, John Dickson, 1906-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A768 Carr, Robert V. (Robert Van Schoick), 1877-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A77355 Carrier, Constance (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A7736 Carrier, Warren Pendleton (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A7752 Carrington, Elaine Sterne (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A77524 Carrington, Grant (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A77525 Carrington, Mary Coles (Table P-PZ40)
 Carroll, Curt, 1912-1967 see PS3503.I7835
 3505.A77533 Carroll, Gladys Hasty, 1904-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A7758 Carroll, Scott (Poet) (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A77593 Carruth, Hayden, 1862-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A776 Carruth, William Herbert, 1859-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A786 Carter, Boake, 1898-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A7877 Carter, Charles M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A79135 Carter, Hodding, 1907-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A792 Carter, John, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A7922 Carter, John Franklin, 1897-1967 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

C -- Continued

- 3505.A7924 Carter, John Stewart, 1911-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A7927 Carter, Laurie A., 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A793 Carter, Lincoln J. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A79327 Carter, Nick (Table P-PZ40)
 Pseudonym shared by multiple authors
 3505.A7933 Carter, Ralph see PS3527.E598
 3505.A7934 Carter, Randolph, 1908-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A796 Carter, W. Horace (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A79665 Carus, Gustave (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A79665 Carver, Ada Jack, 1890-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A7969 Cary, Lucian, 1886-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A79695 Cary, Margaret M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A797 Cary, Morland, 1907-1945 see PS3527.E75
 3505.A797 Cary, Otis, 1851-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A813 Case, Alexander T. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A815 Case, Elizabeth York, 1837-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A819 Case, Josephine Young, 1907-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A822 Casebeer, Florence Churchill (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A8228 Casey, Rosemary (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A8237 Cash, Grace, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A842 Caspary, Vera, 1899-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A852 Cassin, Maxine (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A85486 Castle, William R. (William Richard), 1878-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A8565 Caswell, Helen Rayburn (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A865 Cathcart, Henry Frederick, 1872-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A87 Cather, Willa Sibert (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A896 Cauldwell, Samuel Milbank, 1862-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cauliflower, Sebastian, 1893-1970 see PS3537.E362
 3505.A899 Cavanaugh, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.A97 Cayton, Susie Revels, 1870-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.E6 Cendow, Celya, 1905- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H125 Chace, Howard L. (Table P-PZ40)
 Chadwicke, Alice, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3505.H18 Chaffee, Frank
 Challis, George, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 3505.H2 Chaloner, John Armstrong, 1862-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H232 Chamberlain, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H233 Chamberlain, George Agnew, 1879-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H247 Chambers, Bettie Keyes, Mrs (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H282 Chan, Hanson (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H284 Chance, William W., 1907-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H295 Chancellor, Paul, 1900-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H322 Chandler, Josephine Craven (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H3224 Chandler, Raymond, 1888-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H335 Chapin, Anna Alice, 1880-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H34 Chapin, Harold, 1886-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H3514 Chapin, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H352 Chapin, Katherine Garrison, 1890-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H4 Chapman, Arthur, 1873-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H416 Chapman, Chanler A. (Chanler Armstrong), 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H423 Chapman, Lee Jackson, 1867-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H446 Chappell, Pearl Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H457 Charnley, Mitchell V. (Mitchell Vaughn), 1898-1991 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

C -- Continued

- 3505.H465 Chase, Borden (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H473 Chase, Dean (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H4735 Chase, Eleanor, 1903-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 Chase, Emma Lester, 1885- see PS3523.E787
 3505.H474 Chase, Gilbert, 1906-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H478 Chase, Mary, 1907-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H48 Chase, Mary Ellen, 1887-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H528 Chase, Virginia, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H53 Chase, Wilfrid Earl (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H54 Chatfield-Taylor, H. C. (Hobart Chatfield), 1865-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H625 Chavez, Angelico, 1910-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H632 Chayefsky, Paddy, 1923-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H633 Chaze, Elliott (Table P-PZ40)
 Chaze, Lewis Elliott see PS3505.H633
 3505.H6426 Cheek, Philip Macon (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H6653 Cheney, Timothy (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H666 Cheney, W. T. (Walter Thomas), 1859-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H667 Cheney, Warren, 1858-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H679 Chester, Alfred, 1928-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H684 Chester, George Randolph, 1869-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H713 Chester, William L., 1907-1960? (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H716 Chetwood, John, 1859 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H73 Cheyney, Ralph, 1896-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H755 Child, Leslie (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H76 Childress, Alice (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H78 Chiles, Rosa Pendleton, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H7915 Chilton, Eleanor Carroll, 1898-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 Chin-lo-k'o, Chieh-k'o see PS3521.E735
 3505.H794 Chisholm, Hugh, 1913-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H8 Chodorov, Edward, 1904-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H812 Chodorov, Jerome (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H89 Christian, Sheldon, 1907-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H9 Christian, W. E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H914 Christiansen, Marion U. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H922 Christman, W. W. (William Weaver), 1865-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H9223 Christmas, Jean Marie (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H9226 Christopher, Matt, 1917-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H94 Chubb, Thomas Caldecot, 1899-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H944 Chumbly, Harold A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H946 Church, Peggy Pond, 1903-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H96 Church, Thomas Dolliver (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H966 Churchill, Claire Warner, 1898-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.H99 Chute, B. J. (Beatrice Joy), 1913-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.I27 Ciardi, John, 1916-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.I6 Cipriani, Lisi (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L126 Claggett, Ralph P. (Ralph Palmer) (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L127 Claiborne, F. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L2 Clapp, Mary Brennan, 1884-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 Clark, Alice V., 1859- see PS3535.O17944
 3505.L228 Clark, Ann Nolan, 1896-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L242 Clark, Axton D. B. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L2425 Clark, Billy C. (Billy Curtis) (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.L245 Clark, Badger, 1883-1957 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

C -- Continued

3505.L254	Clark, Eleanor, 1913-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L275	Clark, Felicia Buttz (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L329	Clark, J. Bigelow (John Bigelow) (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L34	Clark, John William, 1916 May 11- (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L355	Clark, Leslie Savage (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L3653	Clark, May Roberts (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L366	Clark, Mazie Earhart (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L3666	Clark, Philip, active 1948-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L368	Clark, Rose Cave Gould (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L3745	Clark, Thomas Curtis, 1877-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L3755	Clark, Valma, 1894- (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L376	Clark, Walter Van Tilburg, 1909-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L377	Clark, William F. (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L38	Clarke, Annie (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L3878	Clarke, Donald Henderson, 1887-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L39	Clarke, Ednah Proctor (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L394	Clarke, Gilmore D., 1892-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L395	Clarke, Harold A. (Harold Asa) (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L43	Clarke, Crichton (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L475	Claudy, C. H. (Carl Harry), 1879-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L4826	Clay, Well. (Wellington), 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L56	Cleaves, Charles Poole, 1869-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L58	Cleghorn, Sarah Norcliffe, 1876-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L645	Clement, Brother (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L646	Clement, Hal, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L647	Clements, Colin, 1894-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L76	Cleveland, George A. (George Arthur), 1856- (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L77	Cleveland, Lucy (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L785	Clews, Henry, 1876-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L787	Clifford, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L7872	Clifford, Carrie Williams (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L84	Clinard, Walter B. (Walter Bascom), 1884-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L845	Cline, Leonard, 1893-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L85	Cline, William Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L857	Clingerman, Mildred, 1918-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L88	Clivette (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L9	Cloos, Consuelo (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L963	Cloud, Virginia Woodward, 1861-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L9646	Clough, Francis, 1895-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L97	Cluett, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L986	Clune, Henry W., 1890-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.L988	Clyde, Ethel, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O125	Coan, Clarence Arthur, 1867-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O128	Coates, Archie Austin (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O13	Coates, Florence (Earle) (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O132	Coates, Grace Stone, 1881-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O1336	Coates, Robert M. (Robert Myron), 1897-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O134	Coates, Walter John, 1880-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O1385	Cobb, Humphrey, 1899-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O139	Cobb, Ida Sublett (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O14	Cobb, Irvin S. (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O1433	Cobb, Susan Harrison (Table P-PZ40)
3505.O15	Coburn, Wallace David, 1872-1954 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

C -- Continued

- 3505.O153 Coburn, Walt, 1889-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O167 Cockerell, Theodore D. A. (Theodore Dru Alison), 1866-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O17 Code, Grant Hyde (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O175 Cody, Alexander J. (Alexander John), 1886-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O18 Coe, Alice Rollit, 1858-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O183 Coe, Charles Francis, 1890-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O23 Coffin, Julia H. (Julia Haskell) (Table P-PZ40)
 Cody, Al, 1899-1986 see PS3519.O712
 Cody, C. S., 1923- see PS3545.A565
 Cody, John, 1900- see PS3535.E745
 3505.O234 Coffin, Robert P. Tristram (Robert Peter Tristram), 1892-1955. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O245 Cohan, George M. (George Michael), 1878-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O249 Coker, Elizabeth Boatwright (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O257 Colby, Frank Moore, 1865-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 Colby, Mary, 1908-1990 see PS3529.P55
 3505.O2573 Colby, Nathalie Sedgwick, 1875-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O2577 Colcock, Erroll Hay (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O2578 Colcord, Lincoln, 1883-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O258 Coldiron, Daisy Lemon, 1876-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O259 Cole, Alonzo Deen, 1897-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O26 Cole, Anna Cunningham (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O263 Cole, Beatrice Phillips (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O2654 Cole, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O266 Cole, Cornelius, 1822-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O27 Cole, Lou E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O2705 Cole, Malvine (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O2752 Cole, Thomas, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O2774 Coleman, Anita Scott (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O2777 Coleman, Charles W., 1862-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O2783 Coleman, Emily Holmes, 1899-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O2797 Coleman, Lucile (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O288 Coley, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 Collier, Nick Sherlock, 1870-1942 see PS3507.A7343
 3505.O3375 Collins, Holdridge Ozro, 1844- (Table P-PZ40)
 Collins, Hunt, 1926- see PS3515.U585
 3505.O355 Collins, Virginia Grant (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O365 Colony, Horatio, 1900-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 Colt, Clem see PS3527.Y33
 3505.O368 Colter, Eli (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O37 Colton, Arthur, 1868-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O374 Colton, John, 1887-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O377 Colville, Frank M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O3776 Colvin, Fred H. (Fred Herbert), 1867-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O378 Colvin, Mary Miles (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O3835 Colwell, Miriam, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O413 Combs, Tram, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O414 Comer, Cornelia A. P. (Cornelia Atwood Pratt) (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O415 Comey, Bernice E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O42 Comfort, Will Levington, 1878-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O4393 Comstock, Howard Warren (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O4533 Conant, Lora M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O455 Condon, Amasa S., 1849- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O467 Conger, David (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

C -- Continued

- 3505.O469 Conkle, E. P. (Ellsworth Prouty) (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O474 Conkling, Mrs. Grace Walcott (Hazard) (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O478 Conley, John Wesley, 1852- (Table P-PZ40)
 Conlon, Lucille, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3505.O4796 Conn, Edward Leslie, 1885-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O4814 Connelly, Marc, 1890-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O4825 Conners, Kenneth Wray (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O4833 Connolly, James B. (James Brendan), 1868-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 Connor, Kevin, 1916-1989 see PS3529.R58
 3505.O5 Conrard, Harrison, 1869-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O546 Coogler, J. Gordon (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O5465 Cook, Alice Carter, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O5485 Cook, George Cram, 1873-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O556 Cook, Raymond Allen (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O558 Cook, Sherwin Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O5584 Cook, Stanley Arthur, 1873-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O5588 Cook, Whitfield (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O5593 Cook, William Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O56 Cooke, Edmund Vance, 1866-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O5632 Cooke, Grace Mac Gowan, 1863-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O5633 Cooke, LeBaron (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O564 Cooke, Marjorie Benton, 1876-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O565 Cooke, Reginald Bancroft, 1887- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O5695 Coolidge, Asenath Carver (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O5697 Coolidge, Dane, 1873-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 Coombs, Murdo, 1902- see PS3507.A728
 3505.O59 Cooper, Courtney Ryley, 1886-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O612 Cooper, Elizabeth, 1877-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O62 Cooper, James Fenimore, 1892-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O622 Cooper, John Cobb (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O6254 Cooper, Raymond (Raymond K.) (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O6263 Cope, Eddie (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O6266 Cope, Gertrude Venetta (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O655 Corbett, Elizabeth Frances, 1887-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O6554 Corbett, Maurice N., 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O656 Corbin, John, 1870-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O6635 Corby, Jane, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O6646 Cord, Barry, 1913-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O6673 Cores, Lucy Michaela, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O6674 Corey, Augustus, 1876-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O669 Corle, Edwin, 1906-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O737 Corning, Leavitt, 1870-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O74 Cornwallis, Kinahan, 1839-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O7446 Cornwell, John J. (John Jacob), 1867-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O763 Corso, Gregory (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O77 Cort, Cyrus, 1834-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O777 Corwin, Norman, 1910-2011 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O786 Cory, David, 1872-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O792 Cory, Fanny Y. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O812 Cosby, Violet Sturgis, 1905-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O818 Costain, Thomas B. (Thomas Bertram), 1885-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O83 Costigan, James, 1928-2007 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O85 Cotten, Sallie Southall, 1846-1929 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

C -- Continued

- 3505.O862 Cotter, Joseph Seaman, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O8623 Cotter, Joseph Seamon, Jr., 1895-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O864 Cottman, H. Stuart (Herman Stuart), 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O865 Cotton, Ethel (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O88 Countryman, Carl C. (Carl Chapin), 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O885 Courlander, Harold, 1908-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O8855 Cournos, John, 1881-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 Courtland, Roberta see PS3513.A227
 3505.O924 Coutts, Alan (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O935 Cowan, Sada (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O94 Coward, Edward Fales, 1862-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O943 Cowell, Branch, 1866-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O945 Cowgill, Frank Brooks, 1856- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O9544 Cowl, Jane, 1884-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O955 Cowles, Alfred Abernethy, 1845-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O9556 Cowles, Maud Sherman (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O956 Cowley, Malcolm, 1898-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O96 Cox, Ethel Louise (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O9625 Cox, John Harrington, 1863-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O963 Cox, Marian, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O9633 Cox, Palmer, 1840-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 Coxe, Kathleen Buddington, 1904-1978 see PS3523.O462
 3505.O98 Coyle, Henry, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O988 Cozine, Helen Gilbert (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.O99 Cozzens, James Gould, 1903-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 Craig, Georgia see PS3513.A227
 3505.R185 Craig, Matthew
 3505.R187 Craighead, James R. E. (James Reese Ewing), 1815-1896
 3505.R2184 Cram, Mildred, 1889-1985
 3505.R23 Crandall, Allen, 1896-197
 3505.R25 Crandall, Charles H. (Charles Henry), 1858-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R262 Crane, Clarkson, 1894-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R265 Crane, Elizabeth Green (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R267 Crane, Frances (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R272 Crane, Hart, 1899-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R274 Crane, William D. (William Dwight) (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R277 Crapsey, Adelaide, 1878-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R3 Craven, Frank, 1875-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R33 Cravens, Junius (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R355 Craw, George Rockhill, 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R38 Crawford, Jack Randall, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R398 Creekmore, Hubert, 1907-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R43 Creeley, Robert, 1926-2005 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R47 Crenshaw, Miriam (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R613 Crews, Albert R. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R672 Crisp, Lucy Cherry, 1899-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R673 Criss, Mildred, 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R675 Criss, Vance C. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R68 Crissey, Forrest, 1864-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R72 Crocker, Ernest W. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R85 Cromwell, Gladys, 1885-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R865 Crosby, Caresse, 1892-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.R883 Crosby, Harry, 1898-1929 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

C -- Continued

- (3505.R8845) Crosby, Millard, 1894-1968
see PS3503.R2733
- 3505.R885 Crosby, Percy L. (Percy Leo), 1891-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3505.R8915 Cross, Allen E. (Allen Eastman), 1864-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
- Cross, Stewart, 1888-1979 see PS3507.R1745
- 3505.R8927 Crossman, Willis T., 1881-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3505.R893 Crothers, Elizabeth Mills, 1882-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3505.R895 Crothers, Rachel, 1878-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3505.R9 Crothers, Samuel McChord (Table P-PZ40)
- 3505.R93 Croudace, Lenore
- 3505.R935 Crouse, M. Elizabeth (Mary Elizabeth), 1873-
- 3505.R936 Crouse, Russel, 1893-1966
- 3505.R937 Crowder, Laura
- 3505.R938 Crowe, Pat, 1869-1938
- 3505.R9453 Crowell, Evelyn Miller, 1899-
- 3505.R9475 Crowley, Jane
- 3505.R9554 Croy, Homer, 1883-1965
- 3505.R98 Crump, George Elder
- 3505.U24 Cuddy, Lucy
- 3505.U28 Culbertson, Anne Virginia, 1864-1918
- 3505.U285 Culbertson, Ernest Howard
- 3505.U287 Cullen, Countee, 1903-1946
- 3505.U3123 Cullum, Ridgwell, 1867-1943
- 3505.U3127 Culnan, John
- 3505.U334 Cummings, E. E. (Edward Estlin), 1894-1962
- 3505.U338 Cummings, Parke
- 3505.U339 Cummings, Ray
- 3505.U34 Cummings, St. James, 1858-1913
- 3505.U38 Cummins, Scott (Table P-PZ40)
- 3505.U425 Cunningham, Christy
- Cunningham, E. V., 1914- see PS3511.A784
- 3505.U428 Cunningham, Eugene, 1896-1957
- 3505.U429 Cunningham, Frances Berkeley (Table P-PZ40)
- 3505.U43 Cunningham, Francis A. (Francis Aloysius), 1862-1935
- 3505.U453 Cunningham, Peter J.
- 3505.U455 Cunningham, William, 1901-1967
- 3505.U775 Curran, Edwin
- 3505.U784 Curran, Mary Doyle, 1917-1981
- 3505.U787 Currie, George
- 3505.U815 Currier, Adella Lovejoy
- 3505.U824 Curry, Erastus S. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3505.U826 Curry, Peggy Simson (Table P-PZ40)
- 3505.U83 Curry, S. S. (Samuel Silas), 1847-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3505.U843 Curtis, Christine Turner (Table P-PZ40)
- 3505.U845 Curtis, David A. 1846-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3505.U85 Curtis, Edward, 1838-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3505.U866 Curtis, Jack, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3505.U873 Curtis, Margaret, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3505.U884 Curtis, Wardon Allan, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3505.U89 Curtiss, Harriette Augusta, 1856?-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3505.U9 Curtiss, Josie Dayton (Table P-PZ40)
- 3505.U92 Curwood, James Oliver, 1878-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3505.U93 Cushing, Catherine Chisholm (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

C -- Continued

- 3505.U935 Cushing, Charles Cyprian Strong, 1879-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U94 Cushing, Joseph R. (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U955 Cushman, Rebecca (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U97 Cuthrell, Faith Baldwin, 1893-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U976 Cutler, Bruce, 1930-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 3505.U977 Cutler, Leland W. (Leland Whitman), 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A-Z

D

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3507.A117 Dabbs, James McBride, 1896-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A14 Dabney, Frances S. (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A16 Dabney, J. P. (Julia Parker), 1850-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A25 Daffan, Katie, 1875-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A3 Daggett, James L. (James Lothian), 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A33 Dahlberg, Edward, 1900-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A333 Dailey, Fred (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A355 Dake, Charles Romyn (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A36 Dale, Edward Everett, 1879-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A37 Dale, W. T. (William Thomas), 1845-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A3815 Dalgliesh, Alice, 1893-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A46 Dalton, Edith Leverett (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A4617 Dalton, Henry, 1909-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A462 Dalton, John Theodore, 1899-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A463 Dalton, Power (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A465 Dalton, Test, 1877-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A467 Daly, Arnold, 1875-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A4673 Daly, Carroll John, 1889-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A4674 Daly, Elizabeth, 1878-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A4677 Daly, James J. (James Jeremiah), 1872-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A47 Daly, T. A. (Thomas Augustine), 1871-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A475 Daly, Victor (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A515 Damon, Bertha Clark (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A52 Damon, Fannie A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A525 Damon, S. Foster (Samuel Foster), 1893-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A567 Dandridge, Raymond Garfield (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A57 Dane, Essex (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A573 Dane, G. Ezra (George Ezra), 1904-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A58 Daniel, J. W. (James Walter), 1856-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A5868 Daniels, Francis Potter, 1869-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 Daniels, John S. see PS3529.V33
 3507.A5875 Danielson, Ruth Watters, 1891-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A595 D'Arcy, Hugh Antoine, 1843-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A596 Darden, Ida M. (Ida Mercedes), 1886-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A598 Dargan, Edwin Preston, 1879-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A6 Dargan, Olive Tilford (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A63 Dargan, Pegram (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A64 Darling, Esther Birdsall (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A644 Darlington, James Henry, 1856-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A655 Dashiell, Margaret, 1869-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A6613 Daugherty, James, 1889-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A6645 Davenport, H. (Henry), 1881-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A66515 Davenport, Marcia, 1903-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A6652 Davenport, Russell W. (Russell Wheeler), 1899-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.A6654 Davenport, William H., 1908-2006 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

D -- Continued

- 3507.A6655 David, Elizabeth Harbison (Table P-PZ40)
David, K., 1859- see PS3535.O17944
- 3507.A6659 Davidman, Joy (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A666 Davidson, Donald, 1893-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A667 Davidson, Gustav, 1895-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A67 Davidson, J. N. (John Nelson) (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A673 Davidson, Louis B. (Louis Bennett), 1894-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A69 Davies, John T., 1869-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A7115 Davies, Mary Carolyn (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A71155 Davies, Thomas Frederick, 1872-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A7116 Davies, Valentine, 1905-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A7117 Davies, William W. (William Watkins), 1868-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A7118 Daviess, Maria Thompson, 1872-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A712 Davis, Allan, 1885-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A7133 Davis, Carol Beery (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A7135 Davis, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
Davis, Catherine Rhodes, 1875-1944 see PS3511.I915
- 3507.A7137 Davis, Clyde Brion, 1894-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A7155 Davis, Edith Ella (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A7165 Davis, Elmer, 1890-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A717 Davis, Eugene N. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A727 Davis, Frank Marshall, 1905-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A728 Davis, Frederick C. (Frederick Clyde), 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PS3537.T2687 Steele, Curtis
- 3507.A7324 Davis, Georgene W. (Georgene Webber), 1900-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
Davis, Gordon see PS3515.U5425
- 3507.A7327 Davis, H. L. (Harold Lenoir), 1896-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A733 Davis, Helen Bayley (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A7343 Davis, J. Frank (James Francis), 1870-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A7349 Davis, J. Lionberger (John Lionberger), 1878-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A7352 Davis, Julia, 1900-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A7373 Davis, Lavinia R. (Lavinia Riker), 1909-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A738 Davis, LeRoy G., 1859-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A742 Davis, Mary Anne (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A7424 Davis, Mildred B. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A7435 Davis, Norbert (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A7444 Davis, Ossie (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A745 Davis, Owen, 1874-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A75 Davis, Robert H. (Robert Hobart), 1869-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A757 Davis, Ruth Russell, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A785 Davis, William Stearns, 1877-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A84 Dawson, Emma Frances (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A858 Day, Clarence, 1874-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A864 Day, Edwin S. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A865 Day, Frederic Lansing (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A87 Day, Holman, 1865-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A8725 Day, John Franklin, 1884-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A9 Day, Thomas Fleming, 1861-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A937 Dayrell, Elphinstone, 1869-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3507.A95 Dayton, Katharine (Table P-PZ40)
Dayton, Miles, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
- 3507.A98 Dazey, Charles Turner, 1855-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
De Angeli, Marguerite, 1889-1987 see PS3507.E1684

Individual authors

1900-1960

D -- Continued

- De Casseres, Benjamin, 1873-1945 see PS3507.E24
 De Ford, Miriam Allen, 1888-1975 see PS3507.E338
 De Forest, Marian, 1864-1935 see PS3507.E36
 De Hirsch, Storm, 1912-2000 see PS3507.E376
 De Jean, Louis see PS3507.E38
 De Jong, David Cornel, 1901-1967 see PS3507.E39
 De Jong, Dola, 1911-2003 see PS3507.E395
 De Jong, Meindert, 1906-1991 see PS3507.E398
 De Kalb, Eugenie see PS3507.E415
 De Kay, John Wesley, 1874-1938 see PS3507.E42
 De Laguna, Frederica, 1906-2004 see PS3507.E427
 De Leeuw, Adèle, 1899-1988 see PS3507.E463
 De Lisle, William see PS3507.E484
 De Longchamps, Joanne, 1923-1983 see PS3507.E527
 De Mille, William C. (William Churchill), 1878-1955 see PS3507.E542
 De Montalvo, Marie, -1950 see PS3507.E54334
 De Niro, Robert, Sr., 1922-1993 see PS3507.E54347
 De Schauensee, Max see PS3507.E724
 De Stefano, John, 1916- see PS3507.E757
 3507.E145 De Vet, Charles V., 1911-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 De Voto, Bernard, 1897-1955 see PS3507.E867
 De Vries, Peter, 1910-1993 see PS3507.E8673
 De Waters, Lillian, 1883- see PS3507.E87
 De Witt, S. A. (Samuel Aaron), 1891-1963 see PS3507.E885
 Dean, A. F. (Albert Flandreau), 1842-1933 see PS3507.E16
 3507.E159 Dean, Abner, 1910-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E16 Dean, Albert Flandreau, 1842-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E1623 Dean, Amber (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E166 Dean, Lois, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E168 Deane, Hamilton (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E1684 De Angeli, Marguerite, 1889-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E195 D'Easum, Dick (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E24 De Casseres, Benjamin, 1873-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E26 DeChant, Clement Weiser (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E3 DEsque, Jean, 1879-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E338 De Ford, Miriam Allen, 1888-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E35 DeForest, Charlotte B., 1879-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E36 De Forest, Marian, 1864-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E3715 Degenhard, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E376 De Hirsch, Storm, 1912-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E377 DeHoff, George W., Sr., 1913-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E38 De Jean, Louis (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E39 De Jong, David Cornel, 1901-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E395 De Jong, Dola, 1911-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E398 De Jong, Meindert, 1906-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E415 De Kalb, Eugenie (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E42 De Kay, John Wesley, 1874-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E427 De Laguna, Frederica, 1906-2004 (Table P-PZ40)
 Del Monte, Leon see PS3507.E497
 Del Piombo, Akbar, 1921-1991 see PS3507.E528
 3507.E429 Delaney, Edward L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E43 Delano, George S. (George Studson), 1851- (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E443 Delaplane, Stanton (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

D -- Continued

- 3507.E4436 Delehanty, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E463 De Leeuw, Adèle, 1899-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E48 Delf, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E484 De Lisle, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E49 Dell, Floyd, 1887-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E494 Delmar, Viña, 1903-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E497 Del Monte, Leon (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E515 DeLong, Hermon W., 1851-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E527 De Longchamps, Joanne, 1923-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E528 Del Piombo, Akbar, 1921-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E5335 DeLand, Charles Edmund, 1854-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E5344 Demarest, Phyllis Gordon (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E5346 Demby, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E5417 DeMille, Cecil B. (Cecil Blount), 1881-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E542 De Mille, William C. (William Churchill), 1878-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E5432 Deming, Alhambra G. (Alhambra Georgia), 1856- (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E5433 Deming, Judson Keith, 1858-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 Deming, Kirk, 1888-1979 see PS3507.R1745
 De Montalvo, Marie, -1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E54334 Demoss, Estyl Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E54337 Denby, Edwin, 1903-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E54339 De Niro, Robert, Sr., 1922-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E5437 Denison, Eldredge (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E545 Denison, Mabel Brown (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E547 Denison, Merrill, 1893-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E5475 Denker, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E549 Denney, Reuel, 1913-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E5495 Denning, Frances Kramer (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E55 Denning, Mary Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
 Denniston, Elinore, 1900-1978 see PS3511.O186
 3507.E577 Densmore, Frances, 1867-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 Denver, Drabe C. see PS3527.Y33
 3507.E69 Derleth, August William, 1909-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E695 DeRosso, H. A. (Henry Andrew), 1917-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dern, Peggy see PS3513.A227
 3507.E7 Derry, Joseph T., 1841-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E716 Derwood, Gene, 1909-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E724 De Schauensee, Max (Table P-PZ40)
 DEsque, Jean, 1879-1956 see PS3507.E3
 3507.E757 De Stefano, John, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E78 Detzer, Karl, 1891-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E8 Deuther, Charles G. (Charles George), 1842- (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E84 Deutsch, Babette (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E85 Deutsch, Gotthard, 1859-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E856 Devamata, Sister (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E867 De Voto, Bernard, 1897-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E8673 De Vries, Peter, 1910-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E8674 Devrish, K., 1883-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E87 De Waters, Lillian, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E878 Dewey, John, 1859-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E882 Dewey, Richard, 1845-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E883 Dewey, Thomas B. (Thomas Blanchard), 1915-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.E885 De Witt, S. A. (Samuel Aaron), 1891-1963 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

D -- Continued

- 3507.E887 Dewson, Francis Alexander, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 Di Donato, Pietro, 1911-1992 see PS3507.I37
- 3507.I215 Dibner, Martin (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I25 Dickerman, George Sherwood, 1843-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I27 Dickey, Paul, 1885-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I28 Dickey, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I29 Dickie, Gordon McLeod, 1875-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I33 Dickinson, Helen Trenholm (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I3537 Dickinson, Thomas H., 1877-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I3539 Dicks, Judson R., 1927-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dickson, Carter, 1906-1977 see PS3505.A763
 3507.I357 Dickson, Margarette Ball, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I358 Dickson, S. O'H. (Sallie O'Hear) (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I37 Di Donato, Pietro, 1911-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I417 Dierkes, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 Dietrich, Robert see PS3515.U5425
- 3507.I42 Dignowity, Mattie Bell (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I5 Dillard, Richard, 1857-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I52 Dillaway, Newton, 1904-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I582 Dillon, Arthur Orison, 1873-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I585 Dillon, George, 1906-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I6 Dilworth, Hiram Powers (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I62 Dimmick, Ruth Crosby (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I634 Dinelli, Mel (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I64 Dingwell, James Davidson, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I6474 Dinneen, Joseph F. (Joseph Francis), 1897-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I648 Dinmore, Julia Stockton, 1833-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I7 Director, Cyr Vita (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I727 Disbrow, Edward Delavan (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I74 Dismond, Binga, 1891-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I83 Ditrichstein, Leo, 1865-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I87 Divine, Charles, 1889-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I9 Dix, Beulah Marie, 1876-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I915 Dix, Fred Keller (Table P-PZ40)
 Dixon, Franklin W., 1862-1930 see PS3537.T817
- 3507.I9277 Dixon, Maynard, 1875-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I9279 Dixon, Peter L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I929 Dixon, Sarah Ann (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.I93 Dixon, Thomas, Jr., 1864-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O144 Doak, Mary Sinclair (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O154 Doane, Gilbert Harry, 1897-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O16 Doane, William Crowell, 1832-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O18 Dobbins, Douglas, 1860-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O183 Dobie, Charles Caldwell, 1881-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O1833 Dobie, J. Frank (James Frank), 1888-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O188 Dobyms, Zipporah Pottenger (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O2 Dodd, Lee Wilson, 1879-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O215 Dodd, Loring Holmes, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O22 Dodd, Martha, 1908-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O29 Dodge, Henry Irving, 1861-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O32 Dodge, Julia Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O364 Dodson, Owen, 1914-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O53 Doherty, Brian, 1906-1974 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

D -- Continued

- 3507.O648 Dolbier, Maurice (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O65 Dole, Charles F. (Charles Fletcher), 1845-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O662 Dolson, Hildegard (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O666 Donahoe, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 Donald, R. V., 1910-1995 see PS3511.L697
 3507.O67 Donaldson, Alfred L. (Alfred Lee), 1866-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O673 Donaldson, Jean Chalmers, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O678 Dondo, Mathurin, 1884-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O686 Donleavy, J. P. (James Patrick), 1926-2017 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O7 Donnelly, Charles Francis, 1836-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O713 Donnelly, Francis P. (Francis Patrick), 1869-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O71525 Donoho, M. H. (Milford Hill), 1844-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O7153 Donohue, James J. (James John), 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O7154 Donovan, Alice D. (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O719 Dooley, Elizabeth Brown (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O72 Dooley, John Henry, 1866-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O726 Doolittle, Hilda, 1886-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O7273 Doolittle, Laura Seymour, 1873-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O73225 Doran, Madeleine, 1905-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O7323 Doran, Marie (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O73235 Dorcy, Mary Jean, 1914-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O73275 Dorn, Alfred, 1929-2014 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O73277 Dorn, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O735 Dorr, Joseph W., 1855-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O737 Dorr, Rheta Childe, 1866-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O743 Dos Passos, John, 1896-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 Doubleday, Roman, 1862-1927 see PS3523.O4715
 3507.O7528 Doughty, Francis Worcester, -1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O7529 Doughty, LeGarde S. (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O755 Douglas, A. Donald (Archer Donald), 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O756 Douglas, Charles Noel, 1863-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O7564 Douglas, Charles Winfred (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O757 Douglas, Clarence B. (Table P-PZ40)
 Douglas, Winfred see PS3507.O7564
 3507.O76 Dowd, Alice M. (Alice Mary), 1855- (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O762 Dowdey, Clifford, 1904-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O763 Dowdy, Jameson Bunn (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O777 Downes, Anne Miller (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O785 Downey, Fairfax, 1893-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O79 Downey, June E. (June Etta), 1875-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O81 Downie, Vale, 1883-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O82 Downing, Andrew, 1838-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O823 Downing, Edward Collins, 1862-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O825 Downing, Laura Case (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O827 Downing, Todd, 1902-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O83 Downs, Annie Sawyer, approximately 1836-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O833 Downs, Lenthil Howell (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O837 Dowst, Charles, 1853-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O86 Doyle, E. A. (Edwin Adams), 1867-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O87 Doyle, Francis X., 1886-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.O9 Dozier, Orion Theophilus, 1848-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.R17 Drachman, Bernard, 1861-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.R172 Drachman, Julian M. (Julian Moses), 1894- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

D -- Continued

- 3507.R1723 Drachman, Theodore S. (Table P-PZ40)
 Draco, F., 1900-1993 see PS3507.A7352
- 3507.R1745 Drago, Harry Sinclair, 1888-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.R28 Drake, Francis Edward, 1883-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.R3 Drake, Frank V. (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.R33 Drake, Leah Bodine, 1904-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.R4 Drake, W. A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.R414 Drake, William E. (William Earle) (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.R42 Dransfield, Jane, 1875-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.R425 Draper, Elizabeth Fowler, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.R45 Draper, John W. (John William), 1893-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.R52 Dreifuss, Jerome (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.R55 Dreiser, Theodore, 1871-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.R574 Drenner, D. von R. (Donald von Ruysdael), 1915-1995. (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.R58 Dresbach, Glenn Ward, 1889-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.R62 Dresslar, Fletcher B. (Fletcher Bascom), 1858-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.R645 Drewry, Carleton, 1901-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.R67 Dreyer, Hans P. (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.R72 Dreykus, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.R775 Driscoll, Charles B. (Charles Benedict), 1885-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.R776 Driscoll, Clara, 1881-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.R78 Driscoll, Louise, 1875-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 Driscoll, Reed, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
- 3507.R787 Driver, Olive Wagner, 1905- (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.R917 Drummond, A. M. (Alexander Magnus), 1884-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.R918 Drummond, Donald F. (Donald Frasier) (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U13 DuBois, Aaron (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U138 Du Bois, Graham (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U147 Du Bois, W. E. B. (William Edward Burghardt), 1868-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U1475 Du Bois, William, 1903-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 Du Pont, Alice Eugenie, 1876-1940 see PS3529.R77
 Du Pre, Ann see PS3523.U54
 DuBois, Aaron see PS3507.U13
- 3507.U3 Dudley, Bide, 1877-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U325 Dudley, John Stuart, 1893-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U35 Duer, Caroline, 1865-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U36 Duer, Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U368 Dufault, Peter Kane (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U373 Duff, P. J. (Paul James) (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U374 Duffee, May M. (May Margaretta) (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U3747 Duffield, Brainerd (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U376 Duffield, Kenneth Graham (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U3774 Duffus, R. L. (Robert Luther), 1888-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U3777 Duffy, Fae (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U3778 Duffy, John, 1914-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U44 Duke, R. T. W. (Richard Thomas Walker), 1853-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dumkey, Raymond, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
- 3507.U54 Dumont, Henry, 1878-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U6225 Dunbar, Ruth, 1882-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U6228 Dunbar-Nelson, Alice Moore, 1875-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U6236 Duncan, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U626 Duncan, Kunigunde, 1886-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U627 Duncan, Marion H. (Marion Herbert), 1896-1977 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

D -- Continued

- 3507.U629 Duncan, Robert, 1919-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U633 Duncan, Thomas W. (Thomas William), 1905-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U635 Duncan, William Cary, 1874-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U638 Dungee, J. Riley (John Riley), 1860-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U64 Dunham, Sam C. (Sam Clarke), 1855-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U657 Dunlap, Joseph R. (Joseph Riggs), 1913-2004 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U6612 Dunmore, Lawrence A., Sr., 1900-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U6614 Dunn, Byron A. (Byron Archibald), 1842-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U67 Dunn, Martha Baker, 1848-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U6753 Dunn, Musa (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U67544 Dunn, Waldo Hilary, 1882-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U6755 Dunne, Finley Peter, 1867-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U6777 Dunning, Harold M. (Harold Marion), 1891-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U678 Dunning, Philip, 1890-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U679 Dunning, William B. (William Bailey), 1874-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U6793 Dunphy, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U68 Dunroy, William Reed Hopper, 1869-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U712 Dunton, Edith K. (Edith Kellogg), 1875-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U77 Dupuy, Elisabeth, 1859-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U784 Durham, Ernest Creecy (Table P-PZ40)
 3507.U86 Durkee, J. Stanley (James Stanley), 1866-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 Durkin, Martha Ostenso, 1900-1963 see PS3529.S67
 D'Usseau, Arnaud, 1916-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dutch, Andrew K. (Table P-PZ40)
 DuVal, J. A. (John Anthony), 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 Duvall, Laura S. (Table P-PZ40)
 Duvall, Sidney (Table P-PZ40)
 Dwiggin, W. A. (William Addison), 1880-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dye, Eva Emery, 1855-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dyer, Walter A. (Walter Alden), 1878-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 Dyson, Verne, 1879-1971. (Table P-PZ40)

E

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3509.A55 Eakman, Florence E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.A62 Earl, Marion P. (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.A63 Earle, Mary Tracy, 1864-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.A665 Earls, Michael, 1873-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.A668 Early, H. C. (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.A7469 Eastman, Alvah, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.A748 Eastman, Charles A., 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.A7514 Eastman, Fred, 1886-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.A752 Eastman, Max, 1883-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.A7575 Easton, Robert, 1915-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.A75773 Easton, T. S. (Theodore Sydney), 1898-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.A76 Easton, William Edgar, 1861-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.A8 Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton, 1849-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.A818 Eaton, Charles Edward, 1916-2006 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.A85 Eaton, Walter Prichard, 1878-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.B453 Eberhart, Mignon G. (Mignon Good), 1899-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.B455 Eberhart, Nelle Richmond (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.B456 Eberhart, Richard, 1904-2005 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.B5 Ebin, Alex. B. (Alexander B.) (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.C42 Eckardt, Frances Dyer (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

E -- Continued

- 3509.C45 Eckel, Edward Henry, 1862- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.C6 Eckstein, Gustav, 1890-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.C65 Eckstorm, Frannie Hardy, 1865-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D4 Eddy, Clarence E., 1874-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D417 Eddy, Roger (Roger W.) (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D45 Edgar, Timothy Bloomfield, 1815-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D452 Edgar, William Crowell, 1856-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D455 Edgerly, Beatrice (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D457 Edgerton, Lucile Selk (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D46 Edgett, Edwin Francis, 1867-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D47 Edgington, T. B. (Thomas Benton), 1837-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D48 Edman, Irwin, 1896-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D56 Edmonds, Randolph, 1900-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 Edgley, Leslie see PS3515.A82868
 Edgley, Mary see PS3515.A82868
 3509.D564 Edmonds, Walter D. (Walter Dumaux), 1903-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D573 Edmunds, Murrell, 1898-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D58 Edson, C. L. (Charles Leroy), 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D582 Edson, Norman, -1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D583 Edson, Russell (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D6 Edwards, Arthur Morris, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D625 Edwards, Charlotte, 1907-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D654 Edwards, D. E. (Donald Earl) (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D66 Edwards, E. I. (Elza Ivan), 1897-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D7 Edwards, Frances Jane Merrill, 1832- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D72 Edwards, Frederick, 1863-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D75 Edwards, James T. (James Thomas), 1838-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D755 Edwards, Jeannette Slocomb (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D76 Edwards, John Harrington, 1834-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D763 Edwards, Josephine Cunnington (Table P-PZ40)
 Edwards, Lee (Playwright) see PS3523.E84135
 3509.D766 Edwards, Leila Taylor (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.D79 Edwards, Oliver Murray (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.G53 Egilsrud, Johan, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.H53 Ehler, Annette Blackburn, 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.H56 Ehlert, Fay (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.H65 Ehrlich, Ida Lublenski, 1886-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.H66 Ehrlich, Leonard, 1905-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.H663 Ehrlich, Max, 1909-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.H68 Ehrmann, Mary B. (Mary Bartholomew), 1862-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.H7 Ehrmann, Max, 1872-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.I28 Eichenberg, Fritz, 1901-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.I35 Eichler, Alfred, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.I45 Eifert, Virginia S. (Virginia Snider), 1911-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.I47 Eigner, Larry, 1927-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.I52 Eilshemius, Louis M. (Louis Michel), 1864-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.I54 Einstein, Lewis, 1877-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.I57 Eisele, Wilbert Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.K8 Ekvall, Robert B. (Robert Brainerd), 1898-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L2 Elam, Samuel Milton, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L4 Eldridge, Paul, 1888-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L412 Eldridge, Richard Burdick, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L425 Eliot, Charlotte, 1843-1929 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

E -- Continued

- 3509.L43 Eliot, T. S. (Thomas Stearns), 1888-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L432 Eliscu, Edward, 1902-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L434 Elkin, Benjamin (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L48 Ellet, Marion, 1898-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L575 Elliott, Ellen Coit (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L595 Ellis, Edith, 1876-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ellis, J. Breckenridge (John Breckenridge), 1870-1956 see PS3509.L5984
 3509.L598 Ellis, James Tandy, 1868-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L5984 Ellis, John Breckenridge, 1870-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L64 Ellis, Mary Jackson (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L65 Ellis, Olyette (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L655 Ellison, Charles Jewell, 1895-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L656 Ellison, Jerome, 1907-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L66 Elliston, George, 1883-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L667 Ellsworth, Franklin Fowler, 1879-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L67 Ellwanger, W. D., 1855-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L687 Elman, Irving (Table P-PZ40)
 Elmore, Carol, 1872-1947 see PS3523.U3
 3509.L7 Elmore, James B. (James Buchanan), 1857-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L715 Elmslie, Kenward (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L73 Else, Ronald (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L735 Eley, Myrtle Giard (Table P-PZ40)
 Elshemus, Louis M. (Louis Michel), 1864-1941 see PS3509.I52
 3509.L77 Elston, Allan Vaughan, 1887-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L85 Elwell, Ambrose (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.L86 Elwell, Stillman J. (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.M15 Emans, Elaine V. (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.M2 Emberson, Frances Guthrie, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.M22 Emblen, D. L. (Donald Lewis), 1918-2009 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.M27 Embury, Lucy, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.M29 Emerick, Lucille, 1913-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.M35 Emerson, Edwin, 1869-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.M355 Emerson, John, 1874-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.M37 Emerson, Marguerite (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.M374 Emerson, Richard Wirtz, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.M394 Emery, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 Emmet, R. T., 1850-1917 see PS3507.O7528
 3509.M63 Emmons, Della Gould (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.M65 Emmons, Earl H., 1888-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.M67 Emmons, Elise (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.M7 Emory, William Closson, 1894- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.N35 Enander, Hilma L. (Hilma Lewis) (Table P-PZ40)
 Endicott, Stephen, 1886-1962 see PS3535.O1793
 3509.N374 Endore, S. Guy, 1900-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.N4 England, George Allan, 1877-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.N44 Engle, Paul, 1908-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.N486 English, Thomas H. (Thomas Hopkins), 1895-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.N49 Engstrand, Stuart David, 1905-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.N538 Enlow, J. C. (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.N54 Enlow, Lucile, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.N57 Eno, Henry Lane, 1871-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.N7 Enters, Angna, 1897-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.N8 Entrikin, Bertha Bell (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

E -- Continued

- 3509.N84 Entrikin, Knowles (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.P46 Ephron, Phoebe, 1914-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.P67 Epperson, Aloise Barbour (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.P7 Eppes, Susan Bradford, 1845 or 1846-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.P8 Epstein, Julius J., 1909-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.R25 Erdahl, Sivert (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.R28 Erdman, Loula Grace (Table P-PZ40)
 Ericson, Walter, 1914- see PS3511.A784
 3509.R425 Erkman, Harry B. (Table P-PZ40)
 Ermine, Will, 1888-1979 see PS3507.R1745
 3509.R445 Ernst, Alice Henson, 1880-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.R49 Erskine, Edith Deaderick (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.R5 Erskine, John, 1879-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.R55 Erskine, Payne, 1854-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.S45 Esler, Lemist (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.S47 Esler, Richard Curry (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.S54 Espy, Hilda Cole (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.S58 Essex, Harry J., 1910-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.S594 Estabrook, Emma Franklin, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.S6 Estabrook, Fidella E., -1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.S65 Estes, Alice D. (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.S693 Estes, Eleanor, 1906-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.S7 Estes, Harvey M. (Harvey Moore), 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.S8 Esty, Jane (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.T54 Ethridge, George H., 1871-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.T56 Ethridge, Willie Snow (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.T76 Ets, Marie Hall, 1895-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.U3 Eudy, Mary Cummings, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.U5 Eunson, Dale, 1904-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V23 Evans, Abbie Huston (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V34 Evans, Della J. (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V36 Evans, Donald, 1884-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V362 Evans, Eva Knox, 1905-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 Evans, Evan, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 3509.V363 Evans, Florence Wilkinson (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V3653 Evans, Henry Herman, 1918-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V36543 Evans, Henry Ridgely, 1861-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V36545 Evans, Howard Ensign (Table P-PZ40)
 Evans, John, 1908- see PS3503.R8436
 3509.V368 Evans, M. A. B. (Mary Anna Buck), 1857-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V383 Evans, Oliver (Oliver Wendell), 1915-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V385 Evans, T. B. (Thomas B.) (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V42 Evans, Thomas J., 1822-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V43 Evans, Virginia Moran, 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V443 Evarts, Hal G. (Hal George), 1887-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 Everard, Katherine see PS3543.I26
 Everett, Gail see PS3515.A262
 3509.V5 Everett, Leolyn Louise (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V53 Everett, Lloyd T. (Lloyd Tilghman), 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V6 Everett, William, 1839-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V62 Everette, Oliver, 1912-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V65 Everson, William, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.V66 Everts, Lillian, 1898-1960 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

E -- Continued

- 3509.W3 Ewell, Alice Maude, 1860-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.W45 Ewing, Joseph Grant, 1866-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.W55 Ewing, Thomas, 1862-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3509.Y7 Eyre, Laurence, 1881-1959 (Table P-PZ40)

3511.A-Z

F

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Factor, Fifi, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 Fadiman, Clifton, 1904-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A33 Fagan, Myron C. (Myron Coureval), 1887-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A34 Fagen, Lester P., 1885-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A35 Fair, A. A. see PS3513.A6322
 3511.A382 Fair, Olivia (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A385 Fairbank, Janet Ayer, 1878-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A388 Fairchild, Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A42 Fairhurst, Alfred, 1843-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A43 Fairservis, Walter Ashlin, 1921-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A46 Falkner, Leonard (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A5 Fall, Nellie M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A515 Fallon, Thomas F. (Table P-PZ40)
 Fanchon, Lisa, 1910-1995 see PS3511.L697
 3511.A56 Fandel, John, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A58 Fandel, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A594 Fante, John, 1909-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A6 Faragoh, Francis Edwards (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A623 Faretra, A. P. 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A639 Farley, Ralph Milne (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A68 Farnsworth, Edward Clarence (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A735 Farrar, John Chipman, 1896-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A738 Farrell, James T. (James Thomas), 1904-1979
 3511.A74 Farrington, Frank, 1872-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A742 Farrington, Harry Webb, 1880-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A744 Farriss, Charles Sherwood (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A77 Farrow, Natalie, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3511.A775 Farson, Negley, 1890-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 Fasel, Ida, 1909-2012 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A784 Fast, Govard see PS3511.A784
 Fast, Howard, 1914-2003
 Fast, Khauard see PS3511.A784
 3511.A853 Fauley, Wilbur Finley, 1872-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A8554 Faulkner, John, 1901-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A858 Faulkner, Virginia, 1913-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A86 Faulkner, William, 1897-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.A864 Fauset, Jessie Redmon (Table P-PZ40)
 Faust, Esther, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3511.A87 Faust, Frederick, 1892-1944
 3511.A876 Faust, Seymour, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
 Fay, Dorothy, 1870- see PS3523.I55
 3511.E114 Fearheiley, Don (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E115 Fearing, Kenneth, 1902-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E13 Feather, William, 1889-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E137 Fedorova, Nina, 1895-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E14 Fee, Chester Anders (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E17 Feeny, Leonard, 1897-1978 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

F -- Continued

- 3511.E18 Feeney, Thomas Butler (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E19 Feibleman, James K. (James Kern), 1904-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 Feikema, Feike see PS3525.A52233
 Feikema, Frederick see PS3525.A52233
- 3511.E197 Fein, Harry H. (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E22 Feld, William Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E23 Feldman, Irving, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E278 Fellow, Henry Coffin, 1856-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E2787 Felps, Jettie Irving, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E316 Felt, Frank D. (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E36 Fendell, Stanton J. D. (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E378 Fenn, Charles, 1907-2004 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E383 Fennelly, Parker (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E4 Fenton, Edward, 1917-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E415 Fenton, Frank E., 1903-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E435 Fenwick, Elizabeth, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E46 Ferber, Edna, 1887-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E54 Fergusson, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E55 Fergusson, Harvey, 1890-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E557 Ferlinghetti, Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E56 Fernald, Chester Bailey, 1869-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 Fernway, Peggy, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
- 3511.E7245 Ferril, Thomas Hornsby, 1896-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E7246 Ferrini, Vincent, 1913-2007 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E729 Ferris, Walter, 1882-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.E755 Fess, Gilbert Malcolm, 1886-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 Fever, Buck see PS3501.N4
- 3511.E95 Fezandié, Clement (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I13 Ficarra, Bernard J. (Bernard Joseph), 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I15 Ficke, Arthur Davison, 1883-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I225 Field, Benjamin P. (Benjamin Prince), 1831- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I235 Field, Charles K. (Charles Kellogg), 1873-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I242 Field, Elliot, 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I245 Field, Maria Antonia, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
 Field, Peter, 1900- see PS3535.E745
- 3511.I25 Field, Rachel, 1894-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I255 Field, Sara Bard, 1882-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I26 Field, Walter Taylor, 1861-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I27 Fielding, Anna M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I28 Fielding, William J. (William John), 1886-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I29 Fields, Joseph A., 1895-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I33 Fields, W. C. (William Claude), 1880-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 Fierro Blanco, Antonio de see PS3527.O438
- 3511.I4 Figgs, Carrie Law Morgan (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I527 Finch, Rebecca L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I5275 Finch, Robert, 1909-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I5276 Finch, Sheila, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I54 Findlay, Hugh, 1879-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I553 Fineman, Irving, 1893-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I557 Finger, Charles Joseph, 1869-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 Finkelstein, Mark Harris, 1922- see PS3515.A757
- 3511.I583 Finlayson, John L., 1889-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I584 Finletter, Gretchen Damrosch (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

F -- Continued

- 3511.I5847 Finley, Harry T., 1866-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I585 Finley, John H. (John Huston), 1863-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I634 Finn, Francis J. (Francis James), 1859-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I64 Finney, Charles G. (Charles Grandison), 1905-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I646 Finstein, Max (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I65 Finsterwald, Maxine, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I66 Firestone, Clark B. (Clark Barnaby), 1869-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I683 Firkins, Oscar W., 1864-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I685 First, Sade Stouder, 1877-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I687 Fischer, Bruno, 1908-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I717 Fischer, Raymond P., 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I724 Fish, Henrietta A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I7243 Fish, Horace, 1885-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I725 Fish, Williston, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I726 Fishback, Margaret, 1900-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I7294 Fisher, Aileen, 1906-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I7295 Fisher, Alfred Young, 1902-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I7296 Fisher, Amy Woodward, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I7416 Fisher, Dorothy Canfield, 1879-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I742 Fisher, Ella Warner (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I7423 Fisher, George A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I7428 Fisher, M. F. K. (Mary Frances Kennedy), 1908-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I743 Fisher, Mahlon Leonard, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I7436 Fisher, Rudolph, 1897-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I7438 Fisher, Steve, 1912-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I744 Fisher, Vardis, 1895-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I7445 Fisher, William D. (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I747 Fishwick, Marshall W. (Marshall William), 1923-2006 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I765 Fiske, Dwight (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I77 Fiske, Horace Spencer, 1859-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I825 Fitch, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I828 Fitch, Hugh Richardson (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I833 Fitchett, Carlton, 1886-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I87 Fitts, Dudley, 1903-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I89 Fitzell, Lincoln, 1903-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I9 Fitzgerald, F. Scott (Francis Scott), 1896-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I915 Fitzgerald, Mary Small, 1875-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I922 Fitzgerald, Robert, 1910-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I9234 Fitzgerald, Zelda, 1900-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I9245 FitzHugh, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I93 Fitzpatrick, Ernest Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I935 Fitzpatrick, F. Stuart, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.I94 Fitzpatrick, J. Wilbur (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L12 Flaccus, Kimball, 1911-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L13 Flaccus, Louis W. (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L133 Flack, Marjorie, 1897-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L15 Flagg, James Montgomery, 1877-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L22 Flanders, Helen Hartness, 1890-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L25 Flanders, Louis W. (Louis Warner), 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L26 Flandrau, Charles Macomb, 1871-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L265 Flandrau, Grace, 1886-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L28 Flanner, Hildegard, 1899-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L285 Flanner, Janet, 1892-1978 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

F -- Continued

- 3511.L36 Flapdoodle, Phineas, 1891- see PS3525.I5454
 3511.L43 Flavin, Martin, 1883-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L435 Fleharty, Clara Viola (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L44 Fleischmann, S. M. (Samuel M.) 1852-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L4413 Fleming, A. M. (Andrew Magnus), 1868-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L4413 Fleming, Berry, 1899-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L4413 Fleming, Jiles Berry, 1899-1989 see PS3511.L4413
 3511.L4413 Fleming, Nan, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3511.L445 Fleming, Sarah Lee Brown (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L4463 Fles, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L4466 Fletcher, Curley, 1892-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L4467 Fletcher, Donald R. (Donald Rodgers), 1919- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L4468 Fletcher, Edward G. (Edward Garland), 1903-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L448 Fletcher, Frank P. (Frank Pearl), 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L448 Fletcher, George U., 1897-1956 see PS3531.R23
 3511.L449 Fletcher, Inglis, 1879-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L457 Fletcher, John Gould, 1886-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L53 Fletcher, Robert H., 1885-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L58 Flexner, Anne Crawford, 1874-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L59 Flexner, Hortense, 1885-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L6 Fliesburg, Oscar Alfred, 1851- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L64 Flint, Elizabeth L., 1855-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L645 Flint, Homer Eon, 1889-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L697 Floren, Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L75 Florine, Margaret Helen (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L77 Flournoy, Richard F., 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L8 Flower, Elliott (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L814 Flowers, Frances Shannon (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L915 Fluker, Anne, 1880-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L92 Fly, Murry H. (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.L94 Flynn, Jennie M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O18 Fogarty, Jonathan Titulescu see PS3511.A738
 3511.O184 Foley, James W. (James William), 1874-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O186 Foley, Marie Agnes, 1886-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O19 Foley, Rae, 1900-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O215 Folger, Alice Adele (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O28 Follett, Barbara Newhall, 1914-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O294 Fooshee, Clare Murray (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O343 Foot, Katharine B. (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O344 Foote, Elvira (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O344 Foote, Horton (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O345 Foote, John Taintor, 1881-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O348 Foote, Shelby (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O3495 Forbes, Edith Willis Linn, 1865-1945 see PS3523.I66
 3511.O35 Forbes, Esther (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O36 Forbes, F. A. (Frances Alice), 1869-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O365 Forbes, Jennie, 1876-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O368 Forbes, W. Stanton (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O37 Forbes, William Hathaway, 1840-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O386 Ford, Alvy E., 1918- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O392 Ford, Charles Henri (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O3935 Ford, Corey, 1902-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O3945 Ford, Edsel (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

F -- Continued

- 3511.O396 Ford, Harriet, 1868-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O4 Ford, Julia Ellsworth, 1859-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O4127 Ford, R. Clyde (Richard Clyde), 1870-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O418 Ford, Sewell, 1868-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O42 Ford, Sheridan, -1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O427 Foreman, L. L. (Leonard London), 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O437 Forgue, Norman W. (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O46 Forman, Elizabeth Chandlee (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O48 Fornaro, Carlo de, 1871-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 Forrest, Felix C., 1913-1966 see PS3523.I629
 3511.O58 Forse, Joseph C. (Table P-PZ40)
 Forsythe, Anthony, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 Fort, Charles, 1874-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O63 Foster, Agness Greene, 1863-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O68 Foster, Bennett (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O6812 Foster, Edwy Wells, 1838-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O684 Foster, Elizabeth, 1905-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O6848 Foster, Jeanne Robert, 1879-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O689 Foster, Nancy Kier, 1865-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O718 Foster, Robert Owen (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O719 Fowler, Albert Vann, 1904-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O9 Fowler, Egbert Willard, -1901? (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O92 Fowler, Eloise Cooper, 1883-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O93 Fowler, Gene, 1890-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O935 Fowler, Nathaniel C. (Nathaniel Clark), 1858-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O938 Fowler, William Plumer (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O94 Fowle, Wallace, 1908-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O964 Fox, Clara Mason, 1873-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O9643 Fox, Constance Praeger (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.O968 Fox, Norman A., 1911-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R13 Fraenkel, Michael, 1896-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R14 Frampton, Ray W. (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R237 Francis, Robert, 1901-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R244 Francke, Caroline (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R253 Frank, Florence Kiper (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R258 Frank, Waldo David, 1889-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R267 Frankenberg, Lloyd, 1907-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R27 Frankenberger, Edna Earle (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R275 Franklin, Clay (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R2925 Franklin, Roy (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R2945 Frantz, Mabel Goode (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R333 Fraser, J. D. (James Duncan) (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R335 Fraser, Marjorie Frost (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R34 Frasier, Scottie McKenzie (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R357 Frazee-Bower, Helen (Table P-PZ40)
 Frederick, John, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 3511.R4145 Frederics, Diana (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R416 Freedman, Benedict (Table P-PZ40)
 Freeman, Dana see PS3539.A9635
 3511.R428 Freeman, Don, 1908-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R437 Freeman, James E. (James Edward), 1866-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R4378 Freeman, Robert, 1878-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R443 Freeman-Ishill, Rose (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

F -- Continued

- 3511.R5 Fremont, Esther (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R533 French, Elsie Janet, 1861-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R535 French, Frank Harold (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R5377 French, Herbert E. (Herbert Eliot) (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R543 French, Nora May, 1881-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R545 French, W. E. P. (William Edward Pattison), 1855-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R66 Freund, Philip, 1909-2007 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R715 Frick, Childs, 1883-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R723 Friedman, Miriam M., 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R724 Friedman, Mollie Brooke, 1911-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R7245 Friedmann, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R7418 Friel, Arthur O. (Arthur Olney), 1885-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 Friend, Milton, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3511.R7475 Friesen, Gordon, 1909-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R755 Frisbee, Ivory Franklin (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R88 Frost, Elizabeth Hollister (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R89 Frost, Frances, 1905-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 Frost, Frederick, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 3511.R9 Frost, Henry W., 1858-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R924 Frost, Lesley (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R94 Frost, Robert, 1874-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R94 Fruit, John Phelps, 1855-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R953 Frothingham, Eugenia Brooks, 1874-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R96 Fry, Dorothy Whipple, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.R975 Fry, Maggie Culver, 1900-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U26 Fuchs, Bernie, 1932-2009 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U27 Fuchs, Daniel, 1909-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U46 Fujita, Jun, 1888-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U47 Fulbeck, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U5 Fulham, William H. (William Henry) (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U62 Fullen, Harriet Louise, -2007 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U64 Fuller, Anna, 1853-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U65 Fuller, Arthur Franklin, 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U6542 Fuller, Ethel Romig, 1883-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U659 Fuller, Ida L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U6592 Fuller, Iola (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U66 Fuller, Margaret, 1872-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U6617 Fuller, R. Buckminster (Richard Buckminster), 1895-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U6622 Fuller, Samuel, 1912-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U6628 Funaroff, Sol, 1911-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U665 Funk, Wilfred J. (Wilfred John), 1883-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U666 Funkhouser, Robert, 1850- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U8 Furman, Alfred Antoine, 1856- (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U85 Furnas, J. C. (Joseph Chamberlain), 1905-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U86 Furniss, Grace Livingston (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U96 Fuson, Harvey H., 1876-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3511.U97 Futrelle, Jacques (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A-Z

G

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3513.A15 Gabelle, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A215 Gable, Mariella, 1899-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A223 Gabriel, Philip Louis, 1908-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A225 Gabrielson, Frank (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

G -- Continued

- 3513.A227 Gaddis, Peggy (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A242 Gág, Wanda, 1893-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A245 Gage, Thalia (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A27 Gaines, Albert W. (Albert Winston), 1855- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A274 Gaines, Charles Kelsey, 1854-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A28 Gaines, Mary Louise (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A286 Gairy, Richardson A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A29 Gaither, Frances, 1889-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A298 Galbreath, C. B. (Charles Burleigh), 1858-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A336 Gale, Vi (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A34 Gale, Zona, 1874-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A388 Galler, David, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A413 Gallico, Paul, 1897-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A42 Galloway, Julia R. (Julia Rebecca), 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A425 Gallun, Raymond Z., 1911-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A5 Gammans, Harold W. (Harold Winsor), 1885-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A56 Gann, Ernest Kellogg, 1910-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A562 Gannett, Ruth Stiles (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A564 Gannon, Clell Goebel, 1900-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A567 Gans, Roma, 1894-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A57 Ganson, Eve (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A58 Garber, Virginia Armistead (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A589 Garcia, Emanuel E., 1954- (Table P-PZ40)
 Gard, Janice, 1902-1995 see PS3523.A76
 3513.A6315 Gardner, Benjamin Franklin, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A632 Gardner, E. M., Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A6322 Gardner, Erle Stanley, 1889-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A6333 Gardner, Herb, 1934-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A6335 Gardner, Isabella (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A634 Gardner, James, 1860-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A637 Gardner, Nelson (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A6376 Gardner, Sarah M. H. (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A638 Gardyne, Mary Elkins (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A64 Garesché, Edward F. (Edward Francis), 1876-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 Garland, George, 1904-1985 see PS3535.O1253
 3513.A6425 Garland, Marie Tudor, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A6427 Garland, Robert, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A647 Garnett, Louise Ayres (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A65 Garnett, Porter, 1871-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A72 Garrett, Retta Scott, 1888-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A7217 Garrigue, Jean, 1912-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A722 Garrigus, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 Garrison, Joan see PS3527.E598
 3513.A73 Garrison, Theodosia Pickering, 1874-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 Garth, Will see PS3521.U87
 3513.A7415 Gartner, Chloe, 1916-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A7417 Garvey, Marcus, 1887-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A7418 Garvey, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A742 Garvin, Agnes Boyle (Table P-PZ40)
 Gary, Dorothy Page, 1897- see PS3531.A235
 3513.A756 Gash, A. D. (Abram Dale), 1861-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A78 Gass, Sherlock Bronson, 1878-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.A79 Gassaway, Frank (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

G -- Continued

3513.A795	Gast, Harold, 1918-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.A826	Gates, Doris, 1901-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.A83	Gates, Eleanor, 1875-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.A835	Gates, Isabel Likens, -1942 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.A847	Gatewood, Corde Hawkins, 1870-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.A9	Gauss, Margaret Payne (Table P-PZ40)
3513.A94	Gaw, Ethelean Tyson (Table P-PZ40)
3513.A955	Gay, Robert M. (Robert Malcolm), 1879-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.A957	Gayfer, Hammond B. (Table P-PZ40)
3513.A98	Gazzam, Anna Reading (Table P-PZ40)
3513.A985	Gazzo, Michael V. (Michael Vincente) (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E137	Gearhart, Frances H. (Frances Hammel), 1869-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E15	Geary, Riley White, 1888-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E16	Geddes, Virgil, 1897-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E17	Gee, Pattie Williams, 1867-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E2	Geisel, Theodore Seuss, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E42	Gelber, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E43	Geld, Ellen Bromfield, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E45	Gellert, Minna, 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E46	Gellhorn, Martha, 1908-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E48	Genée, Edythe Hope (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E538	Gentry, Byron, 1913 October 20-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E5383	Gentry, Claude (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E66	George, Ruth (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E73	Georgeson, S. J. (Samuel J.) (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E77	Gephart, Besse Patterson (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E863	Gerberich, Albert H. (Albert Horwell), 1898-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E8648	Gerlach, Lee (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E8666	Gernon, Blaine Brooks (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E8668	Gernsback, Hugo, 1884-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E867	Gerould, Katharine Fullerton, 1879-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E8674	Gerrard, Eleanor (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E8676	Gerry, Helen (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E8678	Gershwin, Henry, 1912-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E8679	Gerson, Noel B. (Noel Bertram), 1914-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E869	Gerstenberg, Alice (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E88	Gessler, Clifford, 1893-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.E885	Gest, Margaret Ralston, 1900-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.H3	Ghadiali, Dinshah P., 1873-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.H5	Ghiselin, Brewster, 1903-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.H6	Gholson, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I18	Gibbes, Frances Guignard (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I189	Gibbons, Floyd, 1887-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I197	Gibbons, William Futhey, 1859-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
	Gibbs, B. R. (Beatrice Ruth), 1894- see PS3513.I207
3513.I204	Gibbs, Alonzo, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I205	Gibbs, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I207	Gibbs, Beatrice Ruth, 1894- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I213	Gibbs, George, 1870-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I224	Gibbs, Josiah F. (Josiah Francis), 1845-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I23	Gibbs, Ralph Erwin, 1876-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I242	Gibbs, Wolcott, 1902-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I246	Gibney, Sheridan (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

G -- Continued

3513.I25	Gibran, Kahlil, 1883-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I265	Gibson, E. Lawrence (Edwin Lawrence), 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I266	Gibson, Florence Burdick (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I27534	Gibson, Jewel, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I278	Gibson, Preston, 1879-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I282	Gibson, Killiaen Van Rensselaer, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I2822	Gibson, W. Walker (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I2823	Gibson, Walter B. (Walter Brown), 1897-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I2824	Gibson, William, 1914-2008 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I285	Giddings, Franklin Henry, 1855-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I29	Gidlow, Elsa, 1898-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I412	Gilbert, Anne Kelleedy (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I42	Gilbert, James Stanley, 1855-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I423	Gilbert, John M. (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I4265	Gilbert, Mercedes (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I432	Gilbert, Rudolph (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I435	Gilbert, Warren (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I446	Gilchrist, Marie Emilie, 1893-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I4626	Giles, Henry, 1916-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I4628	Giles, Janice Holt (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I465	Gilfillan, Edward S. (Edward Smith), 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I4653	Gilfond, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I468	Gill, Brendan, 1914-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I47	Gill, Daisy Sanial (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I49	Gill, Frances, 1884-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I513	Gill, John, active 1932-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I515	Gill, Robert S. (Robert Sutherland), 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I554	Gillette, Adelaide (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I558	Gilligan, Edmund, 1898-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I56	Gillilan, Strickland W., 1869-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I57	Gillis, Adolph (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I573	Gillis, Everett, 1914-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I58	Gilliss, Walter, 1855-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I594	Gillmore, Inez Haynes, 1873-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I62	Gilman, Isabel Ambler, 1864?-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I633	Gilmer, Albert Hatton (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I6355	Gilmore, Elizabeth McCabe, 1874-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I643	Gilpatric, Carolyn Draper (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I6433	Gilpatric, Guy, 1896-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I648	Giltinan, Caroline (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I65	Giltner, Leigh Gordon, 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I7	Gimenez, J. P. (Joseph Patrick), 1893-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I72	Gingold, Hermione, 1897-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I723	Gingrich, Arnold (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I73	Ginnes, Abram S. (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I74	Ginsberg, Allen, 1926-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I75	Ginsberg, Louis, 1895-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I78	Giovannitti, Arturo M., 1884-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.I79	Gipson, Fred, 1908-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.L2	Glaenger, Richard Butler, 1876-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.L33	Glaser, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)
3513.L34	Glasgow, Ellen, 1873-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.L35	Glaspell, Susan, 1876-1948 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

G -- Continued

3513.L37	Glass, Montague, 1877-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.L53	Gleason, Arthur, 1878-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.L64	Gleason, James, 1886-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.L642	Gleason, Madeline (Table P-PZ40)
3513.L643	Gleason, Marian (Table P-PZ40)
3513.L675	Glick, Carl, 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.L676	Glick, David, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.L6815	Glickman, Will (Table P-PZ40)
3513.L68158	Glidden, Frederick Dilley, 1908-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.L682	Gliebe, Francis de Sales, 1882-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.L7	Glynn, John Francis (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O13	Goddard, Charles, 1879-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O16	Godfrey, Caroline Hardee (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O24	Goetz, Austin (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O25	Goetz, Philip Becker, 1870-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O254	Goetz, Ruth (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O26	Goff, Henry Slade, 1842-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O28	Going, Charles Buxton, 1863-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O29	Gold, Michael, 1893-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O312	Goldberg, Isaac, 1887-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O3127	Goldberg, Mimi (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O315	Golden, John, 1874-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O335	Goldin, Grace 1908-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O337	Goldman, James (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O3414	Goldman, R. L. (Raymond Leslie), 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O3417	Goldsmith, Adolph O., 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O342	Goldsmith, Clifford, 1899-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O3535	Goldstone, Jean Stock (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O355	Goldthwaite, Eaton K. (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O3555	Golffing, Francis (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O357	Goll, Yvan, 1891-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O3895	Gonzales, Ambrose Elliott, 1857-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O44	Gonzales Oller, Lucille (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O476	Goodell, Thomas Dwight, 1854-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O477	Goodenough, Arthur Henry, 1871-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O49	Goodhue, Edward Solon, 1863-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
	Goodhue, Nelson, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
3513.O493	Goodhue, Willis M. (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O499	Goodis, David, 1917-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O52	Goodloe, Abbe Carter, 1874-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O5217	Goodman, Ezra (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O523	Goodman, Jules Eckert, approximately 1877-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O525	Goodman, Kenneth Sawyer, 1883-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O527	Goodman, Paul, 1911-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O528	Goodman, Philip, 1885-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O529	Goodman, Ryah Tumarkin (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O5345	Goodreau, William, 1931-2006 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O535	Goodrich, Arthur, 1878-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O53515	Goodrich, Frances (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O5352	Goodrich, Marcus, 1897-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O5354	Goodsell, Anne Grace, -1933 (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O5359	Goodspeed, Bernice I. (Table P-PZ40)
3513.O536	Goodspeed, Edgar J. (Edgar Johnson), 1871-1962 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

G -- Continued

- 3513.O537 Goodspeed, Weston Arthur, 1852-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O55 Goodwin, Grace Duffield (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O5518 Goodwin, Ruby Berkley (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O554 Goodwyn, Frank, 1911-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O557 Goold, Marshall N. (Marshall Newton), 1881-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gordon, Anthony, 1902-1968 see PS3503.E4438
 3513.O573 Gordon, Armistead C. (Armistead Churchill), 1855-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O576 Gordon, Bertha F. (Bertha Frances), 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O5765 Gordon, Caroline, 1895-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O5773 Gordon, David M. (David McCall) (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O5775 Gordon, Don, 1902-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O579 Gordon, Edythe Mae, 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O583 Gordon, Elizabeth, 1866-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O5875 Gordon, Guanetta, 1905- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O589 Gordon, Homer King, 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O59 Gordon, James, 1833-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O595 Gordon, Kurtz, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O5974 Gordon, Ruth, 1896-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O63 Gorman, Herbert Sherman, 1893-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O647 Goss, Charles Frederic, 1852-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O65 Gosselink, Sara Elizabeth, 1893-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O69 Gottlieb, Alex, 1906-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O75 Gotwalt, Helen Louise Miller (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O767 Goudey, Alice E., 1898-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O77 Gough, L. (Lysius), 1862-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O834 Gould, Cora Smith, 1855-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O84 Gould, Elizabeth Porter, 1848-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O852 Gould, John, 1908-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gould, Stephen, 1912-1980 see PS3511.I7438
 3513.O865 Gould, Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O867 Goulding, Edmund, 1891-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O917 Gow, James, 1907-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O93 Gowen, Herbert H. (Herbert Henry), 1864-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O95 Gowing, Clara (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.O97 Goyen, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R123 Graber, Edwin C. (Table P-PZ40)
 Grable, Marsha, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3513.R145 Graff, Irvine (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R1457 Grafton, C. W. (Cornelius Warren), 1909-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R147 Graham, Abbie (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R153 Graham, Dorothy, 1893-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R153 Graham, Edith MacDonald, 1878-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R18 Graham, Gladys Wilmot (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R183 Graham, Lloyd, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R1834 Graham, Lorenz (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R187 Graham, Manta S. (Manta Shellenberger), 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R212 Graham, Oscar (Table P-PZ40)
 Graham, Tom, 1885-1951 see PS3523.E94
 3513.R22 Graham, William (Grocer) (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R225 Grahame, Roberta Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
 Granby, Fay, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3513.R25 Grandgent, C. H. (Charles Hall), 1862-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R29 Granniss, Anna J. (Anna Jane), 1856- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

G -- Continued

- 3513.R2918 Grant, Barra (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R2919 Grant, Blanche C. (Blanche Chloe), 1874-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R292 Grant, Dorothy Fremont, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R2925 Grant, Ed (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R293 Grant, Elihu, 1873-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R297 Grant, Ethel Watts Mumford, 1878-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 Grant, Maxwell see PS3513.I2823
 3513.R33 Grant, Percy Stickney, 1860-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R34 Grant, William Ewart (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R345 Grantham, A. E. (Alexandra Etheldred), 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R355 Granville, Joseph E. (Joseph Ensign), 1923-2013 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R364 Grattan, Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R3665 Graves, Frances Miner, 1863-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R368 Graves, Henry C. (Henry Clinton), 1830-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R369 Gray, Anna Lyman (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R37 Gray, Bessie, 1854-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R3718 Gray, Carl, 1860-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R3725 Gray, David, 1870-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R374 Gray, Henry David, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R37575 Gray, Mary, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R376 Gray, Morris, 1856-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R377 Gray, P. L. (Patrick Leopoldo), 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R3772 Gray, Philip, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 Gray, Russell, 1908-1992 see PS3511.I687
 3513.R3776 Gray, Virginia H. (Table P-PZ40)
 Grayson, David, 1870-1946 see PS3503.A5448
 3513.R42 Grebanier, Bernard D. N., 1903-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R44 Green, Allen Ayrault, 1880-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R4434 Green, Anne, 1891-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R444 Green, Charles P. (Charles Plankinton), 1872-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R4483 Green, Emma (Poet) (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R4493 Green, Gerald (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R4494 Green, Horace, 1885-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R4496 Green, Janet, 1914-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R452 Green, Paul, 1894-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R454 Green, Thomas E. (Thomas Edward), 1857-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R458 Greenberg, Jack, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R4582 Greenberg, Samuel, 1893-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R4586 Greene, Anne Bosworth, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R459 Greene, Charles S. (Charles Samuel), 1856-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R46 Greene, Henry Copley, 1871-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R462 Greene, Homer, 1853-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R4625 Greene, Josiah E., 1911-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R463 Greene, Lorna, 1903-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R47 Greene, Patterson (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R473 Greene, Richard Arnold (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R474 Greene, Richard Leighton (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R475 Greene, Rosalind Huidekoper, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R48 Greene, William Chase, 1890-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R4815 Greenfeld, Josh (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R483 Greenhood, David (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R4876 Greenslet, Ferris, 1875-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R516 Greet, Anne Hyde (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

G -- Continued

- 3513.R55 Gregory, Alyse, 1884-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R558 Gregory, Horace, 1898-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R562 Gregory, Jackson, 1882-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R563 Gregory, John Goadby, 1856-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R58 Grendon, Felix, 1882-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 Grendon, Stephen, 1909-1971 see PS3507.E69
 3513.R625 Gresham, William Lindsay, 1909-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R6545 Grey, Zane, 1872-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R657 Grieg, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R658 Grierson, Francis, 1848-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R667 Griffin, Howard, 1915-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R678 Griffin, Richard, 1857- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R688 Griffith, B. L. C. (Benjamin Lease Crozer), 1869-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R692 Griffith, Helen Sherman, 1873-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R693 Griffith, J. A. (John Adam), 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R7 Griffith, William, 1876-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R715 Griggs, Edward Howard, 1868-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R7153 Griggs, Geo. B. (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R7154 Griggs, Sutton E. (Sutton Elbert), 1872-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R717 Grigsby, Hugh Blair, 1806-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R73 Grills, Merton W., 1872-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R732 Grimes, Edward Breene (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R744 Grimké, Angelina Weld, 1880-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 Grinnell, David, 1914-1990 see PS3545.O362
 3513.R766 Griscom, Bert (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R775 Grisso, Forrest Wilbie (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R777 Grissom, Irene Welch, 1873-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R786 Griswold, Grace, -1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R788 Griswold, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R82 Grobmann, Edith (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R8295 Groom, William M. (William Marion), 1884-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R83 Gropper, Milton Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R8334 Groseclose, Elgin Earl, 1899-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R84 Gross, Samuel Eberly, 1843-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R85 Grovenbery, Minnie C. (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R855 Grover, Edwin Osgood, 1870-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R857 Grover, Harry Greenwood, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R865 Grubb, Davis, 1919-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R87 Grudin, Louis, 1898-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R874 Gruelle, Johnny, 1880-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R88 Grumbine, Harvey Carson, 1869-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.R97 Grutzmacher, Harold, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U3 Gue, Belle Willey, 1860-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U35 Guenther, John, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U36 Guernsey, Alice M. (Alice Margaret), 1850-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U44 Guest, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U45 Guest, Edgar A. (Edgar Albert), 1881-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U47 Guest, Gilbert (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U484 Guffy, Persis (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U6 Guild, Thacher Howland, 1879-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 Guinnet, Beatrice, 1902-1995 see PS3523.A76
 3513.U7 Guiterman, Arthur, 1871-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U73 Gullans, Charles B. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

G -- Continued

- 3513.U75 Gulliver, Harold Strong, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U77 Gummere, Richard M. (Richard Mott), 1883-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U786 Gund, Herman, -1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U797 Gunn, James E., 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U82 Gunther, John, 1901-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U844 Gurney, Preston, 1843-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U855 Guthrie, A. B., Jr. (Alfred Bertram), 1901-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U875 Guthrie, Ramon, 1896-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U88 Guthrie, William Norman, 1868-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U9 Guthrie, Woody, 1912-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3513.U95 Guy, Edward Alexander, 1838- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A-Z

H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- H. D. (Hilda Doolittle), 1886-1961- see PS3507.O726
 3515.A114 Haardt, Sara, 1898-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A125 Haberly, Loyd, 1896-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A14 Hack, Edris Probstfield (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A15 Hackett, Albert (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A156 Hackett, Francis, 1883-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A1565 Hackett, Walter, 1876-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A1582 Hader, Berta (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A164 Hafen, Ann W. (Ann Woodbury), 1893-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A17 Hafer, Eugene G. (Eugene George), 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A22 Hagboldt, Peter, 1886-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A23 Hagedorn, Hermann, 1882-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A235 Hagemeyer, Dora (Table P-PZ40)
 Haggard, Paul see PS3523.O486
 3515.A2422 Hahn, Emily, 1905-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hai-lai-en, Lo-po, 1907- see PS3515.E288
 3515.A2426 Haile, Charles Henry, 1884-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A247 Haines, William Wister, 1908-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A25 Hair, Dell, 1871-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A2523 Haislip, Harvey (Table P-PZ40)
 Haldeman-Julius, E. (Emanuel), 1889-1951 see PS3515.A255
 3515.A253 Haldeman-Julius, Marcet, 1887-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A255 Haldeman-Julius, Mr. (Emanuel), 1889-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A262 Hale, Arlene (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A27 Hale, Loyal (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A273 Hale, Nancy, 1908-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A285 Haley, Molly Anderson, 1888-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A286 Haley, Philip S. (Philip Sheridan), 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A297 Hall, Amanda Benjamin, 1890-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A313 Hall, Angelo, 1868-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A3145 Hall, Carol, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A3146 Hall, Charles Cuthbert, 1852-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hall, Claudia see PS3511.L697
 3515.A315 Hall, Covington, 1871-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A3152 Hall, Donald, 1928-2018 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A316 Hall, Edward Hagaman, 1858-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A33 Hall, Grace E., -1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A337 Hall, Granville Davisson, 1837-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A343 Hall, Hazel, 1886-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hall, Holworthy see PS3531.O735

Individual authors

1900-1960

H -- Continued

- 3515.A365 Hall, J. Lesslie (John Lesslie), 1856-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
Hall, Jarvis see PS3503.A35
- 3515.A3664 Hall, Katie V. (Katherine Victoria), 1867-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A368 Hall, Mabel Kinney (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A3693 Hall, Ruth, 1858- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A375 Hall, Wilbur (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A385 Hallock, Grace T. (Grace Taber), 1893-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A386 Halman, Doris F. (Doris Friend), 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A3865 Halmer, Lerrel (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A3867 Halper, Albert, 1904-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A38684 Halpern, Mark, 1900-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A38687 Halsell, H. H. (Harry H.), 1860-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A38697 Halstead, Orella D. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A388 Halvorson, A. O. (Alfred O.) (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A398 Ham, Marion Franklin, 1867-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A402 Hamburger, Philip (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A404 Hamby, Robert P. (Robert Palmer), 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A4227 Hamilton, Charles Granville, 1905-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A423 Hamilton, Clayton Meeker, 1881-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A425 Hamilton, David Osborne (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A42514 Hamilton, Donald, 1916-2006 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A4252 Hamilton, Elois (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A4336 Hamilton, Richard Jenness (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A4338 Hamilton, Theodore Ely, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
Hamilton, Wade see PS3511.L697
- 3515.A43386 Hamlet, Claron B. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A4339 Hamlin, B. Nason (Benjamin Nason), 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A434 Hamlin, Mary P. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A4343 Hammerslough, Freda Haas, Mrs. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A4345 Hammerstein, Oscar, II, 1895-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A4347 Hammett, Dashiell, 1894-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A443 Hammond, Hala Jean (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A454 Hammond, Natalie Hays, 1904-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A455 Hammond, Percy, 1873-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A456 Hammond, Victor (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A457 Hamner, Laura V. (Laura Vernon) (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A47 Hampton, Vernon Boyce, 1897-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A483 Hancock, La Touche, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A484523 Handforth, Thomas, 1897-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A48465 Hanes, Leigh, 1893?-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A48468 Haney, Germaine (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A4847 Haney, James Parton, 1869-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A485 Haney, John Louis, 1877-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A4853 Hanff, Helene (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A488 Hannaford, E. (Ebenezer), 1840- (Table P-PZ40)
Hannah, Dorothy see PS3503.E5464
- 3515.A4892 Hannan, Esther Harney (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A515 Hansberry, Lorraine, 1930-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A536 Hanson, Joseph Mills, 1876-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A5362 Hanson, Mesha Fenton (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A5363 Hanson, Pauline, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A53644 Hanson, Virginia (Table P-PZ40)
- 3515.A537 Hantske, Madeline Horres (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

H -- Continued

- 3515.A54 Hapgood, Norman, 1868-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A547 Harbach, Otto, 1873-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A552 Hard, Walter R., 1882-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A554 Harder, Erwin E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A555 Hardin, Charlotte, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 Hardin, Clement, 1916- see PS3527.E9178
 Hardin, Dave, 1895- see PS3515.O4448
 3515.A5555 Harding, Bertita (Table P-PZ40)
 Harding, Matt, 1910-1995 see PS3511.L697
 Harding, Matthew Whitman, 1910-1995 see PS3511.L697
 3515.A566 Harding, Maude Burbank (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A5672 Hardwick, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A57 Hardy, Irène, 1841- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A5715 Hardy, John Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 Hare, Amory, 1885-1964 see PS3515.U852
 3515.A5736 Hare, Montgomery (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A574 Hare, Robert, 1858-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A575 Hare, Walter Ben, 1880-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A602 Harleston, Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A605 Harley, Lewis R. (Lewis Reifsneider), 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A61 Harman, Colfax Burgoyne, 1869-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A614 Harman, Dolly Stearns (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A62 Harman, Henry E. (Henry Elliot), 1866-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A657 Harmon, O. G. (Oscar Guy) (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A66 Harney, Will Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A6668 Harold, Marguerite, 1873-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A673 Harper, George McLean, 1863-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A675 Harper, Henry Howard, 1871-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A697 Harriman, William Karl (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A7 Harrington, George W. (George Wheaton), 1874-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A7116 Harrington, Isis L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A713 Harrington, Nellie Maud (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A714 Harrington, W. Clark (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A715 Harriott, Franklin (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A718 Harris, Albert W. (Albert Wadsworth), 1867-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A72 Harris, Arthur M. (Arthur Merton), 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A7213 Harris, Aurand (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A722 Harris, Bernice Kelly, 1892-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A723 Harris, Claudia (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A725 Harris, Corra, 1869-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A728 Harris, Cyril, 1891-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A744 Harris, Elmer, 1878-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A752 Harris, Hazel Harper (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A7525 Harris, Herbert Eugene, 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A757 Harris, Mark, 1922-2007 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A762 Harris, Sydney J. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A777 Harrison, Allen R. (Allen Reece), 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A78 Harrison, Belle R. (Belle Richardson), 1856- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A78117 Harrison, C. William (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A7813 Harrison, Charles Yale, 1898-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A7815 Harrison, Edith Ogden (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A782 Harrison, Henry, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A7865 Harrison, Marguerite, 1878-1967 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

H -- Continued

- 3515.A789 Harrison, William Greer, 1835-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A79 Harrison, Virginia Bioren (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A792223 Harrod, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A79225 Harshberger, Kay (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A7928 Hart, Daniel L., 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A79295 Hart, Elizabeth (Elizabeth Dillingham) (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A7932 Hart, Frances Noyes, 1890-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A7933 Hart, Joseph K. (Joseph Kinmont), 1876-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A7943 Hart, Moss, 1904-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A7945 Hart, Nina, 1881-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A79454 Hart, Richard H. (Richard Harry), 1908-2007 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A79458 Hart, William S. (William Surrey), 1864-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A795 Hartley, Marsden, 1877-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hartley, Ray, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 Hartman, Darlene Artell see PS3523.A57415
 3515.A7955 Hartman, Herbert Weidler, 1901-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A7966 Hartmann, Edmund L., 1911-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A797 Hartmann, Sadakichi, 1867-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A799 Hartsock, Ernest, 1903-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A805 Hartz, Enga (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A807 Hartzler, H. B. (Henry Burns), 1840-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A81 Harvey, George Brinton McClellan, 1864-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A8194 Harwell, Meade (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A8195 Harwell, Thomas Meade (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A8197 Harwood, Anthony (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A822 Harwood, Ruth, 1896-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A827 Haskins, Henry Stanley, 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A8285 Haslett, Harriet Holmes (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A82858 Hassell, Harriet, 1911-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A82866 Haste, Gwendolen (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A82868 Hastings, Brook (Table P-PZ40)
 Hastings, Elizabeth, 1864-1955 see PS3537.H823
 3515.A8296 Hastings, Milo, 1884-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A8297 Hasty, John Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A83 Haswell, A. M. (Alanson Mason), 1847-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A844 Hatch, Eric, 1901-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A8613 Hathaway, Baxter, 1909-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hathaway, Jan, 1916- see PS3527.E598
 3515.A8615 Hathaway, Katharine Butler, 1890-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A8626 Hatton, Frederick, 1879-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A865 Haughwout, Lefferd M. A. (Lefferd Merle Alexander), 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A869 Havighurst, Marion, 1894-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A874 Haviland, Thomas P. (Thomas Philip), 1897-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A882 Hawes, Charles Boardman, 1889-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A89 Hawkes, Clarence, 1869-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A894 Hawkins, Walter Everette (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A9 Hawthorne, Hildegarde (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A915 Hawthorne, O. Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A93 Hay, Henry Hanby (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A9323 Hay, Sara Henderson (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A9327 Haycox, Ernest, 1899-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A9363 Hayden, Robert, 1913-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A9367 Hayes, Alfred, 1911-1985 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

H -- Continued

3515.A93675 Hayes, Dorsha (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A93677 Hayes, Florence, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A937 Hayes, Hubert, 1901-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A9387 Hayes, James Juvenal, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A939 Hayes, James M., 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A94 Hayes, John Russell, 1866-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A944 Hayes, Marrijane, 1919- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A9445 Hayes, Nelson, 1903-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A947 Hayman, Lee Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A95 Hayne, Julien Darwin (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A9547 Haynes, Arthur Edwin, 1849-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A9556 Haynie, Baily Samuel (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A9558 Hays, H. R. (Hoffman Reynolds), 1904-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A9564 Hayson, Maxwell Nicy (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A958 Hayward, E. F. (Enos Franklin), 1866-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A9587 Hayward, Grace (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A9589 Hayward, Mildred (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A973 Hazard, Caroline, 1856-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A9795 Hazel, Robert, 1921-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A982 Hazelton, George Cochrane, 1868-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A9873 Hazlitt, Henry, 1894-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.A9877 Hazo, Samuel, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E113 Head, Cloyd (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E143 Hearon, Richard Augustus (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E146 Hearst, James, 1900-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E15 Heath, Gertrude E., 1859-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E1524 Heath, Monroe, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E153 Heathcote, C. W. (Charles William), 1882-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E1537 Heatherley, E. X. (Erskine X.) (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E163 Heaton, John Langdon, 1860-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E17 Hébert, Rachel Bluntzer (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E18 Hecht, Ben, 1894-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E185 Heck, Fannie E. S. (Fannie Exile Scudder), 1862-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E1857 Heckelmann, Charles N. (Charles Newman), 1913-2005 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E186 Heckscher, August, 1913-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E187 Heckscher, Maurice, 1915-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E217 Hedden, Worth Tuttle (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E225 Hedges, Ada Hastings, 1884-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E235 Hedley, George, 1899-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E237 Hedley, Leslie Woolf, 1918- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E24 Hedrick, T. K. (Tubman Keene) (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E245 Heflebower, Clara Keck (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E263 Heggen, Thomas, 1919-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E28 Heil, Albert J., active 1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E285 Heine, Frank R. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E288 Heinlein, Robert A. (Robert Anson), 1907-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E29 Heinrich, Carl, 1880-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E294 Heisey, Paul Harold, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E296 Heitmeyer, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E3 Helburn, Theresa, 1887-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E312 Held, John, Jr., 1889-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E314 Heller, Helen West, 1872-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E32 Heller, Nahman, 1862-1932 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

H -- Continued

- 3515.E335 Helliwell, Louise (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E337 Hellman, Geoffrey T. (Geoffrey Theodore), 1907-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E34 Hellman, George S. (George Sidney), 1878-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E343 Hellman, Lillian, 1905-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E3479 Helm, MacKinley, 1896-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E3485 Helm, Richard I. (Richard Izer), 1873-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E352 Helmershausen, Adella, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E36 Helton, Roy, 1886-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E362 Helvenston, Harold (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E37 Hemingway, Ernest, 1899-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E374 Hemley, Cecil (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E38 Hempstead, Fay, 1847-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E4 Hempstead, Junius L. (Junius Lackland), 1842- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E42 Henderson, Alice Corbin, 1881-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E424 Henderson, Alma E., 1880-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E4317 Henderson, C. Hanford (Charles Hanford), 1861-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E433 Henderson, Daniel, 1880-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E434 Henderson, Elliott Blaine (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E43422 Henderson, George Wylie (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E4343 Henderson, Harriet Olds, 1868?-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E43868 Henderson, Robert, 1906-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E43875 Henderson, S. S. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E4393 Hendricks, Walter, 1892-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E44 Hendrix, Lily Elizabeth Graves, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E48 Hendryx, James B. (James Beardsley), 1880-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E54 Henley, Carra Dupuy (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E566 Hennessy, Roland Burke, 1870-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E5765 Henri, Raymond (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E577 Henrich, Edith Dodd, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E5775 Henrichs, Marshall (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E578 Henry, Arthur, 1867-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E5784 Henry, Marguerite, 1902-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E57863 Henry, Nat, 1907-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E584 Henshall, James A. (James Alexander), 1836-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E586 Hensley, Sophia Margaretta, 1866-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E5867 Henze, Helen Rowe (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E5873 Hepenstall, W. D. (William Daniel), 1875 or 1881-approximately 1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E5886 Herbert, F. Hugh (Frederick Hugh), 1897-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E594 Herbert, Tom, 1897-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E596 Herbst, Josephine, 1892-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E62 Herford, Oliver, 1863-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E628 Hergesheimer, Joseph, 1880-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E6325 Herlihy, James Leo (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E638 Hermann, Edward A. G. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E6384 Hermann, Placid (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E64 Herndon, John G. (John Goodwin), 1856-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E67 Heron, James Henry (Jamie), 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E73 Herren, Nanon Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E75 Herron, Vennette (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E763 Herschberger, Ruth, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E765 Herschell, William, 1873-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E77 Hersey, Harold Brainerd, 1893-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E7715 Hersey, John, 1914-1993 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

H -- Continued

- 3515.E7722 Hershey, Burnet, 1896-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E7723 Hershey, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E773 Herter, Albert, 1871-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E775 Herts, B. Russell (Benjamin Russell), 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E8127 Hervey, Harry, 1900-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E813 Hervey, John, 1870-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E818 Herzig, Sig (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E826 Hess, Frances E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E867 Hetzler, Charles William (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E8677 Heussenstamm, Karl (Table P-PZ40)
 Hewes, Cady, 1897-1955 see PS3507.E867
 3515.E887 Hewes, Charles Edwin, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E92 Hewitt, Arthur Wentworth, 1883-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E93 Heydt, Herman A. (Herman August), 1868-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E96 Heyman, Kate Selma (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E97 Heyward, Dorothy, 1890-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.E98 Heyward, DuBose, 1885-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I15 Hibbard, Grace (Table P-PZ40)
 Hickok, Will see PS3515.A78117
 3515.I253 Hicks, Granville, 1901-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I26 Hicky, Daniel Whitehead, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I28 Hidden, Maria L. T., 1853-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I3 Higbee, Jane Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I345 Higgins, Aileen Cleveland, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I3465 Higgins, David K. (David Knowles), 1858-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I35 Higinson, Ella, 1862-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I373 Hight, Gilbert, 1906-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I39 Higley, Philo (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I397 Hiken, Nat (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I455 Hill, Clyde Walton (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I46 Hill, Edward G. (Edward Gay), 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I48 Hill, Elizabeth Sewell (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I4817 Hill, Everett Wentworth, 1884-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I482 Hill, Frank Ernest, 1888-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I486 Hill, Grace Livingston, 1865-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I495 Hill, Leslie Pinckney, 1880-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I5614 Hill, Roy L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I562 Hill, Rudolph N., 1903-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I6 Hilles, Howard (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I632 Hilliard, Robert L., 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I633 Hilliker, Katharine (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I67 Hills, Lucius Perry, 1844-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I68 Hills, O. A. (Oscar Armstrong), 1837-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I685 Hills, Ralph Warren, 1875-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I6983 Hilton, Francis W. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I713 Himes, Chester B., 1909-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I7147 Himmel, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I725 Hinchman, Walter S. (Walter Swain), 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I743 Hindus, Maurice Gerschon, 1891-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I753 Hines, Nelle Womack, 1875-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I756 Hinkle, Thomas C. (Thomas Clark), 1876-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I78 Hinsdale, Harriet, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I79 Hinsdale, Laura F. (Laura Fenling) (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

H -- Continued

- 3515.I8 Hinson, Walter Benwell, 1862-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I83 Hinton, Stafford (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I852 Hiquily, Arlene Colombe (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I857 Hirons, Edna Pinkerton (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I86 Hirsch, Sidney M. (Sidney Mttron) (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I863 Hirsh, Alice (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I866 Hirsh, Joseph, 1915-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I95 Hitchcock, Alfred M. (Alfred Marshall), 1868-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.I97 Hivnor, Robert, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O134 Hobart, Alice Tisdale, 1882-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O143 Hobble, John L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O1447 Hobby, Jeannette James, 1904-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O145 Hobby, M. R. S. (Minna Roth Samuels) (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O148 Hobson, Anne (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O1515 Hobson, Laura Z. (Laura Zametkin), 1900-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O152 Hochman, Eugene J., 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O1525 Hock, Robert D. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O16 Hodge, D. Munson (Dwight Munson), 1846-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O1615 Hodge, William T. (William Thomas), 1874-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O165 Hodges, Leigh Mitchell, 1876-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O168 Hodges, Ray (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O17 Hodgkin, David R. (David Reid), 1899-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O1714 Hodgins, Eric, 1899-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O172 Hodgins, Norris, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O223 Hoerger, Frederick F. (Frederick Francis) (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O227 Hoffenstein, Samuel, 1889-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O232 Hoffer, Eric (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O237 Hoffman, Aaron, 1880-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O2416 Hoffman, Daniel, 1923-2013 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O2418 Hoffman, Harold Giles, 1896-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O2445 Hoffman, Phoebe, 1894- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O2469 Hogan, Robert J. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O247 Hoge, Peyton Harrison, 1858-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O256 Hogue, Richard Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O326 Holden, Adele V., 1919- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O3313 Holden, Arthur C., 1890-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O3318 Holden, Joan (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O3418 Holding, Elisabeth Sanxay, 1889-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O34516 Holland, Henrietta Fort (Table P-PZ40)
 Holland, Katrin, 1914-1981 see PS3501.L245
 3515.O347 Holland, Norah M. (Norah Mary), 1876-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O3474 Holland, Ray P. (Ray Prunty), 1884-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O3475 Holland, Robert E. (Robert Emmett), 1892-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O348 Hollander, Jacob H. (Jacob Harry), 1871-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O3485 Hollander, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O35 Holley, Horace, 1887-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O38 Holliday, Carl, 1879-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O382 Holliday, Robert Cortes, 1880-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O38276 Holling, Holling Clancy (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O3829 Hollingsworth, J. G. (Jesse G.), 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O4 Hollister, Len D. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O42 Holloway, Ariel Williams, 1905-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O424 Holloway, John Wesley, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

H -- Continued

- 3515.O426 Holm, John Cecil, 1904-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O4266 Holman, C. Hugh (Clarence Hugh), 1914-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O4332 Holmes, Charles Elmer, 1863-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O442 Holmes, Fenwicke L. (Fenwicke Lindsay), 1883-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O4427 Holmes, George Sanford, 1883-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 Holmes, H. H., 1911-1968 see PS3545.H6172
 3515.O4445 Holmes, John, 1904-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O4447 Holmes, John Haynes, 1879-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O4448 Holmes, L. P. (Llewellyn Perry), 1895-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O4457 Holmes, Marjorie, 1910-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O447 Holmes, Robert Shailor, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O454 Holmstrom, Frances, 1881-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O46 Holst, Bernhart Paul, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O472 Holt, Isabella, 1892-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 Holt, Tex see PS3519.O712
 3515.O49 Homan, Helen Walker, 1893-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O495 Homer, Frances (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O497 Honce, Charles, 1895-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O4973 Honeywell, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O4974 Hong, Edna H. (Edna Hatlestad), 1913-2007 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O499 Honig, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O524 Hook, Sarah (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O53 Hooker, Brian, 1880-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O5474 Hooper, C. Lauron (Cyrus Lauron), 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O584 Hooven, H. Nelson (Herbert Nelson), 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O586 Hope, Dorian (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O613 Hopf, Alice L. (Alice Lightner), 1904-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O614 Hopkins, Alexis L. (Alexis Leo), 1888-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O615 Hopkins, Archibald, 1842-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O617 Hopkins, Arthur, 1878-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O623 Hopkins, Edward Washburn, 1857-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O64 Hopkins, Herbert M. (Herbert Müller), 1870-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O6435 Hopkins, May deWitt (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O6447 Hopkins, William John, 1863-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hopley, George, 1903-1968 see PS3515.O6455
 3515.O6455 Hopley-Woolrich, Cornell George, 1903-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O6526 Hopson, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O653 Hopton, Ralph Y. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O655 Hopwood, Avery, 1882-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O6572 Horan, Kenneth, 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O6575 Horan, Robert, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O6578 Hord, Benjamin McCulloch, 1842-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O658 Hord, Parker, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O6583 Horgan, Paul, 1903-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O6595 Horn, Edward Newman, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O66 Horn, Louise McCloy (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O665 Hornaday, William T. (William Temple), 1854-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O677 Horne, Alice Merrill, 1868-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O68 Horne, Mary Barnard, 1845-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hornung, Edwin F., 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3515.O72 Hort, G. M. (Gertrude M.) (Table P-PZ40)
 Horton, Felix Lee, 1910-1995 see PS3511.L697
 3515.O74 Horton, George, 1860-1942 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

H -- Continued

- 3515.O7453 Horton, Roderic (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O749 Hosey, Neal (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O7544 Hoskins, Katherine (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O759 Hotchkiss, George Burton, 1884-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O75926 Houdini, Harry, 1874-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O75928 Hough, Donald, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O7593 Hough, Emerson, 1857-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O75933 Hough, Henry Beetle, 1896-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O75935 Hough, Lynn Harold, 1877-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O763 Houghton, Will H., 1887-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O765 Houghton, William A. (William Addison), 1812-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O776 House, Boyce, 1896-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O77714 House, Jay E. (Jay Elmer), 1870-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O7772 House, R. B. (Robert Burton), 1892-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O778 Houser, J. A. (James Alfred), 1847-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 Housh, Snow Longley see PS3523.O485
 3515.O79 Houston, Margaret Bell (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O7915 Houston, Noel (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O7924 Houston, Peyton (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O793 Housum, Robert, 1886-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O7936 Hove, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O814 How, Louis, 1873-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O82496 Howard, Frances Minturn (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O825 Howard, Frank E. (Frank Eugene), 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O826 Howard, George Bronson (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O8315 Howard, John Galen, 1864-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O832 Howard, Katherine, 1858- (Table P-PZ40)
 Howard, M. W. (Milford Wriarson), 1862-1937 see PS3515.O833
 3515.O8328 Howard, Martha Walling (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O833 Howard, Milford Wriarson, 1862-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O837 Howard, Philip, active 1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O838 Howard, Philip E. (Philip Eugene), 1870-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O842 Howard, Robert E. (Robert Ervin), 1906-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O843 Howard, Sarah Elizabeth, 1846- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O847 Howard, Sidney Coe, 1891-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O85 Howard, Timothy Edward, 1837-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O85643 Howe, George Locke (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O85647 Howe, Herbert Crombie, 1872-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O858 Howe, M. A. De Wolfe (Mark Antony De Wolfe), 1864-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O92 Howells, William Hooper (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O924 Howes, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O935 Howie, Hellen Morrison (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O9715 Hoyne, Thomas Temple (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O972 Hoyt, Charles Sumner, 1856-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.O978 Hoyt, Rosamund, 1868-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U1413 Hubbard, Kin, 1868-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U142 Hubbard, Marian Wendell (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U143 Hubbell, Catherine, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U145 Hubbell, Lindley Williams, 1901-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U16 Huber, Louis J. (Louis Joseph), 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U17 Huck, Irv (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U18 Huckel, Oliver, 1864-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U19 Huddleston, George, 1869-1960 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

H -- Continued

- 3515.U213 Huddleston, Mittie Jones, 1871-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U22 Hudson, A. V. (Addie Viola), 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U223 Hudson, Holland, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U225 Hudson, Hoyt H. (Hoyt Hopewell), 1893-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U236 Hudson, Virginia Cary (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U24 Huebschmann, John Simon, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U242 Huemer, Dick, 1898-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U245 Huey, Lillian Olive, 1872-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U249 Huff, Ima Keeling, 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U2523 Huff, Robert, 1924-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U2528 Huffman, Bert, 1870-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U253 Huffmaster, James Taylor, 1842-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U26 Huger, Arthur Middleton, 1842-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hughes, Agnes Lockhart see PS3523.O235
 Hughes, Dorothy, 1910-1980 see PS3515.U2684
 3515.U268 Hughes, Dorothy B. (Dorothy Belle), 1904-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U2684 Hughes, Dorothy Berry, 1910-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U2735 Hughes, Glenn, 1894-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U2737 Hughes, Hatcher, 1881-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U274 Hughes, Langston, 1902-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U2747 Hughes, Paul, 1916-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U277 Hughes, Rupert, 1872-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U28 Hughs, George Shelley, 1849- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U3 Hugo, Richard, 1923-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U32 Huie, William Bradford, 1910-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U34 Huiginn, E. J. V. (Eugene Joseph Vincent) (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U35 Hulbert, Homer B. (Homer Bezaleel), 1863-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U363 Hull, Helen R. (Helen Rose), 1888-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U364 Hull, J. Wellington, Sr. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U365 Hull, Lucile Shanklin (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U37 Hulley, Lincoln, 1865-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U373 Hulme, Francis Pledger (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U374 Hulme, Kathryn, 1900-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U377 Hulst, Cornelia Steketee, 1865-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U38 Hult, Gottfried, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U42 Hume, Cyril, 1900-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U43 Humes, H. L. (Harold Lewis), 1926-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U443 Hummel, George F. (George Frederick), 1882-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U46 Humphrey, J. M. (Jerry Miles), 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U464 Humphrey, Maud, 1868-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U47 Humphrey, Zephine, 1874-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U472 Humphreys, Alice Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U473 Humphreys, Henry S. (Henry Sigurd), 1909-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U4835 Humphries, Rolfe (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U52 Hungerford, Edward, 1875-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U525 Hunn, Flora Louise (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U527 Hunnicutt, William H. (William Homer), 1892-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U5425 Hunt, E. Howard (Everette Howard), 1918-2007 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U5426 Hunt, Inez (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U546 Hunt, Robert, 1907-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U5462 Hunt, Rockwell D., 1868-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 Hunt, Howard, 1918- see PS3515.U5425
 3515.U585 Hunter, Evan, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

H -- Continued

3515.U592 Hunter, Kermit (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U593 Hunter, Martha Lavinia (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U64 Huntington, Archer M. (Archer Milton), 1870-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U655 Huntington, Tuley Francis, 1870-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U658 Huntington, Virginia, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U66 Huntington, Webster Perit, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U67 Huntington, William Reed, 1838-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U683 Huntley, Elizabeth Maddox, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U75 Hurd, Ray E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U76 Hurlbut, William J. (William James), 1883-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U774 Hursley, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U785 Hurst, Fannie, 1889-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U789 Hurston, Zora Neale (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U827 Hussey, Tacitus, 1832-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U83 Huston, John, 1906-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U833 Huston, McCready, 1891-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U8415 Hutchens, Paul, 1902-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U845 Hutchins, Helen Owen (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U8457 Hutchins, Maude, 1899-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U847 Hutchins, W. L. (William Lee), 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U85 Hutchinson, Alfred L., 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U852 Hutchinson, Amory Hare, 1885-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U8634 Hutchinson, Robert, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U865 Hutchison, Isobel Wylie, 1889-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U934 Hutton, Barbara, 1912-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3515.U94 Hutton, Joseph Gladden, 1873-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.A-Z

I

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3517.D5 Ide, Leonard (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.D54 Idell, Albert E. (Albert Edward), 1901-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.G5 Iglehart, Ferdinand Cowle, 1845-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.G53 Ignatow, David, 1914-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.G6 Igo, John, 1927-2016 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.L4 Iles, Frances Rawlins (Table P-PZ40)
 Illinois girl, 1866- see PS3529.W2
 3517.L7 Ilsley, Samuel Marshall, 1863-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.M3 Imbs, Bravig, 1904-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.M5 Imhof, Roger, 1875-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.N25 Ingalls, Jeremy, 1911-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.N265 Inge, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.N315 Ingham, Clara Cogswell (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.N32 Ingham, John H. (John Hall), 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.N33 Inglis, Ruth Victoria (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.N35 Ingraham, Charles Anson, 1852-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ingram, Willis J., 1922- see PS3515.A757
 3517.N84 Inman, Arthur Crew, 1895-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.N855 Inman, Will, 1923-2009 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.N87 Innes, Laurence Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.R5 Iris, Scharmél, 1889-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.R53 Irish, E. M. (Edwin Marshall), 1848- (Table P-PZ40)
 Irish, William, 1903-1968 see PS3515.O6455
 3517.R8 Irvine, Alexander, 1863-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.R835 Irvine, Leigh H. (Leigh Hadley), 1863-1942 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

I -- Continued

- 3517.R84 Irving, Blanche M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.R85 Irwin, Alfreda L. (Alfreda Locke), 1913-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.R8617 Irwin, Florence, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
 Irwin, Inez Haynes, 1873-1970 see PS3513.I594
 3517.R87 Irwin, Wallace, 1876-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.R9 Irwin, Will, 1873-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 Isely, Flora Kunigunde Duncan, 1886-1971 see PS3507.U626
 3517.S4 Isehour, Walter E., 1889-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.S5 Isham, Frederic S. (Frederic Stewart), 1866-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.S73 Israels, Josef, II, 1909-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3517.V45 Ives, Howard Colby (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A-Z

J

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3519.A12 Jaccard, Laura Hubbard (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A25 Jacks, William C. (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A334 Jackson, Frederick, 1886-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A335 Jackson, George Anson, 1846-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A3647 Jackson, Leroy F. (Leroy Freeman), 1881-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A388 Jackson, Percival E., 1891-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A39 Jackson, Robert (Publisher) (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A392 Jackson, Shirley, 1916-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A414 Jacobi, Carl, 1908-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A4155 Jacobs, Eva H. (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A42 Jacobs, Thornwell, 1877-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A424 Jacobsen, Josephine (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A4242 Jacobsen, O. Irving (Ole Irving), 1896-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A4244 Jacobson, Ethel (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A4245 Jacobson, J. Z. (Jacob Zavel), 1900-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A425 Jacobus, Donald Lines, 1887-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A448 Jaffa, Aileen Raby, 1900-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A45 Jaffa, Minnie Z. (Minnie Zuckerberg), 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A453 Jaffe, Rona (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A456 Jagendorf, M. A. (Moritz Adolph), 1888-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A458 Jakeman, Adelbert M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A46 James, Alice Archer Sewall, 1870-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A464 James, Bartlett Burleigh, 1867-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A465 James, Bertha Ten Eyck (Table P-PZ40)
 James, Edwin, 1923- see PS3513.U797
 3519.A485 James, Harry C. (Harry Clebourne), 1896-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A529 James, Thomas, 1946-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A6 Jameson, R. D. (Raymond De Loy), 1896-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A73 Janis, Elsie, 1889-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A738 Janney, Russell, 1884-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A74 Janney, Sam, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A83 Jarrboe, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A84 Jarrell, Hampton M. (Hampton McNeely), 1904-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A86 Jarrell, Randall, 1914-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.A87 Jarrett, Cora (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E27 Jeffers, Robinson, 1887-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E29 Jefferson, Floyd W. (Floyd Wellman), 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E3 Jefferson, Joseph, 1829-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E35 Jefferson, Wilson, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E427 Jelliffe, Belinda, 1890-1979 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

J -- Continued

- 3519.E43 Jelliffe, Robert Archibald, 1883-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E5 Jenkins, Charles Francis, 1865-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E63 Jenkins, Hester Donaldson, 1869-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E64 Jenkins, MacGregor, 1869-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E645 Jenkins, Oliver (Table P-PZ40)
 Jenkins, W. J. (Poet) see PS3519.E65
 3519.E647 Jenkins, Welborn Victor, 1879-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E648 Jenkins, Will (Table P-PZ40)
 Jenkins, William Fitzgerald, 1896- see PS3519.E648
 3519.E65 Jenkins, William J. (Poet) (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E667 Jenkyns, Mignon (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E7135 Jennings, Carrie B. (Carrie Baxter) (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E7164 Jennings, James R. (James Riley) (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E717 Jennings, Leslie N. (Leslie Nelson), 1892-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E73 Jennings, Talbot (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E74 Jennison, Keith Warren (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E75 Jensen, J. (Dramatist) (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E814 Jerome, Judson (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E82 Jerome, V. J. (Victor Jeremy), 1896-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E83 Jessee, Randall, 1914-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E835 Jessel, George, 1898-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E84 Jessup, Henry Wynans (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.E892 Jewett, Eleanore Myers (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.I5 Jillson, Willard Rouse, 1890-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O114 Job, Thomas, 1900-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O1233 John, Grace Spaulding (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O124 Johnn-St. Johnn, Allison Nichols (Table P-PZ40)
 Johns, Foster, 1893-1970 see PS3537.E362
 3519.O135 Johns, Orrick, 1887-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O14 Johns, Veronica Parker (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O164 Johnson, Albert, 1904-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O17 Johnson, Anna, 1892-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O2 Johnson, Burges, 1877-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O215 Johnson, C. H. (Charles Hampton) (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O216 Johnson, Charles Bertram (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O217 Johnson, Charles F., 1836-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O22 Johnson, Charles Nelson, 1860-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O224 Johnson, Crockett, 1906-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O23 Johnson, Daisy Virginia (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O2314 Johnson, Davis B. (Davis Ben), 1880-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O233 Johnson, Dorothy M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O235 Johnson, Edith C., 1879-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O238 Johnson, Fanny Kemble, 1868-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O245 Johnson, Fenton, 1888-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O246 Johnson, Frank A. (Frank Arthur), 1905-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O247 Johnson, Frederick G. (Frederick Green), 1890-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O25 Johnson, George S. (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O253 Johnson, Georgia Douglas, 1886-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O26 Johnson, Henry, 1855-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O26215 Johnson, James Asa, 1902-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O2625 Johnson, James Weldon, 1871-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O263 Johnson, John A. (John Alexander), 1849-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O2632 Johnson, Josephine, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

J -- Continued

- 3519.O2633 Johnson, Josephine, 1910-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O264 Johnson, Larry E. (Larry Edward), 1869-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O273 Johnson, Luther R. (Luther Ray), 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O275 Johnson, Maggie Pogue (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O28 Johnson, Martha Sherwood (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O2833 Johnson, Nora (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O2834 Johnson, Nunnally (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O284 Johnson, Owen, 1878-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O285 Johnson, Philander Chase, 1866-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O2857 Johnson, Ray (Playwright) (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O28593 Johnson, Rosamond Laurie (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O2862 Johnson, Severance, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O2863 Johnson, Siddie Joe, 1905-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O28648 Johnson, Teresa (Poet) (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O2869 Johnson, William Lyman (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O287 Johnson, William Samuel, 1859-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O2873 Johnson, William Savage, 1877-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O3 Johnston, Annie F. (Annie Fellows), 1863-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O313 Johnston, B. (Bertha), 1864-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O316 Johnston, Emma L. (Emma Louisa), 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O318 Johnston, James N. (James Nichol), 1831-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O3184 Johnston, Mercer Green, 1868-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O3196 Johnston, Thomas T. (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O32 Johnston, William, 1871-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O324 Johnstone, Frederick A. (Adolphus) (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O33 Jolas, Eugène, 1894-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O34 Joline, Adrian H. (Adrian Hoffman), 1850-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O346 Jonas, Edward A. (Edward Asher), 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O366 Jones, Don C. (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O38 Jones, Edward Smyth, 1881-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O423 Jones, Harold Wellington, 1877-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O4234 Jones, Harry Edward, 1903-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O425 Jones, Howard Mumford, 1892-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O43 Jones, Idwal, 1890-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O456 Jones, Louise Seymour (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O46 Jones, Mabel Cronise, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O466 Jones, Mary Hoxie (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O4663 Jones, Nard, 1904-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O48 Jones, Samuel Stephen, 1837-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O5 Jones, Thomas S., Jr. (Thomas Samuel), 1882-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O565 Jonk, Clarence, 1906-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O575 Jordan, Barbara Leslie, 1915-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O6 Jordan, Elizabeth Garver, 1867-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 Jordan, Gail see PS3513.A227
 3519.O613 Jordan, Israel (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O6145 Jordan, John L., 1887-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O616 Jordan, Maggie Olive (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O712 Joscelyn, Archie, 1899-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 Joseph, J. Calder (John Calder), 1915- see PS3519.O73
 3519.O72 Joseph, Jesse M. (Jesse Montefiore), 1884-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O73 Joseph, John Calder, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.O75 Joseph, Leon Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 Josephs, Bertrand, 1879- see PS3503.E629

Individual authors

1900-1960

J -- Continued

- 3519.U445 Juergensen, Hans, 1919-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.U52 Julian, Isaac H. (Isaac Hoover), 1823-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.U58 Junghanns, George, 1930-2019 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.U82 Justema, William, 1904-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3519.U825 Justice, Donald, 1925-2004 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A-Z

K

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3521.A4347 Kane, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.A73 Kaufman, Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
 Kay, Cameron see PS3543.I26
 Keene, Carolyn see PS3537.T817
 Keene, Faraday see PS3519.A87
 Keljik, Krikor Arabel, 1883-1963 see PS3507.E8674
 3521.E39 Keller, Helen Adams (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E4118 Kelly, Florence Finch, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E4324 Kelly, Wayne Scott, 1876-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.E4528 Kemp, Randall H., 1852-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 Kendrake, Carleton see PS3513.A6322
 3521.E53 Kennedy, Charles Rann (Table P-PZ40)
 Kennedy, Joseph Charles see PS3521.E563
 3521.E563 Kennedy, X.J. (Table P-PZ40)
 Kenny, Charles J. see PS3513.A6322
 Kent, Carol V., 1868-1945 see PS3507.A7117
 Kent, David, 1891-1958 see PS3503.I7665
 3521.E735 Kerouac, Jack, 1922-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 Kerouac, John, 1922-1969 see PS3521.E735
 3521.E8 Kester, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I355 Kildare, Owen Frawley (Table P-PZ40)
 Kilgallen, Milton see PS3535.O176
 3521.I38 Kilmer, Joyce (Table P-PZ40)
 Kineji, Maborushi see PS3513.I2823
 3521.I5 King, Basil (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.I558 Kinkaid, Mary Holland, 1861-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 Kirby, Mark see PS3511.L697
 3521.I76 Kiser, Samuel Ellsworth (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.L624 Kline, Otis Adelbert (Table P-PZ40)
 Knoblanich, Edward see PR6021.N47
 3521.N75 Knowles, Frederic Lawrence, 1869-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 Koch, Jay Kenneth, 1925- see PS3521.O27
 3521.O27 Koch, Kenneth, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.R26 Král, Josef Jiří, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.U65 Kummer, Frederic Arnold, 1873-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3521.U87 Kuttner, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A-Z

L

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- La Clastra, Vera, 1903-1995 see PS3523.A236
 La Flesche, Francis, 1857-1932 see PS3523.A268
 La Follette, Melvin Walker, 1930-2015 see PS3523.A272
 La Fontaine, Rachel A. (Rachel Adelaide) see PS3523.A28
 La Shelle, Kirke see PS3523.A7267
 3523.A19 Labadie, Jo, 1850-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A2 Labaree, Mary Fleming (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A23 Lacey, Margaret E. (Margaret Ethel), 1872- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

L -- Continued

- 3523.A235 Lackey, W. W. (William Wilson) (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A236 La Clastra, Vera, 1903-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A24 Lacy, Ernest, 1863-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A266 LaFarge, Christopher, 1897-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A2663 La Farge, Oliver, 1901-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A267 Lafferty, Bob (Robert Charles), 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A268 La Flesche, Francis, 1857-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A272 La Follette, Melvin Walker, 1930-2015 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A28 La Fontaine, Rachel A. (Rachel Adelaide) (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A3 Lafrentz, F. W. (Ferdinand William), 1859-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A35 Laighton, Oscar, 1839-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A357 Laing, Alexander, 1903-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A3573 Laing, Dilys, 1906-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 Laing, Patrick, 1904-1978 see PS3523.O462
 3523.A365 Lait, Jack, 1883-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A422 Lamb, Dana S. (Dana Storrs), 1900-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A4235 Lamb, Harold, 1892-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lambert, Christine, 1914-1981 see PS3501.L245
 3523.A427 Lambert, Clara, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A428 Lambert, Fred, 1887-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A44 Lambourne, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A442 Lamkin, Speed, 1928-2011 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A4425 Lamont, Corliss, 1902-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A446 L'Amour, Louis, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A4482 Lampell, Millard, 1919-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A4485 Lampman, Ben Hur, 1886-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A449 Lampport, Felicia, 1916-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A455 Lampson, Robin, 1900-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A46 Lampton, William J. (William James), -1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A462 Lamsa, George M. (George Mamishisho), 1892-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A463 Lamson, Peggy (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A469 Lancaster, Bruce, 1896-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A515 Landels, Thomas Durley (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A523 Landman, Isaac, 1880-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A547 Lane, Frona (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A549 Lane, Jeremy (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A553 Lane, Rose Wilder, 1886-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A57 Lang, Celestia Root, -1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lang, Grace, 1910-1995 see PS3511.L697
 3523.A57415 Lang, Simon (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A5748 Lange, Dietrich, 1863-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A579 Langford, Howard D. (Howard David), 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A587 Langley, Adria Locke (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A592 Langner, Lawrence, 1890-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A593 Langstaff, John Brett, 1889-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A597 Langworthy, Yolande (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A612 Lanham, Edwin, 1904-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A613 Lanham, Fritz G. (Fritz Garland), 1880-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A615 Lanier, John J. (John Jabez), 1862-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A638 Lanyon, Helen (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A64 Lanyon, W. Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A65 Lanyon, Walter C. (Walter Clemow), 1887- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A655 LaPan, Richard (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

L -- Continued

- 3523.A657 Lape, Fred, 1900-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A659 Lapolla, Garibaldi M. (Garibaldi Marto), 1888-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A67 Laramore, Vivian Yeiser (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A677 Lardner, John, 1912-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A7 Lardner, Ring, 1885-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A712 Larew, Ada Campbell, 1866-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A713 Larkin, Margaret, 1899-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A715 Larned, Augusta, 1835-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A716 Larocque, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A7166 Larrabee, Harold A. (Harold Atkins), 1894-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A72 Larrimer, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A7225 Larsen, Nella (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A7235 Larson, Clinton F. (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A724 Larsson, Raymond Ellsworth, 1901-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A7262 LaSelle, Eunice Pond (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A7267 La Shelle, Kirke (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A73 Laska, Edward, 1894-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A732 Laskier, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A733 Lasky, Bessie Mona, 1890-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A735 Lasky, Jesse L., Jr., 1910-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A737 Laszlo, Miklos (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A738 Latané, A. D. (Allen Douglas), 1876-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A76 Latham, Jean Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A773 Latimer, Jonathan, 1906-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 Latimer, Loulie, 1912- see PS3529.W4419
 3523.A774 Latimer, Margery, 1899-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A775 Lattimore, Richmond, 1906-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A784 Laube, Clifford J. (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A79 Lauck, Blanche Morris (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A816 Laughlin, Clara E. (Clara Elizabeth), 1873-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A824 Laughlin, E. O. (Elmer Osborn), 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A8245 Laughlin, James, 1914-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A826 Laughlin, Ruth, 1889-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A827 Laurents, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A83 Laurie, Annie, 1869-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A868 Lavender, David, 1910-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A87 Lavender, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A89 Laverack, Belle Radcliffe, 1872-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A9 Lavery, Emmet, 1902-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A915 Law, Frederick Houk, 1871-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A92 Law, James D. (James Duff), 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A9214 Law, Margaret Lathrop, 1890-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A9238 Lawrence, Alexander A., 1906-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A9273 Lawrence, Edwin Gordon, 1859-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A9295 Lawrence, Hilda (Table P-PZ40)
 Lawrence, J. D. (John D.), 1873- see PS3523.A935
 3523.A934 Lawrence, Jerome, 1915-2004 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A935 Lawrence, John D., 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A9354 Lawrence, Josephine, 1897?-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A936 Lawrence, Marjorie Kahl (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A9375 Lawrence, Reginald, 1900-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A944 Lawrence, Varuna Hartmann (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A945 Lawrence, Vincent, 1890-1946 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

L -- Continued

- 3523.A952 Lawson, Alfred W. (Alfred William), 1869-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A954 Lawson, John Howard, 1894-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A9542 Lawson, John (John Shults) (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A9548 Lawson, Robert, 1892-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A955 Lawson, Thomas William, 1857-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A97 Lawton, William Cranston, 1853-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A972 Lax, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A9723 Lay, Beirne, Jr., 1909-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A975 Laylander, O. J. (Orange Judd), 1858-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A985 Lazar, Maurice (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.A988 Lazarus, Milton (Table P-PZ40)
 Le Brandt, Joseph, -1940 see PS3523.E25
 Le Clercq, Jacques, 1898-1972 see PS3523.E285
 3523.E1125 Le Feuvre, Amy (Table P-PZ40)
 Le May, Alan, 1899-1964 see PS3523.E513
 Le Pelley, Guernsey see PS3523.E68
 Le Plongeon, Alice D. (Alice Dixon), 1851-1910 see PS3523.E7
 Le Prade, Ruth see PS3523.E73
 Le Rossignol, James Edward, 1866-1959 see PS3523.E737
 Le Sueur, Meridel see PS3523.E79
 3523.E113 Lea, Fanny Heaslip, 1884-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E114 Lea, Nancy, 1906-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E1142 Lea, Tom, 1907-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E1146 Leach, Henry Goddard, 1880-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E124 Leader, Pauline (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E125 Leaf, Munro, 1905-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E145 Leap, Harry P., 1908-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E152 Leary, Helen (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E153 Leask, Estelle Ward (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E1555 Leavitt, Elizabeth Davis (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E158 Leaverton, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E16 Leavitt, Ezekiel, 1878-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E166 Leavitt, Sheldon, 1848-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E1665 Lebeck, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E168 Lebherz, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E25 Le Brandt, Joseph, -1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E272 Lechlitner, Ruth, 1901-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E278 Leckie, Robert, 1920-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E28 Lecklider, John T., 1840-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E283 LeClaire, Gordon, 1905-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E285 Le Clercq, Jacques, 1898-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E286 Ledbetter, Elaine Walker (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E313 Lee, Agnes, 1868-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E314 Lee, Amy Freeman (Table P-PZ40)
 Lee, Andrew see PS3501.U25
 3523.E3158 Lee, C. Y., 1915-2018 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lee, Caroline see PS3513.A227
 Lee, Chin Y., 1917- see PS3523.E3158
 3523.E31847 Lee, Eugene, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E32 Lee, Franklyn W. (Franklyn Warner), 1864-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E326 Lee, Georgia M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E33 Lee, Gerald Stanley, 1862-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E3324 Lee, Gypsy Rose, 1914-1970 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

L -- Continued

- 3523.E335 Lee, Harry, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E337 Lee, Henry Garnsey, 1914-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lee, J. Francis (John Francis), 1873-1930 see PS3523.E3435
 3523.E34 Lee, Jack H. (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E342 Lee, James, 1923-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E343 Lee, Jennette, 1860-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E3435 Lee, John Francis, 1873-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E344 Lee, Joshua Bryan, 1892-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lee, Julian, 1902-1995 see PS3523.A76
 3523.E3442 Lee, Lawrence, 1903-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E34457 Lee, Wayne C. (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E347 Leech, Margaret, 1893-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E3493 Leeper, R. D. (Robert Dwight), 1891-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E3494 Leeper, Robert Rosborough, 1913-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E353 Leete, Gertrude Bidle (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E358 Lefevre, Edwin, 1871-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E36 Lefferts, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E37 Leffingwell, Miron (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E43 Lehman, E. A. (Emma Augusta), 1841-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E43 Lehman, Louis Paul (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E454 Lehmer, Derrick Norman, 1867-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E456 Lehner, Adolph Philip (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E458 Leiber, Allen (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E4583 Leiber, Fritz, 1882-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E459 Leibert, Julius A. (Julius Amos), 1888-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E46 Leibfreed, Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
 Leif, Norway H. see PS3503.A953
 3523.E478 Leigh, Violet, approximately 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E48 Leigh, William Robinson, 1866-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E4823 Leighton, George R. (George Ross), 1902-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E4825 Leighton, Isabel (Table P-PZ40)
 Leighton, Lee see PS3529.V33
 3523.E4827 Leighton, Louise (Table P-PZ40)
 Leinster, Murray see PS3519.E648
 3523.E49 Leiser, Joseph (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E498 Leitch, Mary Sinton, 1876-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E513 Le May, Alan, 1899-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E514 Lembo, Frank R. (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E52 Lemmon, Robert Stell, 1885-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E54 Lemont, Jessie (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E55 L'Engle, Madeleine (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E553 Lengyel, Cornel, 1914-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E563 Lennon, Florence Becker (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E574 Lenrow, Elbert, 1903-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E575 Lenski, Lois, 1893-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E578 Lentfoehr, Thérèse, 1902-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E584 Léon, Moses, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E614 Leonard, Mary Hall, 1847-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E62 Leonard, William Ellery, 1876-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E65 Leontovich, Eugenie (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E68 LePelley, Guernsey (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E7 Le Plongeon, Alice D. (Alice Dixon), 1851-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E72 Lepore, D. J., (Dominick James), 1911- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

L -- Continued

- 3523.E73 Le Prade, Ruth (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E737 Le Rossignol, James Edward, 1866-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E76 Lerner, Alan Jay, 1918-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E765 Lerrigo, P. H. J. (Peter Hugh James), 1875-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 Les Tina, Dorothy see PS3523.E789
 3523.E7735 Leslie, F. Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E774 Leslie, Freeman Chase (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E776 Leslie, Kenneth, 1892-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E787 Lester, Emma Service, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E789 Les Tina, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E79 Le Sueur, Meridel (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E794 Letton, Jennette Dowling (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E797 Leuba, Walter, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E7987 Levien, Sonya, 1888?-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E79915 Levin, Alvin Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E7992 Levin, Harry, 1912-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E7993 Levin, Ira, 1929-2007 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E7994 Levin, Meyer, 1905-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E82 Levinger, Elma Ehrlich, 1887-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E8412 Levitt, Saul (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E84135 Levy, Edward J. (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E8414 Levy, Frances Marianne (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E8415 Levy, Harriet Lane (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E8417 Levy, Melvin, 1902-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E842 Levy, Newman, 1888-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E8468 Lewis, Alfred Henry, 1857-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E852 Lewis, Charlton M. (Charlton Miner), 1866-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E8528 Lewis, Edwin Herbert, 1866-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E853 Lewis, Emily Sargent, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E858 Lewis, George Warburton, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E859 Lewis, Gertrude Russell (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E8592 Lewis, Gladys Adelina (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E8595 Lewis, Harriet Rossiter (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E863 Lewis, Jack Weir (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E864 Lewis, James Franklin, 1903-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E866 Lewis, Janet, 1899-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E869 Lewis, Joseph, 1889-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E872 Lewis, Judd Mortimer (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E873 Lewis, Kate Porter (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E8745 Lewis, Lloyd, 1891-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E8754 Lewis, Oscar, 1893-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E8774 Lewis, Richmond Addison, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
 Lewis, S. S. (Silas S.), 1850- see PS3523.E88
 3523.E879 Lewis, Seneca G. (Seneca Greene), 1872-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E88 Lewis, Silas S., 1850- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E94 Lewis, Sinclair, 1885-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E96 Lewisohn, Ludwig, 1882-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E964 Lewisohn, Thelma Spear (Table P-PZ40)
 Lewys, Georges see PS3523.E8592
 3523.E99 Ley, Murray Hickey (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.E994 Leyda, Jay, 1910-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 Leydon, Bob, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3523.I255 Liddell, Mary (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

L -- Continued

- 3523.I27 Lieberman, Elias, 1883-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I278 Liebling, A. J. (Abbott Joseph), 1904-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I3 Liederman, Earle E. (Earle Edwin), 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
 Li, Chin-yang, 1917- see PS3523.E3158
- 3523.I337 Lightfoot, F. J. R. (Florrie Jean Richards), 1876-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I34 Lightwood, James T. (James Thomas), 1856-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I36 Lightner, Otto C., 1887-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I37 Liljengren, John Adolph, 1875-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I373 Liljenquist, Don C., 1921-2013 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I38 Lillenas, Haldor, 1885-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I392 Lilly, Othelia, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I394 Limbaugh, Denton (Table P-PZ40)
 Lincoln, J. W. (John Willard), 1875-1924 see PS3523.I44
 3523.I44 Lincoln, John Willard, 1875-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I46 Lincoln, Joseph Crosby, 1870-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I473 Lincoln, Natalie Sumner, 1881-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I48 Lincoln, Rixford J. (Rixford Joseph), 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I49 Lincoln, Victoria, 1904-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I513 Lind, Miriam S. (Miriam Sieber), 1918- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I514 Lindau, Norman C. (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I515 Lindberg, J. C. (James Christian), 1876-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I516 Lindbergh, Anne Morrow, 1906-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I535 Linderman, Frank Bird, 1869-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I55 Lindholm, Anna Chandler, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I573 Lindsay, Elizabeth Conner, 1901-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I575 Lindsay, Howard, 1889-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lindsay, Perry see PS3513.A227
- 3523.I58 Lindsay, Vachel, 1879-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I587 Lindsey, Ben B. (Ben Barr), 1869-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I62 Lindsey, William, 1858-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I626 Lindsley, Mary F. (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I629 Linebarger, Paul Myron Anthony, 1913-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I646 Link, Carolyn Wilson (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I648 Link, Gordden (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I66 Linn, Edith Willis, 1865-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I663 Linn, Nellie M. (Nellie Meader) (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I665 Linsky, Fannie Barnett (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I666 Linsley, Paul J., 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I713 Lippi, Andrea, 1918-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I72 Lippincott, Martha Shepard (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I73 Lippmann, Arthur L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I745 Lipsky, Eleazar (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I75 Lipton, Lawrence, 1898-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lisle, Vera, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
- 3523.I76 Lister, Henry Bertram, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I8 Litchfield, Gertrude (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I82 Litsey, Edwin Carlile, 1874-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 (3523.I823) Litster, John, 1886-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 see PS3535.O54
- 3523.I824 Litta-Visconti-Arese, Duke, 1856- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I825 Littell, Philip, 1868-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I836 Little, Marybeth, 1927-2015 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.I845 Littleheart, Oleta (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

L -- Continued

- 3523.I93 Livezey, Herman, 1892-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
Livingston, Grace, 1865-1947 see PS3515.I486
- 3523.L4 Llewellyn, Karl N. (Karl Nickerson), 1893-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
3523.L53 Lloyd, Anne, 1874-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
3523.L6 Lloyd, George W. (George William), 1821-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
Lloyd, J. Wm. (John William), 1857-1940 see PS3523.L65
- 3523.L64 Lloyd, John Uri, 1849-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
3523.L65 Lloyd, John William, 1857-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
3523.L67 Lloyd, Marjorie Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
3523.L72 Lloyd, Nelson, 1873-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
Lo Cascio, Alfred, 1910- see PS3523.O22
- 3523.O2 Lobell, William (Table P-PZ40)
Loc, Alf, 1910- see PS3523.O22
- 3523.O22 LoCascio, Alfred, 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O23 Locke, Charles Edward, 1858-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O2313 Locke, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O2333 Locke, Sam (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O234 Locke, Walter, 1875-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O235 Lockhart, Agnes Helen (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O237 Lockhart, Caroline, 1871-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O238 Lockhart, Mary E. (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O243 Lockridge, Frances Louise Davis (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O245 Lockridge, Richard, 1898-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O246 Lockridge, Ross, 1914-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O25 Lockwood, Laufa M. (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O27 Lodge, George Cabot, 1873-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O278 Loeb, Harold, 1891-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O3 Loeb, Sophie Irene, 1876-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O32 Loewinsohn, Ron (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O337 Lofton, Blanche De Good, 1885-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
Logan, Ford, 1916- see PS3527.E9178
- 3523.O344 Logan, John, 1923-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O345 Logan, Josephine Hancock (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O346 Logan, Joshua (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O355 Logan, Robert Restalrig (Table P-PZ40)
Lomax, Bliss, 1888-1979 see PS3507.R1745
- 3523.O452 Lombard, Frank Alanson, 1872-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O453 Lombardi, Leo U. (Table P-PZ40)
Lombino, Salvatore A., 1926- see PS3515.U585
- 3523.O46 London, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O4615 Londroche, A. Phil (Anthony Philip), 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O462 Long, Amelia Reynolds, 1904-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O464 Long, C. Theresa (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O4648 Long, Elsie (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O465 Long, Frank Belknap, 1901-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O466 Long, Haniel, 1888-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O467 Long, J. Schuyler (Joseph Schuyler), 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O47 Long, John Luther, 1861-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O4715 Long, Lily A. (Lily Augusta), 1862-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
Long, Naomi Cornelia see PS3525.A318
- 3523.O476 Long, Sol. L. (Solomon Levy), 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O4763 Long, Sumner Arthur, 1921-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
3523.O477 Long, Theodore K. (Theodore Kepner), 1856-1947 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

L -- Continued

3523.O484 Longley, Pearl Dorr (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O485 Longley, Snow (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O486 Longstreet, Stephen, 1907-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O487 Longstreth, T. Morris (Thomas Morris), 1886-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O4875 Longwell, Marjorie R. (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O542 Loomis, Bennett J. (Bennett Jonathan), 1831- (Table P-PZ40)
 Loomis, C. Grant (Charles Grant), 1901- see PS3523.O55
 3523.O544 Loomis, Cassius M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O545 Loomis, Charles Battell, 1861-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O55 Loomis, Charles Grant, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O554 Loomis, Noel M., 1905-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O555 Loomis, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O557 Loos, Anita, 1893-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O56 Loper, Samuel Ward, 1834-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O587 Lord, Alice E. (Alice Emma), 1848-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O59 Lord, Charles Chase, 1841-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O612 Lord, Daniel A. (Daniel Aloysius), 1888-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O6126 Lord, Katharine (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O613 Lord, Lucien, 1840- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O615 Lord, May (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O625 Lorente, Mariano Joaquín, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O63 Lorenz, Caroline Boalt (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O635 Lorenz, Lincoln, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O64 Lorimer, George Horace, 1869-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O643 Lorimer, Graeme (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O645 Loring, Emilie Baker (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O723 Lothrop, George E., Jr. (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O728 Lott, Elsie Moore (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O77 Lounsbery, G. Constant (Grace Constant) (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O783 Louthan, Hattie Horner, 1865-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O787 Louttit, George William, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O82 Love, James Stanhope, 1887- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O827 Love, Robertus (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O83 Love, William, 1857- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O833 Lovecraft, H. P. (Howard Phillips), 1890-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O83525 Lovelace, Delos W. (Delos Wheeler), 1894-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O8356 Lovelace, Maud Hart, 1892-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O84 Loveland, Clifford M. (Poet) (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O843 Lovell, Walter Raleigh, 1890-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O85 Loveman, Robert, 1864-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O852 Loveman, Samuel, 1887-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O853 Loving, Boyce (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O855 Loving, Pierre, 1893-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O862 Low, Benjamin R. C. (Benjamin Robbins Curtis), 1880-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O8628 Low, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O863 Low, Mary Cromwell (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O88 Lowell, Amy, 1874-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O884 Lowell, Joan, 1900-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O89 Lowell, Robert, 1917-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O92 Lowenfels, Walter, 1897-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O93 Lowenstein, Henry Polk, 1859-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O934 Lower, William Barnes, 1868-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O953 Lowry, Robert, 1919-1994 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

L -- Continued

- 3523.O955 Lowther, Charles C. (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O956 Lowther, George Francis, 1913-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.O975 Loy, Mina (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.U2 Luby, James, 1856-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.U25 Lucas, Eliza Symmes (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.U264 Lucas, John, 1918-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.U265 Lucas, Virginia, 1871-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.U275 Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.U3 Lucy, Thomas Elmore, 1872-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.U43 Ludlow, Helen W. (Helen Wilhelmina) (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.U433 Ludlow, James M. (James Meeker), 1841-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.U434 Ludwig, Charles, 1918-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.U464 Luhan, Mabel Dodge, 1879-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.U49 Lummis, Charles Fletcher, 1859-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.U54 Lumpkin, Grace, 1891-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.U55 Lumpkin, Katharine Du Pre, 1897-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.U64 Lunsford, M. Rosser (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.U67 Lush, Charles K. (Charles Keeler) (Table P-PZ40)
 Lusk, Donald, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3523.U76 Lutes, Della T. (Della Thompson), 1867-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.U86 Lutz, Gertrude May (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.Y3 Lydston, G. Frank (George Frank), 1858-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.Y35 Lyle, Samuel Harley, Jr., 1889-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.Y37 Lyman, Charles E. (Charles Edward), 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.Y47 Lynch, Ada Kyle (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.Y515 Lynch, John W. (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.Y6 Lynes, Russell, 1910-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.Y66 Lynn, Edward, 1900-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.Y67 Lynn, Ernest (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.Y73 Lyon, Harris Merton, 1882-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.Y74 Lyon, Leverett S. (Leverett Samuel), 1885-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.Y85 Lyons, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.Y88 Lytle, Andrew Nelson, 1902-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 3523.Y96 Lyttle, David, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A-Z

M

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 M. Thérèse (Mary Thérèse), Sister, 1902-1981 see PS3523.E578
 3525.A1435 McCarthy, Mary, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A155 McClellan, George Marion, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A1772 McCullers, Carson, 1917-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A187 McCutcheon, George Barr (Table P-PZ40)
 MacDonald, Anson, 1907- see PS3515.E288
 3525.A1946 MacDonald, Betty Bard (Table P-PZ40)
 Macdonald, Marcia, 1865-1947 see PS3515.I486
 Macdonald, Ross, 1915- see PS3525.I486
 3525.A24785 McKay, Claude, 1890-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A25 McKaye, Percy Wallace (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A264 McKuen, Rod (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A282 McNeill, John Charles, 1874-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A28636 McPherrin, Ida, 1886-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A318 Madgett, Naomi Cornelia Long (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A493 Man Ray, 1890-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A52233 Manfred, Frederick Feikema, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

M -- Continued

- Manion, Dale, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 Mann, Patrick, 1923- see PS3545.A565
 Manning, David, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 March, William see PS3505.A53157
 3525.A625 Marean, Emma Endicott, 1854-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 Marino, Nick, 1913-1985 see PS3529.U66
 Markey, Dorothy, 1897- see PS3531.A235
 Marsh, Rebecca see PS3527.E598
 3525.A72783 Marshall, Sidney John, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
 Marsten, Richard, 1926- see PS3515.U585
 Martha, Henry, 1922- see PS3515.A757
 Mary Edwin, Sister, 1867- see PS3529.N54
 3525.A7887 Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley, 1865-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 Mason, Tally, 1909-1971 see PS3507.E69
 3525.A823 Mason, Walt (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A83 Masters, Edgar Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 Mathers, Anita, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 Matthews, A. J. see PS3558.A763
 3525.A965 May, Robert L. (Robert Lewis), 1905-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.A9775 Maynard, Francis Henry, 1853-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 Mayo, Jim, 1908- see PS3523.A446
 McBain, Ed, 1926- see PS3515.U585
 McCall, Anthony see PS3521.A4347
 3525.C423 McDermott-Stevenson, Myra E., 1874-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 McKay, Festus Claudius see PS3525.A24785
 McKenna, Evelyn, 1899-1986 see PS3519.O712
 McLeod, Christian, pseud. see PS3535.U22
 McNeil, Morris, 1899- see PS3525.U943
 McPherrin, Ida, 1886-1953 see PS3525.A28636
 McPherson, Jessamyn West see PS3545.E8315
 3525.C58 McSpadden, J. Walker (Joseph Walker), 1874-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E2228 Meeker, Ezra, 1830-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 Meeker, Richard see PS3503.R812
 3525.E2823 Meigs, Cornelia, 1884-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E62 Merington, Marguerite (Table P-PZ40)
 Merriman, Charles, Eustace see PS3539.I56
 3525.E718 Merwin, Samuel, 1874-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.E9 Meyer, Annie (Nathan) (Table P-PZ40)
 Michaelson, John Nairne, 1888-1959 see PS3501.N256
 3525.I33 Mighels, Phillip Verrill, 1869-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I486 Millar, Kenneth, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
 Miller, Helen Louise see PS3513.O75
 Miller, Frank, 1905-1969 see PS3523.O554
 3525.I5454 Miller, Henry, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I548 Miller, Lewis, B., b. 1861 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.I6986 Minitier, Edith, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
 Modell, Merriam see PS3531.I76
 3525.O13 Moffett, Cleveland, 1863-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 Moffett, Paul, 1902-1995 see PS3523.A76
 Monroe, Lyle, 1907- see PS3515.E288
 Moody, William Vaughn see PS2425+
 3525.O5328 Moore, Alice G. (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.O5815 Moorehead, Warren King, 1866-1939 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

M -- Continued

- 3525.O6 More, Brookes, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
 Morgan, Emanuel, 1881-1968 see PS3503.Y45
 Morland, Peter Henry, 1892-1944 see PS3511.A87
 3525.O71 Morley, Christopher Darlington (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.O7368 Morris, Clara, 1848-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3525.O825 Morton, Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
 Morton, Leah, 1890- see PS3537.T444
 3525.O8298 Morton, Mary A. (Table P-PZ40)
 Murdoch, Wynn, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3525.U943 Musselman, Morris McNeil, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
 Myers, Clairene see PS3529.W436
 Myth, M. Y. T. H., 1837- see PS3527.I425

3527.A-Z

N

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3527.A15 Nabokov, Vladimir Vladimirovich, 1899-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A2 Nadal, Bernard Harrison, 1850-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A234 Nagel, Gunther W. (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A24 Nagle, Urban, 1905-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A245 Nail, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A246 Naimy, Mikhail, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A2466 Nakazawa, Ken, 1883-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A247 Nakosteen, Mehdi, 1905-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A5 Nardi, Marcia (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A62 Nash, Alden (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A635 Nash, Florence (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A6365 Nash, N. Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A637 Nash, Ogden, 1902-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A66 Nason, Edna Selover (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A67 Nason, Leonard H. (Leonard Hastings), 1895-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 Nass, Justin, 1897- see PS3541.T5
 3527.A72 Nathan, George Jean, 1882-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A733 Nathan, Norman, 1915-2013 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A735 Nathan, Paul, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A74 Nathan, Robert, 1894-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A82 Naulty, Edwin Fairfax, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.A92 Naylor, J. B. (James Ball), 1860-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E117 Neagoe, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E12 Neal, E., active 1891-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E14 Neal, Ernest, 1858-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E18 Nearing, G. G. (George Guy), 1890-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E22 Nebel, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E26 Neeff, Gotthold August, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E265 Neely, Rae S. (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E27 Nef, Elinor Castle, 1894 or 1895-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E275 Neff, Elizabeth Hyer (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E285 Neff, Sherman Brown (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E286 Neff, Wanda Fraiken, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E29 Negley, Georgina G., 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E3 Negley, Harry Elliott (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E34 Neidig, William J. (William Jonathan), 1870-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E35 Neihardt, John G., 1881-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E356 Neilson, Winthrop (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E367 Nelson, Alice Brainerd (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

N -- Continued

- 3527.E44 Nelson, Alice Ruth Moore Dunbar, 1875- see PS3507.U6228
 3527.E4455 Nelson, Harry William (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E47 Nelson, Hugh Lawrence, 1907-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 Nelson, Lawrence E., 1893-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 Nelson, Marguerite see PS3511.L697
 Nelson, P. LeRoy (Peter LeRoy) see PS3527.E4777
 3527.E4777 Nelson, Peter LeRoy (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E4778 Nelson, Stanley, 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E478 Nelson, Starr (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E479 Nelson, Vera Joyce (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E48 Nelson, William Hamilton, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E5 Nemerov, Howard (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E53 Nesbit, Wilbur D. (Wilbur Dick), 1871-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E56 Nethery, Edna (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E59 Nettelton, W. J. (William John), 1842- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E598 Neubauer, William Arthur, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E64 Neuman, Fred G. (Fred Gus), 1893-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E74 Neve, Frederick W. (Frederick William), 1855-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E747 Nevile, Muriel (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E75 Nevill, Hugh Edward Cary, 1907-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E77 Nevin, Robert P. (Robert Peebles), 1820-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 New York detective, 1850-1917 see PS3507.O7528
 3527.E814 Newberry, Clare Turlay, 1903-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E817 Newbold, Anna Heckscher (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E82 Newcomb, Florence Danforth, 1845-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 Newcomb, Norma see PS3527.E598
 3527.E85 Newell, William Wells, 1839-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E8643 Newhouse, Edward, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E8646 Newing, DeWitt (Table P-PZ40)
 Newlin, Katharine, 1882-1977 see PS3503.U6899
 3527.E87 Newlin, O. A. (Ora Allen), 1875-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E875 Newman, Adolph, 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E877 Newman, Daisy, 1904-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E88 Newman, Fanny Hodges (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E883 Newman, Frances, 1883-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E8837 Newman, Israel, 1884-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E884 Newman, Joseph S. (Joseph Simon), 1891-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E8845 Newman, Louis, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E885 Newman, Louis I. (Louis Israel), 1893-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 Newman, Thomas see PS3525.A264
 3527.E9 Newsom, D. W. (Dallas Walton), 1873-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E912 Newsom, Francis Ward (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E916 Newsome, Effie Lee, 1885-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E917 Newton, A. Edward (Alfred Edward), 1864-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E9172 Newton, Alma (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E9175 Newton, Caroline Clifford, -1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E9176 Newton, Cosette Faust, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E9178 Newton, Dwight Bennett, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E927 Newton, Halley, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E928 Newton, Harry L. (Harry Lee), b. 1872 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E935 Newton, Marjory Conic (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E9354 Newton, Mary Leslie, 1874-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.E95 Newton, Virginia Louise, 1897-1982 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

N -- Continued

3527.I237	Nicholl, Edith M. (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I24	Nicholl, Louise Townsend (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I3	Nichols, Anne, 1891-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I315	Nichols, I. A. (Ira Alfred), 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I3223	Nichols, Margaret, 1909-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I323	Nichols, Mary Eudora, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I3234	Nichols, Paralee, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I3235	Nichols, Phebe Jewell (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I3237	Nichols, Robert, 1919-2010 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I325	Nichols, William Newton (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I333	Nicholson, Alfred, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I345	Nicholson, Kenyon, 1894-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I348	Nicholson, Martha Snell, 1886-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I35	Nicholson, Meredith (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I413	Nickerson, Moses H., 1844-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I414	Nickerson, Paul Sumner (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I415	Nicklin, John Bailey Calvert, 1891-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I425	Nicolovius, Ludwig, 1837- (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I43	Nicolson, J. U. (John Urban), 1885-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I6	Niedecker, Lorine (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I646	Nielsen, Veneta Leatham, 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I66	Niggli, Josephina, 1910-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I69	Niles, Blair (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I7	Niles, Gwendolyn (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I72	Niles, John Jacob, 1892-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I863	Nims, John Frederick, 1913-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I865	Nin, Anaïs, 1903-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I87	Nirdlinger, Charles Frederic (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I935	Nitchie, George W., 1921-2011 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I95	Nix, James Thomas, 1887-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.I974	Nizer, Louis, 1902-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.O13	Nobel, James Dodman, 1903-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.O15	Noble, Alden Charles, 1880-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.O16	Noble, E. L. (Elisha Livingston) (Table P-PZ40)
3527.O2	Nock, Albert Jay, 1872 or 3-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.O22	Noe, Cotton, 1864-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.O23	Noel, Joseph, -1946 (Table P-PZ40)
	Nolan, Allia Zobel see PS3576.O226
3527.O27	Nolan, Jeannette Covert, 1896-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.O32	Noll, Bink, 1927-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.O35	Noonan, D. A. (Dominic A.), 1883-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.O415	Norburn, Hope R. (Hope Robertson), 1906-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.O42	Norcross, Frederic Walter (Table P-PZ40)
3527.O437	Nordhoff, Charles, 1887-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.O438	Nordhoff, Walter, 1858-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.O44	Nordstrom, Frances (Table P-PZ40)
3527.O45	Norlin, George, 1871-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.O457	Norman, C. A. (Carl Adolph), 1879-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.O46	Norman, Charles, 1904-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.O47	Norman, Dorothy, 1905-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.O485	Norris, Charles G. (Charles Gilman), 1881-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
3527.O486	Norris, Emory, 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
3527.O488	Norris, Faith G. (Faith Grigsby), -1992 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

N -- Continued

- 3527.O49 Norris, Gordon W., 1907-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O497 Norris, Helen, 1916-2013 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O5 Norris, Kathleen Thompson, 1880-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O56 Norse, Harold (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O57 North, Chas. J. (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O573 North, Clyde (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O575 North, Frank Mason, 1850-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O58 North, James, 1855-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O585 North, Sterling, 1906-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O596 Northrup, Edwin F. (Edwin Fitch), 1866-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 Norton, Alice Mary see PS3527.O632
 3527.O632 Norton, Andre (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O64 Norton, Carol, 1869-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O65 Norton, Grace Fallow, 1876-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O66 Norton, Roy, 1869-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O68 Norton, William Bernard, 1857-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O687 Norvell, Blanche Ellis (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O895 Nowlan, Philip Francis (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.O95 Noyes, Isaac P. (Table P-PZ40)
 Nu'aymah, Mikhā'il, 1889-1988 see PS3527.A246
 3527.U34 Nugent, Bruce, 1906-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.U36 Nugent, Homer Heath, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.U4 Nugent, J. C. (John Charles), 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.U43 Nunan, Thomas, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
 Nusbaum, Nathan Richard see PS3527.A6365
 Nusbaum, Richard, 1913-2000 see PS3527.A6365
 3527.U5 Nussbaum, John D. (John David), 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.U7 Nutter, Medora Addison (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.Y17 Nyburg, Sidney L. (Sidney Lauer), 1880-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.Y175 Nye, Bud (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.Y24 Nye, Margaret Fretter (Table P-PZ40)
 3527.Y33 Nye, Nelson Coral, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.A-Z
- O
- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3529.A46 Oakley, Imogen B. (Imogen Brashear), 1854-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.B45 Oboler, Arch, 1909-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.B58 O'Brien, Edward J. (Edward Joseph), 1890-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.B6 O'Brien, Frank G. (Frank George), 1843-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.B622 O'Brien, Howard Vincent, 1888-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.B668 O'Brien, Liam, 1913-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.B7 O'Brien, Patrick, 1844-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.B73 O'Brien, Seumas, 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.B8 O'Byrne, M. C. (Michael Cyprian) (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.C27 Ocain, E. H. (Elwood Haines), 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.C5 Ockhame, William Bonnie (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.C525 O'Connell, George Francis, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.C54 O'Connell, Richard, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.C653 O'Connor, William Van, 1915-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.C66 O'Connor, Norreys Jephson, 1885-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.D4 Odell, Eva Beede (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.D44 Oden, Gloria (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.D46 Odets, Clifford, 1906-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.D47 Odland, Martin Wendell, 1875-1949 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

O -- Continued

- 3529.D5 Odom, Helen B. (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.D52 O'Donnell, Charles L. (Charles Leo), 1884-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.D53 O'Donnell, Donald J. (Donald Joseph), 1856- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.D535 O'Donnell, E. P. (Edwin P.), 1895-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Donnell, Lawrence see PS3521.U87
 3529.D54 O'Donnell, Mary King, 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.E43 Oehser, Paul H. (Paul Henry), 1904-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.G39 Ogilvie, Elisabeth, 1917-2006 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.G54 Oglevee, Louise M. (Louise McAroy), 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.H27 O'Hara, Constance Marie (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.H28 O'Hara, Frank, 1926-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.H29 O'Hara, John, 1905-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.H3 O'Hara, John Myers, 1870-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.H33 O'Hara, Julie Caroline (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.H34 O'Hara, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.H5 O'Higgins, Harvey Jerrold, 1876-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 Old Miner, 1850-1917 see PS3507.O7528
 3529.L33 Oldenburger, Teunis, 1878-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.L4 O'Leary, Edward P., 1853- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.L414 Oles, Floyd Hall, 1896-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.L42 Oliver, Blanche G. (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.L43 Oliver, Jennie Harris, 1864-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.L45 Oliver, Katherine Elspeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.L46 Oliver, Margaret Scott (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.L478 Oliver, Wade W. (Wade Wright), 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.L48 Olivier, Stuart, 1880-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 Olivieri, David, 1862-1937 see PS3545.H16
 3529.L5 Olmsted, Charles Sanford, 1853-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.L655 Olson, Charles, 1910-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.L66 Olson, Elder, 1909-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.L662 Olson, Enid Martell (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.L67 Olson, Esther E., 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.L68 Olson, John Helmer (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.L69 Olson, Lawrence, 1918-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.L7 Olson, Ted, 1899-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.M24 O'Malley, Dominick John, 1867-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Malley, Frank, 1916-1989 see PS3529.R58
 O'Malley, Patrick, 1916-1989 see PS3529.R58
 3529.M4 O'Meara, Walter (Table P-PZ40)
 O'More, Peggy, 1897- see PS3503.O8455
 3529.N46 O'Neil, George, 1898-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.N47 O'Neill, Arthur Barry, 1858-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.N5 O'Neill, Eugene, 1888-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.N54 O'Neill, Mary Edwin, Sister, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.N55 O'Neill, Rose Cecil, 1874-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.N6 Ongley, Byron (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.P37 Opdenaker, Theodore A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.P4 Opdycke, John Baker (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.P54 Oppen, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.P55 Oppen, Mary, 1908-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.P6 Oppenheim, James, 1882-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.P68 Oppenheimer, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.P69 Oppenheimer, Joel, 1930-1988 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

O -- Continued

- 3529.R3 Orcutt, William Dana, 1870-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.R46 Organ, Chauncey Blish, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.R475 Orleans, Ilo (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.R48 Orlovitz, Gil, 1918-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.R49 Orman, Oscar C. (Oscar Carl), 1912-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ormsbee, David see PS3523.O486
 3529.R5 Ornitz, Samuel, 1890-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.R58 O'Rourke, Frank, 1916-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.R63 Orr, Charles H. (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.R7 Orrick, Jesse Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.R75 Orthwein, Edith Hall (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.R77 Ortiz, Alice du Pont, 1876-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.S13 Osborn, Albert, 1849- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.S144 Osborn, Innis Gardner (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.S15 Osborn, Paul, 1901-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.S154 Osborn, Stellanova, 1894-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.S16 Osborne, Harry, 1880-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.S17 Osborne, Hubert, 1881-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.S44 Osgood, Erastus (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.S46 Osgood, Harry O. (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.S5 O'Sheel, Shaemas, 1886-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.S545 Oskison, John M. (John Milton), 1874-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.S55 Osler, Violet Emslie (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.S67 Ostenso, Martha, 1900-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.S78 Ostroff, Anthony, 1923-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.S86 O'Sullivan, Vincent, 1872-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 Oswalt, Lovat, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3529.T74 Otis, A. F. (Arthur Frederic), 1895-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.T8 Ott, Susana Clayton, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.U65 Oursler, Fulton, 1893-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.U66 Oursler, Will, 1913-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.U7 Ousley, Clarence, 1863-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.U8 Outterson, Leslie A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.V33 Overholser, Wayne D. (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.V37 Overstreet, Bonaro W. (Bonaro Wilkinson), 1902-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.V4 Overstreet, H. A. (Harry Allen), 1875-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.V53 Ovington, Mary White, 1865-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.W2 Owen, Belle, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.W23 Owen, Charles Archibald, 1885-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.W3 Owen, Nellie H. (Nellie Huggins), 1854-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 Owen, Philip, 1903- see PS3531.H442
 3529.W4 Owen, T. Grafton (Thomas Grafton) (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.W436 Owens, Claire Myers (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.W4415 Owens, Harry J. (Harry James), 1894- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.W4417 Owens, L. W. (Lawrence Wilborn), 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.W4419 Owens, Loulie Latimer, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.X7 Oxtton, Beulah Sylvester, 1879-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.X8 Oxtton, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3529.Y6 Oyler, John T., 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A-Z

P

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3531.A2154 Packard, Frank L. (Frank Lucius), 1877-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A2156 Packard, Reynolds, 1903-1976 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

P -- Continued

- 3531.A2162 Packard, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A2163 Packard, Winthrop, 1862-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A2164 Packer, Eleanor (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A217 Padelford, Ida Lillian (Table P-PZ40)
 Padgett, Lewis see PS3521.U87
 3531.A2235 Padwa, David (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A2237 Page, Donald W. (Donald William), 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 Page, Dorothy Myra, 1897- see PS3531.A235
 3531.A224 Page, Elizabeth, 1889-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A235 Page, Myra, 1897-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A237 Page, Rosewell, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A24 Page, Walter Hines, 1855-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A26 Paige, Maud Reid (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A27 Paine, Albert Bigelow, 1861-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A275 Paine, Ralph Delahaye (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A277 Paine, Selma Ware (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A28 Painton, Edith F. A. U., 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A283 Painton, Ivan E. (Ivan Emory), 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A34 Palen, Jennie M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A362 Palmer, Bell Elliott (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A363 Palmer, Fanny Purdy, 1839-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A365 Palmer, Frederic, 1848-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A37 Palmer, Henry Robinson, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A388 Palmer, Walter, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A4 Palmer, William Kimberley, 1856- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A42 Palmer, Winthrop (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A45 Palms, Charles Louis (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A4577 Panetta, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A463 Papashvily, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A4634 Papasian, John J. (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A467 Papez, James W. (James Wenceslas), 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A469 Pappas, Shane Paul (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A47 Paquette, Donald J. (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A49 Paradis, Marjorie Bartholomew (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A5 Paramore, Edward E., Jr. (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A525 Paredes, Américo, 1915-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 Parish, Jed, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3531.A575 Park, John Edgar, 1879-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A576 Park, Maud Wood, 1871-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A58534 Parker, Barrett (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A5854 Parker, Cornelia Stratton, 1885-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A5855 Parker, Dorothy, 1893-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A5858 Parker, Elinor, 1906-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A5886 Parker, Geo. S. (George Swinnerton), 1866-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A593 Parker, James Peele (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A5933 Parker, James Reid, 1909-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A5945 Parker, Ken (Kenneth Fuller) (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A595 Parker, Lem B., -1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A596 Parker, Lester Shepard, 1860-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A612 Parker, Maud May (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A6174 Parker, Robert, 1906-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A6175 Parker, Roy Danford, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A6183 Parker, W. C. (W. Coleman) (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

P -- Continued

- 3531.A6185 Parker, Willard, 1857- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A625 Parker, William Thornton, 1849-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A6254 Parkes, Dow (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A6284 Parks, Edd Winfield, 1906-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A63 Parks, Mattie (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A65 Parmenter, Orange S. (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A657 Parrish, Emma Kenyon (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A666 Parrott, Ursula, 1899-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A667 Parry, David M. (David Maclean), 1852-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A679 Parson, Donald, 1882-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A68 Parsons, A. R. (Albert Ross), 1847-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A683 Parsons, Alice Beal, 1886-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A685 Parsons, E. Bryham (Ernest Bryham) (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A697 Parsons, Mable Holmes, 1873-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A698 Parsons, Margaret, 1891-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A73 Partridge, William Ordway, 1861-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A76 Passano, Leonard M. (Leonard Magruder), 1866-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A764 Patchen, Kenneth, 1911-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A774 Paterson, Isabel (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A78 Patri, Angelo, 1876-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A785 Patrick, John M. (John Merton), 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A79 Patrick, Luther, 1894-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 Patrick, Q. see PS3545.H2895
- 3531.A8 Pattee, Fred Lewis, 1863-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A8135 Patterson, Lorraine (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A825 Patterson, Antoinette DeCoursey (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A8263 Patterson, C. L. (Cyril Leone), 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A835 Patton, Carl S. (Carl Safford), 1866-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A843 Patton, Kenneth L. (Kenneth Leo), 1911-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A847 Pattullo, George, 1879-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A8516 Pauker, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A853 Paul, Louis, 1901-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A876 Paull, Irene, 1908-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A889 Paxson, Alice Hall, 1868-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A9 Paxton, June LeMert, 1882-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A923 Payne, Anne Blackwell, 1887-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A932 Payne, Elisabeth Stancy, -1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A938 Payne, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.A94 Paynter, John H. (John Henry), 1862-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E13 Peabody, Josephine Preston, 1874-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E16 Peabody-Lloyd, Philena R. (Philena Ricker), 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E17 Peach, Arthur Wallace, 1886-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E18 Peake, Elmore Elliott, 1871-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E214 Pear, Fanny Carleton (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E2148 Pearce, Dick, 1909-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E22 Pearce, John Irving (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E2284 Pearce, T. M. (Thomas Matthews), 1902-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E24 Pearson, James Larkin, 1879-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E248 Pease, Arthur Stanley, 1881-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E252 Peaslee, John Bradley, 1842-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E254 Peattie, Donald Culross, 1898-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E255 Peattie, Elia Wilkinson, 1862-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E266 Peck, Mamie Downard, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

P -- Continued

- 3531.E27 Peckham, Lizzie Cross (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E289 Pegler, J. Westbrook (James Westbrook), 1894-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E3 Pellettieri, G. M. (Giuseppe Mario), 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E33 Pelly, Thomas M. (Thomas Minor), 1902-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E42 Pendleton, Emmet (Robert Emmet), 1887- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E425 Penman, Satella Jaques (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E4258 Pennant, Edmund, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E4259 Pennell, Joseph Stanley, 1903-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E426 Pennell, William W. (William Wesley), 1853-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E437 Pennington, Levi T. (Levi Talbott), 1875-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E453 Pennypacker, James Lane, 1855-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E46 Pente, Will (Table P-PZ40)
 Pentecost, Hugh, 1903- see PS3531.H442
 3531.E47 Peple, Edward, 1869-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E52 Percival, Olive, 1869-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E55 Percy, Alfred, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E56 Percy, Frances Coan (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E65 Percy, William Alexander, 1885-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E653 Perdue, Virginia (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E6535 Pereira, I. Rice (Irene Rice), 1902-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E654 Perelman, Laura (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E6544 Perelman, S. J. (Sidney Joseph), 1904-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E6546 Perényi, Eleanor, 1918-2009 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E672 Perkins, Charles Edwin, 1853-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E673 Perkins, Constantine Marrast, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E6735 Perkins, Eleanor Ellis, 1893-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E6736 Perkins, Emily Taylor (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E6742 Perkins, J. R. (Jacob Randolph), 1878-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E6743 Perkins, Josephine G. (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E675 Perkins, Sophie Huth (Table P-PZ40)
 Perkins, Virginia Chase see PS3505.H528
 3531.E6755 Perkoff, Stuart Z. (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E6765 Perl, Arnold (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E6766 Perlman, Jess (Table P-PZ40)
 Perrin, Clyde, 1888-1947 see PS3529.B622
 3531.E6773 Perrin, Noel (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E682 Perry, Clifford A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E687 Perry, George Sessions, 1910-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 Perry, Mignon Good Eberhart, 1899- see PS3509.B453
 3531.E72 Perry, Sallie Hoffman, 1845-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E74 Pershing, Henry A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E76 Petaja, Emil, 1915-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E77 Peterkin, Julia, 1880-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E8 Peters, Fritz, 1913-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E8285 Petersham, Maud, 1890-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E834 Peterson, Agnes Emelie (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E84 Peterson, Arthur, 1851-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E848 Peterson, Edwin L. (Edwin Lewis) (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E883 Peterson, Violet, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E933 Petry, Ann, 1908-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E953 Pettigrew, Edna (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.E9535 Pettigrew, Richard Campbell (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.F7 Pfrimmer, Will W. (Will Wood), 1856-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

P -- Continued

- 3531.H442 Philips, Judson, 1903-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.H5 Phillips, David Graham, 1867-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I25 Pichel, Irving, 1891-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I267 Pickering, H. G. (Harold Gregg), 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I2677 Pickett, Anita Trueman, 1881-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I27 Pickett, La Salle Corbell, 1848-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I35 Pier, Arthur Stanwood, 1874-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I352 Pier, Garrett Chatfield, 1875-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I354 Pierce, Carl Webster, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I362 Pierce, Edith Lovejoy, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I43 Pierson, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I454 Pierson, Orrin T. (Orrin Tisdale), 1903-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I5 Pifer, Vida (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I59 Pillin, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I6 Pillot, Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I63 Pilson, Eleanor Ingle, -1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I68 Pinchot, Ann (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I7 Pinckney, Josephine, 1895-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I7133 Pinkerton, Colin McKenzie (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I714 Pinkerton, Helen (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I715 Pinkerton, Kathrene, 1887-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I75 Piper, Edwin Ford, 1871-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I76 Piper, Evelyn (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I764 Piper, Janet, 1902-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I79 Pipes, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I982 Pitzer, Robert Claiborne, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.I985 Pixley, Frank, 1865-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.L3 Plank, Isabella Carlisle (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.L32 Plant, Michael (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.L5 Platt, Charles D. (Charles Davis), 1856-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.L55 Platz, Mabel (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.L6 Pleasants, Henry, 1884-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.L64 Plewe, Lucille Jane, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.L8 Plummer, Frank Everett, -1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.L82 Plummer, Mary Wright (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.L89 Plyer, Arthur Mabb (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O23 Pogue, Barton Rees (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O36 Pollison, William E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O37 Pollock, Channing, 1880-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O393 Pomeroy, Ralph, 1926-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O47 Pond, Irving K. (Irving Kane), 1857-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O49 Ponsot, Marie (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O53 Poole, Ernest, 1880-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O59 Poovey, W. A. (William Arthur), 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O595 Pope, Edith, 1905-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O622 Pope, Frederick Russell, 1892-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O623 Pope, Howard W. (Howard Walter), 1849-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O624 Pope, Nancy (Table P-PZ40)
 Pope, Russell, 1892-1940 see PS3531.O622
 3531.O627 Pope, W. C. (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O63 Popham, William Lee, 1885-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O634 Popkin, Zelda, 1898-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.O64 Poppe, Harold (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

P -- Continued

- 3531.0733 Porter, Arthur Kingsley, 1883-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.07335 Porter, Bern, 1911-2004 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.0734 Porter, Charlotte (Charlotte Endymion), 1857-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 Porter, Donald Clayton, 1914- see PS3513.E8679
 3531.07342 Porter, Eleanor H. (Eleanor Hodgman), 1868-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.07345 Porter, Gene Stratton, 1863-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.0735 Porter, Harold Everett ("Holworthy Hall") (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.07513 Porter, Jenny Lind (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.0752 Porter, Katherine Anne, 1890-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.0753 Porter, Kenneth Wiggins, 1905-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.076 Porter, William, 1852-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.0763 Portor, Laura Spencer (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.076427 Post, Melville Davisson, 1869-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.07643 Post, Waldron Kintzing, 1868-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 Postance, Nancy, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3531.07647 Poteat, Edwin McNeill, 1861-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.07723 Potter, Margaret Horton, 1881-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.0773 Potter, Mary Sargent, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.0784 Potts, Abbie Findlay, 1884-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.0788 Potts, Frank E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.079 Poulsen, Ezra J. (Ezra James), 1889-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.082 Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972 (Table P-PZ40 modified)
 3531.082A61- Separate works. By title
 .O82Z458 e. g.
 Cantos
 3531.082C24 Texts (Collected). By date
 3531.082C2412- Translations (Collected). By language
 .O82C2419
 3531.082C259 Concordances. By date
 3531.082C28- Criticism
 .O82C2899
 3531.082C29 Selected Cantos. By date
 3531.082C2912- Translations. By language
 .O82C2919
 3531.082C292- Criticism
 .O82C299
 3531.093 Powell, Addison M. (Addison Monroe), 1856- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.0936 Powell, Dawn (Table P-PZ40)
 Powell, El Sea see PS3531.0954
 3531.0945 Powell, Ernest, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.095 Powell, H. Arthur (Harry Arthur), 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.0953 Powell, Herbert Preston (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.0954 Powell, Lawrence Clark, 1906-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.0955 Powell, Lyman P. (Lyman Pierson), 1866-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 Powell, Preston see PS3531.0953
 3531.0965 Powell, Ransom Judd, 1865-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.0967 Power, Jeanette (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.0968 Power, Vernale (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.09685 Powers, Anne, 1913-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.097 Powers, Ella M. (Ella Marie), 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.09723 Powers, Jessica (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.09725 Powers, Paul S. (Paul Sylvester), 1905-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.0974 Powers, Tom, 1890-1955 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

P -- Continued

- 3531.O988 Pozmantier, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R115 Prasinos, Nicholas, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R22 Pratt, D. C. (Dot Clarence), 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R23 Pratt, Fletcher, 1897-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R243 Pratt, Laurence, 1888-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R34 Prentice, E. Parmalee (Ezra Parmalee), 1863-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R43 Presbrey, Eugene W. (Eugene Wiley), 1853-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R434 Prescott, John, 1919-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R445 Presset, Anne L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R448 Preston, Keith, 1884-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R514 Price, Edith Ballinger, 1897-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R5176 Price, Lucien, 1883-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R5178 Price, Marjorie Yates (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R518 Price, Merle (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R53 Price, Olive M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R55 Price, Warwick James, 1870-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R58 Pride, Leo B. (Leo Bryan), 1896-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R594 Prince, Clara Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R66 Prinsen, G. E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R776 Proctor, John Clagett, 1867-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R78 Prokosch, Frederic, 1908-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R8 Proudfoot, Andrea Hofer (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R862 Prouty, Morton D., Jr., 1918-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R863 Prouty, Olive Higgins, 1882-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.R88 Provence, Jean, 1905- (Table P-PZ40)
 Pryor, Carey, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3531.R988 Pryor, George Langhorn (Table P-PZ40)
 Pseudoman, Akkad, 1866-1940 see PS3527.O596
 3531.U353 Pulliam, Lois Jackson (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.U37 Pulsifer, Harold Trowbridge, 1886-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.U38 Pulsifer, Susan Nichols (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.U42 Purdy, Charles McMorris (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.U426 Purdy, James, 1914-2009 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.U44 Purdy, Richard A. (Richard Augustus), 1863-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.U5 Purrington, Benjamin Allen (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.U6 Purvis, Evelyn Martin, 1873-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.U64 Putcamp, Luise (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.U67 Putnam, Claude George (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.U68 Putnam, Edmund W. (Edmund Whitman), 1882-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3531.U72 Putnam, Grace Brown, 1870-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 Putnam, J. Wesley, 1888-1979 see PS3507.R1745
 3531.U73 Putnam, Phelps, 1894-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 Putnam, Edith Palmer see PS3531.A28
 3531.Y45 Pyle, Mary Thurman (Table P-PZ40)
 3533.A-Z
- Q
- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3533.U125 Quaife, Elise West (Table P-PZ40)
 3533.U14 Quarles, Edwin, 1880-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 3533.U2 Quayle, William A. (William Alfred), 1860-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 3533.U4 Queen, Ellery (Table P-PZ40)
 Quentin, Patrick see PS3545.H2895
 3533.U52 Quick, Dorothy, 1900-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3533.U53 Quick, Herbert, 1861-1925 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

Q -- Continued

- 3533.U674 Quimby, Chester Warren, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
 Quince, Peter Lum, 1905-1996 see PS3535.I866
 3533.U682 Quincy, Edmund, 1903-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3533.U69 Quinn, Seabury, 1889-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 Quint, Wilder Dwight, 1863-1936 see PS3539.I56
 3533.U7 Quintard, Edward, 1867-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3533.U78 Quirk, Charles J. (Charles Joaquin), 1889-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A-Z

R

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3535.A15 Rabbitt, James A. (Table P-PZ40)
 Rader, Vivian Yeiser see PS3523.A67
 3535.A246 Radin, Max, 1880-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A254 Rae, Gilbert, 1875-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A325 Ragg, Louis G. (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A326 Ragland, J. Farley (James Farley) (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A328 Rago, Henry, 1915-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A34 Ragsdale, Lulah, 1862-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A375 Raiden, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A383 Raine, Margaret Muir (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A385 Raine, William Macleod, 1871-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A386 Rainer, Dachine (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A38767 Rainsford, Christina (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A39 Raisch, Marie Louise (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A415 Rakosi, Carl, 1903-2004 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A439 Ramsaur, Hugh Wilgus (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A443 Ramsey, Alicia (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A448 Ramsey, Ruth Lusk, 1878-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A54 Ranck, Edwin Carty, 1879-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A547 Rand, Ayn (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A552 Rand, Frank Prentice, 1889-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A555 Rand, Kenneth, 1891-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A56274 Randall, Julia, 1923-2005 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A56277 Randall, Margaret, 1936- (Table P-PZ40)
 Randolph, Georgianna Ann, 1908-1957 see PS3535.I2236
 3535.A575 Randolph, Jane Cary Harrison, 1891-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A585 Randolph, L. V. F. (Lewis Van Syckel Fitz), 1838-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A587 Ranlett, S. Alice (Susanne Alice), 1853-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A63 Ranous, Dora Knowlton, 1859-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A633 Ransohoff, Joseph, 1853-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A634 Ransom, Helen (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A635 Ransom, John Crowe, 1888-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ransom, Stephen, 1902- see PS3507.A728
 3535.A655 Raphael, Alice, 1887-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A66 Raphaelson, Samson, 1896-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A68 Rapp, William Jourdan, 1895-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A74 Rascoe, Burton, 1892-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A743 Rasey, Marie I., 1887-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A79 Rath, Fred (Frederick William), 1874-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A816 Ratigan, William (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A825 Rauscher, John J. (John Joseph), 1887-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A83 Ravenel, Beatrice Witte, 1870-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A845 Rawlings, Marjorie Kinnan, 1896-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A846 Rawlins, Winifred (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

R -- Continued

- 3535.A849 Rawson, Gertrude E. Gilchrist (Gertrude Elizabeth Gilchrist), 1870-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A87 Ray, H. Cordelia (Henrietta Cordelia), 1852?-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A873 Ray, Louise Crenshaw, 1890-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A875 Ray, Milton S. (Milton Smith), 1881-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A93 Rayford, Julian Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A952 Raymond, Charles Harlow (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A953 Raymond, Clifford S. (Clifford Samuel), 1875-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A955 Raymond, Edna Denham (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A9617 Raymond, Walter Marion (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A962 Raymond, William L. (William Lee), 1877-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A965 Raymund, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A974 Raynolds, Robert, 1902-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A976 Rayter, Joe (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.A98 Raze, Floyd D. (Floyd Dalton), 1873-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E13 Read, Eugene Bruce, 1837-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E15 Reade, Willoughby, 1865-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E177 Reaser, Donald C. (Table P-PZ40)
 Rebel, Adam see PS3535.O123
 3535.E195 Rebert, M. Charles, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E2 Recht, Charles, 1887-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E212 Recio, M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E215 Recktenwald, Lester Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E2233 Redding, J. Saunders (Jay Saunders), 1906-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E2234 Redding, Jack, 1908-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E233 Redman, Ben Ray, 1896-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E245 Reece, Byron Herbert, 1917-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E262 Reed, Charles B. (Charles Bert), 1866-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E263 Reed, Chester Allyn, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E2648 Reed, Edward Bliss, 1872-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E265 Reed, Edwin Thomas, 1872-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E277 Reed, Helen Leah, 1860?-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E2786 Reed, John, 1887-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E29 Reed, Margery Verner (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E295 Reed, Mark, 1890-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E3 Reed, Myrtle, 1874-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E315 Reed, Nan Terrell, 1886-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E316 Reed, Robert Rentoul, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E3165 Reed, Rufus M. (Rufus Mitchell), 1895-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E335 Reedy, William Marion, 1862-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E342 Reely, Mary Katharine, 1881-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E36 Reeve, Budd, 1842-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E3816 Reeves, Theodore, 1910-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E3817 Reeves, Winona Evans, 1871-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E382 Regan, Sylvia (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E385 Rehder, Jessie (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E393 Reich, Max Isaac, 1867-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E395 Reichert, Victor Emanuel, 1897-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E4 Reid, Charles Sloan (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E42 Reid, Dorothy E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E43 Reid, Edith Gittings, 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E44 Reid, Francis W. (Francis William), 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E456 Reid, Hal, 1862-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E473 Reigner, Charles Gottshall (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

R -- Continued

- 3535.E476 Reimert, W. D. (William D.), 1902-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E49 Reitmeister, Louis Aaron, 1903-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E73 Renwick, Helen Goodwin, 1845-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E74 Replansky, Naomi (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E745 Repp, Ed. Earl, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E75 Reps, Paul, 1895-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E82 Rethy, Joseph Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E86 Reville, Alma (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E88 Rew, Tacie Hanna (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E92 Rexdale, Robert, 1859-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E923 Rexroth, Kenneth, 1905-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E924 Rey, H. A. (Hans Augusto), 1898-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 Reynolds, Adrian, 1904-1978 see PS3523.O462
 3535.E934 Reynolds, Cosa Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E955 Reynolds, Henry Derr (Table P-PZ40)
 Reynolds, Peter, 1904-1978 see PS3523.O462
 3535.E968 Reynolds, R. S. (Richard Samuel), 1881-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E98 Reznikoff, Charles, 1894-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.E99 Reznikoff, Nathan (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.H57 Rhoades, John Harsen, 1869-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.H644 Rhoads, Dorothy (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.H68 Rhodes, Eugene Manlove, 1869-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.H8 Rhodes, Harrison, 1871-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.H8 Rhodes, S. A. (Solomon Alhadeff), 1895-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I17655 Ripley, Martha Pedley, 1856- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I19 Ricard, Zilpha Sheets, active 1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I2145 Rice, Alice Hegan, 1870-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I22 Rice, Cale Young, 1872-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I2235 Rice, Claton S. (Claton Silas), 1883-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I2236 Rice, Craig, 1908-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I2238 Rice, Elizabeth Stanton, 1903-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I224 Rice, Elmer, 1892-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I225 Rice, Grantland, 1880-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I226 Rice, Laban Lacy, 1870-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I227 Rice, Muriel (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I229 Rice, Ruth Mason, 1884-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I233 Rich, Adrienne, 1929-2012 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I237 Rich, H. Thompson (Harold Thompson), 1893-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I244 Rich, Louise Dickinson, 1903-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I25 Richard, Margaret A. (Margaret Alice), 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I26 Richards, Bernard G. (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I2625 Richards, Edward Ames, 1898-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I266 Richards, H. M. S. (Harold Marshall Sylvester), 1894-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I268 Richards, Joseph Addison (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I27 Richards, Lula Greene (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I32 Richardson, Daniel S. (Daniel Sidney), 1851-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I3215 Richardson, David E., 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
 Richardson, George Tilton, 1863-1938 see PS3539.I56
 3535.I3257 Richardson, H. Edward (Harold Edward), 1929-2008 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I326 Richardson, Herbert, 1856-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I3264 Richardson, Howard (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I3275 Richardson, Jack, 1934-2012 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I3295 Richardson, Leon Josiah, 1868-1964 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

R -- Continued

- 3535.I3298 Richardson, Mabel Kingsley (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I333 Richardson, Nellie S. (Nellie Simpson), 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I337 Richardson, William L. (William Lee), 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I3374 Richardson, Willis, 1889-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I338 Richberg, Donald R. (Donald Randall), 1881-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I36 Richey, Isabel, 1858-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I4 Richman, Arthur, 1886-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I4224 Richmond, Grace S. (Grace Smith), 1866-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I425 Richmond, Samuel S. (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I428 Richter, Ann Kirk (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I429 Richter, Conrad, 1890-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I43323 Rickert, Edith, 1871-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I4334 Ricketts, Orval, 1891-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I4338 Rideout, Douglas Malcolm (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I434 Rideout, Ransom (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I4355 Ridge, George Ross (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I436 Ridge, Lola, 1873-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I43615 Ridgely, Laurence Butler (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I4364 Ridley, Margaret Low (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I437 Riedinger, Laura Rhodes (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I46 Riesenber, Felix, 1879-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I47 Rieser, Allan (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I6 Rigdon, W. T. (Winfield Taylor), 1849-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I64 Rigg, William Boks (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I645 Riggs, Lynn, 1899-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I65 Rihani, Ameen Fares, 1876-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I653 Rihbany, Abraham Mitrie, 1869-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I654 Riis, Jacob A. (Jacob August), 1849-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I657 Riley, Agnes (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I658 Riley, Alice C. D. (Alice Cushing Donaldson), 1867-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I66 Riley, Elihu S. (Elihu Samuel), 1845-1922. (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I665 Riley, Joe Shelby, 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I667 Riley, Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I718 Rinehart, Constance (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I73 Rinehart, Mary Roberts, 1876-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ring, Basil, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3535.I767 Ripley, Katharine Ball, 1898-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I77 Ripley, Lillie Rosalie (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I79 Rips, Billy (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I82 Riskin, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I83 Risley, Eleanor De La Vergne, 1867-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I84 Ritch, Manly (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I845 Ritchey, Belle MacDiarmid (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I858 Ritchie, Carol M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I86 Ritchie, George Metzler, 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I866 Ritchie, Ward, 1905-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I88 Rittenhouse, Jessie B. (Jessie Belle), 1869-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I889 Rivera, William M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.I895 Rivers, Conrad Kent, 1933-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 Riverside, John, 1907- see PS3515.E288
 3535.I92 Rives, Hallie Erminie, 1874-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O123 Roan, Tom (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O125 Roark, Eldon, 1897-1979 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

R -- Continued

- 3535.O1253 Roark, Garland (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O134 Robb, Wallace Havelock, 1888-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O135 Roberts, Marguerite, 1905-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O1395 Robbins, Howard Chandler, 1876-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O14 Robbins, Leonard H. (Leonard Harman), 1877-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O144 Robbins, Mabel Hotchkiss (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O15 Robbins, Reginald C. (Reginald Chauncey), 1871-1955. (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O152 Robbins, Roland Wells, 1908-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O1585 Roberts, B. H. (Brigham Henry), 1857-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O171 Roberts, Earl John (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O1717 Roberts, Edith, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O172 Roberts, Elizabeth Madox, 1881-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O173 Roberts, Ellwood, 1846- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O1749 Roberts, Joseph B., Jr., 1918-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O176 Roberts, Kenneth Lewis, 1885-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O17915 Roberts, Meade, 1930-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O1792 Roberts, Myrtle Glenn (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O17926 Roberts, Percy, 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O17928 Roberts, Ruby Altizer (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O1793 Roberts, Walter Adolphe, 1886-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O17944 Robertson, Alice Alberthe, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O17965 Robertson, Constance Noyes (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O1798 Robertson, Ella Broadus, 1872-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O17982 Robertson, Frank C. (Frank Chester), 1890-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O1799 Robertson, Lexie Dean, 1893-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O2 Robertson, W. H. (William Henderson) (Table P-PZ40)
 Robinet, Lee, 1870-1954 see PS3503.E54547
 3535.O2156 Robins, Edmund John (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O2165 Robins, Natalie S. (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O2268 Robinson, Charles Asbury (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O227 Robinson, Charles Mulford, 1869-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O235 Robinson, Corinne Roosevelt, 1861-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O238 Robinson, Edgar L. (Edgar Leroy), 1852- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O25 Robinson, Edwin Arlington, 1869-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O253 Robinson, Edwin Meade, 1878-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O2568 Robinson, Helen T. Douglas (Helen Templeton Douglas) (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O257 Robinson, Henry Morton, 1898-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O2575 Robinson, Ida Marian (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O2654 Robinson, Pearl Lunt, 1898-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O26545 Robinson, Selma (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O26547 Robinson, Serena Truman (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O2657 Robinson, Victor, 1886-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O26613 Robinson, Will H. (Will Henry), 1867-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O2662 Robinson, William J. (William Josephus), 1867-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O2678 Roche, Arthur Somers, 1883-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O28 Roche, William Janson (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O29 Rochester, Edith Grensted (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O3 Rockwell, Donald Shumway, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O318 Rockwood, Flozari, 1894- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O325 Rodger, Sarah-Elizabeth, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O328 Rodgers, Andrew Denny, 1900-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O338 Roditi, Edouard (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O35 Rodman, Selden, 1909-2002 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

R -- Continued

- 3535.036 Roe, Clifford Griffith, 1875-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0383 Roeburt, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.039 Roethke, Theodore, 1908-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0412 Rogers, Alma A. (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.04125 Rogers, Bruce, 1870-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0413 Rogers, Cameron, 1900-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0414 Rogers, E. G. (Elzia Guy), 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0415 Rogers, Ernest, 1897-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.042 Rogers, Gertrude (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.04224 Rogers, Henry Munroe, 1839-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.04226 Rogers, Howard Emmett, 1890-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0423 Rogers, James Grafton, 1883-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0424 Rogers, John William, 1894-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0426 Rogers, Margaret Douglas (Table P-PZ40)
 Rogers, Phillips, 1901-1958 see PS3517.D54
 3535.043 Rogers, Robert Cameron, 1862-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0433 Rogers, Robert Emmons, 1888-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.045 Rogers, Will, 1879-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0476 Rolfe, Edwin, 1909-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0478 Rolle, Andrew F. (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0514 Rollit, Carter, 1863-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 Rollit, Charles Carter, 1863-1935 see PS3535.O514
 3535.053 Rolt-Wheeler, Francis, 1876-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0537 Romaine, Lawrence B., 1900-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0539 Roman, Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.05396 Roman, Sallie Rhett, 1844-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.054 Romanes, Alva (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.05422 Romano, Liboria Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.05423 Romanoff, Alexis Lawrence, 1892-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.05427 Romig, Edna Davis, 1889-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ronns, Edward, 1916-1975 see PS3501.A79
 3535.0545 Rood, John, 1902-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.05455 Rooney, John Jerome, 1866-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 Roos, Audrey Kelley, 1912- see PS3535.O54665
 3535.054665 Roos, Kelley (Table P-PZ40)
 Roos, William, 1911- see PS3535.O54665
 Ross, Barnaby see PS3533.U4
 Ross, Dana Fuller, 1914- see PS3513.E8679
 3535.0548 Roosevelt, Diana Lowell (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.05487 Roosevelt, Eleanor, 1884-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0549 Roosevelt, Elliott, 1910-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.055 Root, E. Merrill (Edward Merrill), 1895-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.056 Root, Lynn, 1905-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.062 Roper, Florence Wilson, -1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.064 Rorty, James, 1890-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0642 Rosaire, Forrest, 1902-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.06423 Roscoe, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.06424 Rose, Billy, 1899-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0644 Rose, Donald Frank, 1890-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0646 Rose, Edward E. (Edward Everett), 1876-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0648 Rose, Elinor K. (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.065 Rose, George B., 1860-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.0653 Rose, Heloise Durant (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

R -- Continued

- 3535.O658 Rose, Mal (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O666 Rose, Reginald (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O675 Roseliep, Raymond, 1917-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O684 Rosen, Stanley, 1929-2014 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O686 Rosenbach, A. S. W. (Abraham Simon Wolf), 1876-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O692 Rosenbaum, Jean (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O698 Rosenberg, Harold, 1906-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O699 Rosenberg, James L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O7 Rosenberg, James N. (James Naumburg), 1874-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O712 Rosenberger, Francis Coleman, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O713 Rosener, George, 1879-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O7138 Rosenfeld, Isaac, 1918-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O7146 Rosensteel, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O7147 Rosenstein, Sophie, 1907-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O716 Rosenthal, Andrew (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O732 Roskolenko, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O74784 Ross, Lillian Bos, 1898-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O7482 Ross, Malcolm, 1895-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O7485 Ross, Nancy Wilson, 1901-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O7493 Ross, Sam, 1912-1998 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O7577 Rosten, Leo, 1908-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O76 Rostetter, Alice (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O787 Roth, Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O79 Roth, Samuel, 1893-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O8 Rothery, Agnes, 1888-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O845 Roueché, Berton, 1911-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O848 Roulston, Marjorie Hillis (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O855 Rounds, Ona M. (Ona Mahitta), 1876-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O86 Roundy, William Noble, 1861-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O89 Rousseau, Lee-Muiron (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O93 Rouverol, Aurania, 1886-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O965 Rowland, Helen, 1876-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O9656 Rowland, Henry C. (Henry Cottrell), 1874-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O9786 Rowsell, Albert Kennedy (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O98 Royall, William Lawrence, 1844-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.O9867 Royer, John B. (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U15 Ruark, Robert Chester, 1915-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U19 Rubin, Daniel N. (Daniel Nathan), 1892-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 Rubington see PS3507.E528
 3535.U22 Ruddy, Anna Christian, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
 (Christian McLeod)
 3535.U235 Rudhyar, Dane, 1895-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U26 Ruess, Everett, 1914-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ruff, Paul, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3535.U34 Ruggles, Alice McGuffey (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U4 Rukeyser, Muriel, 1913-1980 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U42 Rule, Lucien V., 1871-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U424 Rumball-Petre, Edwin A. R. (Edwin Alfred Robert), 1881-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U425 Rumbold, Cumberland H. H., 1872-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U447 Runbeck, Margaret Lee, 1905-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U45 Runk, Edward Johnson (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U453 Runkle, Bertha (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U47 Runner, Robert Witherspoon, 1889-1956 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

R -- Continued

- 3535.U515 Runyan, William M. (William Marion), 1870-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U52 Runyon, Damon, 1880-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U658 Rushmore, Elsie Mitchell, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U663 Russell, Amy Requa, 1896-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U67 Russell, Charles Edward, 1860-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U677 Russell, Charles M. (Charles Marion), 1864-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U68 Russell, Charles Wells, 1856-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U69 Russell, Edson Broughton (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U726 Russell, Mary, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U73 Russell, Sydney King (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U74 Russell, Walter, 1871-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U76 Rust, Fred Winslow (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U8 Rusterholtz, Wallace P. (Wallace Palmer), 1909-2004 (Table P-PZ40)
 Rusticus, 1869-1940 see PS3519.E64
 3535.U84 Ruthven, Madeleine (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U87 Rutledge, Archibald, 1883-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.U88 Rutzebeck, Hjalmar (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.Y25 Ryan, Agnes E., 1878-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.Y317 Ryan, James J. (Poet) (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.Y37 Ryder, Arthur W. (Arthur William), 1877-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.Y45 Rye, Edgar (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.Y5 Ryerson, Florence (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.Y53 Rygh, George Taylor, 1860-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3535.Y7 Ryskind, Morrie, 1895-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.A-Z

S

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3537.A694 Sanford, John B., 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 Saundering, Silas see PS3505.O737
 Saunders, Caleb, 1907- see PS3515.E288
 Saxon, John A. see PS3503.E4438
 3537.C71176 Schultz, James Willard, 1859-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.C975 Scudder, Vida Dutton, 1861-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sedges, John, 1892-1973 see PS3503.U198
 3537.E23 Sedgwick, Henry Dwight (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E26 Seeger, Alan (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E3514 Seid, Ruth, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
 Seidel, Nora, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3537.E352 Seifert, Elizabeth, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.E362 Seldes, Gilbert, 1893-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 Semple, Gordon see PS3527.E598
 Seuss, Dr., 1904- see PS3513.E2
 3537.H12 Shackelford, Otis M., 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
 Shapiro, Julian L., 1904- see PS3537.A694
 Shappiro, Herbert Arthur, 1899-1975 see PS3501.R77
 3537.H3 Sharp, Dallas Lore (Table P-PZ40)
 Shaw, Vivian, 1893-1970 see PS3537.E362
 3537.H618 Sheldon, Charles Monroe, 1857-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H62 Sheldon, Edward Brewster (Table P-PZ40)
 Shepperd, Eli, b. 1868 see PS3547.O5
 Sherman, Gail see PS3513.A227
 Sherman, Joan see PS3513.A227
 3537.H785 Sherred, T. L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.H823 Sherwood, Margaret Pollock, 1864-1955 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

S -- Continued

- 3537.I47 Short, Luke, 1908-1975 see PS3513.L68158
 Shyder, Willis, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 Sill, Louise Morgan (Smith) (Table P-PZ40)
 Sinclair, Jo, 1913- see PS3537.E3514
 Sims, John see PS3515.O6526
 Sinclair, B. M. (Bertha Muzzy), 1874- see PS3503.O8193
 Sinclair, Bertha, Muzzy, 1874-1940 see PS3503.O8193
 Sinclair, Grant, 1888-1979 see PS3507.R1745
 Sinclair, Upton Beall (Table P-PZ40)
 Sjolander, John Peter, 1851-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 Slaughter, Frank Gill, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 Smart, Jack, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 Smith, Carmichael, 1913-1966 see PS3523.I629
 Smith, Cordwainer, 1913-1966 see PS3523.I629
 3537.M36 Smith, Effie Waller, 1879-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 Smith, Lew, 1910-1995 see PS3511.L697
 Smith, Lula Carson, 1917-1967 see PS3525.A1772
 3537.M836 Smith, Titus K. (Titus Keiper), b. 1859 (Table P-PZ40)
 Snapp, Orville, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3537.O83 Sousa, John Philip, 1854-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 Spargrove, Dale, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 Spencer, Hattie, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3537.P652 Spillane, Frank Morrison, 1918- (Table P-PZ40)
 Spillane, Mickey, 1918- see PS3537.P652
 Sprague, Mortimer, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 Squires, John Radcliffe, 1917-1993 see PS3537.Q68
 3537.Q68 Squires, Radcliffe, 1917-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T112 St. Clair, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
 St. John, David see PS3515.U5425
 St. Luz, Berthe, 1859- see PS3535.O17944
 Stagge, Jonathan see PS3545.H2895
 3537.T1757 Standing Bear, Luther, 1868?-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T2687 Steele, Curtis (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T313 Steffens, Lincoln, 1866-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T3184 Stein, Aaron Marc, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T323 Stein, Gertrude (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T3533 Stephens, Charles Asbury, 1844-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sterling, Alma, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3537.T42 Sterling, George, 1869-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 Sterling, Maria Sandra, 1910-1995 see PS3511.L697
 Sterling, Sandra, 1910-1995 see PS3511.L697
 3537.T444 Stern, Elisabeth G., 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
 Stevens, Dan J., 1906- see PS3529.V33
 Stevens, Elaine, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 Stevens, William Christopher see PS3501.L5553
 3537.T479 Steward, Samuel M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Stewart, 1879- see PS3507.E3
 3537.T483 Stewart, Charles David (Table P-PZ40)
 Stewart, Will see PS3545.I557
 3537.T667 Stone, Grace (Zaring) (Table P-PZ40)
 Stone, Hampton, 1906- see PS3537.T3184
 Stone, Thomas, 1896-1977 see PS3537.T9246
 Stonebaker, Florence, 1896-1977 see PS3537.T9246

Individual authors

1900-1960

S -- Continued

- 3537.T817 Stoner, Bert, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 Storm, Diedric see PS3527.A6365
 Story, Josephine see PS3523.O645
 3537.T845 Stratemeyer, Edward, 1862-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.T8534 Stratton-Porter, Gene, 1863-1924 see PS3531.O7345
 3537.T9246 Stringer, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)
 Strobidge, Idah M. (Idah Meacham), 1855-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 Stuart, Florence, 1896-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 Stuart, Matt, 1895- see PS3515.O4448
 Stubbs, Harry C. see PS3505.L646
 Sture-Vasa, Mary O'Hara Alsop see PS3529.H34
 3537.U53 Sullivan, William Laurence, 1872-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U89 Sutherland, Evelyn Greenleaf Baker, 1855-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U9 Sutherland, Howard Vigne (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U946 Sutphen, William Gilbert van Tassel, 1861-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3537.U948 Sutro, Alfred, 1869-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 Swayne, Herbert E., 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 Sweet, Florence, 1896-1977 see PS3537.T9246
 Symmes, Robert, 1919- see PS3507.U629
- 3539.A-Z T
- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3539.A13 Tabb, Jennie Masters, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A134 Taber, Clarence Wilbur, 1870-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A137 Taber, Harry Persons, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A14 Taber, Ralph Graham (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A143 Tabor, Eithne (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A145 Tabori, George, 1914-2007 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A173 Taff, J. W. (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A19 Taft, Fletcher W. (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A2 Taft, Grace Ellis (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A213 Taft, Henry W. (Henry Waters), 1859-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 Taine, Ted, 1926- see PS3515.U585
 3539.A23 Taggard, Genevieve, 1894-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A247 Tagliabue, John, 1923-2006 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A28 Talbot, Fannie Sprague, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A283 Talbot, Francis X. (Francis Xavier), 1889-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A315 Talbott, E. Guy (Everett Guy), 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A36 Tallant, Robert, 1909-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A374 Tallman, Robert, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A39 Talman, John, 1851-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A43 Talsman, William (Table P-PZ40)
 Tanaquil, Paul, 1898-1972 see PS3523.E285
 3539.A5 Tandy, Sara Ellen (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A516 Tank, Herb (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A517 Tannenbaum, Samuel A. (Samuel Aaron), 1874?-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A5178 Tanner, Charles R., 1896-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A53 Tappan, Edith Haskell (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A54 Tappan, Eva March, 1854-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A57 Taradash, Daniel, 1913-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A58 Tarbell, Ida M. (Ida Minerva), 1857-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A68 Tashlin, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A74 Tate, Allen, 1899-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A742 Tate, Florence Lee (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

T -- Continued

- 3539.A76 Tatton, J. Meredith (Jack Meredith), 1901-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A77 Tatum, Edith, 1877-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A87 Taylor, Bert Leston, 1866-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A873 Taylor, Charles A. (Charles Alonzo), 1864-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A885 Taylor, Dwight (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A889 Taylor, Edward Dewitt (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A89 Taylor, Edward Robeson, 1838-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A8914 Taylor, Elkanah East (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A892 Taylor, George, 1834- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A8925 Taylor, George Edward, 1905-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A927 Taylor, John Renwick (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A944 Taylor, Kathrine Kressmann (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A956 Taylor, Marvin M. (Marvin Merchant), 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A96 Taylor, Mary L. Peare (Table P-PZ40)
 Taylor, Nydia, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3539.A9633 Taylor, Peter, 1917-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A9635 Taylor, Phoebe Atwood, 1909-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A964 Taylor, Prentiss, 1907-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A9654 Taylor, Robert Lewis (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A9655 Taylor, Roberta Newton (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A966 Taylor, Rosemary, 1898-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.A967 Taylor, Samuel, 1912-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E14 Teall, Edward N. (Edward Nelson), 1880-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E15 Teasdale, Sara, 1884-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E163 Tedlock, E. W. (Ernest Warnock), 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E22 Tefft, Nathan Appleton, 1868-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E24 Teichmann, Howard (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E25 Teiser, Sidney, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E28 Tekeyan, Charles, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E3 Telford, Bradford (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E35 Tellier, André, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E4 Tempest, Phineus, 1845-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E424 Temple, Albert R. (Table P-PZ40)
 Temple, Dan, 1916- see PS3527.E9178
 3539.E43 Temple, George Hannibal (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E44 Temple, Inez (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E47 Templeton, Frank (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E48 Templeton, Rinny (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E53 Tennal, Ralph, 1872-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 Tepperman, Emile C. see PS3537.T2687
 3539.E65 Terhune, Albert Payson, 1872-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E66 Terhune, Anice, 1873-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E7 Terrell, P. L. (Pinkney Lawson), 1853-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 Terry, C. V. see PS3537.L38
 3539.E73 Terry, Howard L. (Howard Leslie), 1877-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E82 Terwilliger, R. L. (Roy Lawrence), 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.E85 Teter, Betty (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.H149 Thatcher, Maurice Hudson, 1870-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 Thérèse, Sister, 1902-1981 see PS3523.E578
 Thistle, Donald, 1898- see PS3503.R8184
 Thomas, Dee see PS3539.H573
 3539.H573 Thomas, Dorothy, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
 Thomas, Lee, 1910-1995 see PS3511.L697

Individual authors

1900-1960

T -- Continued

- Thompson, James Myers, 1906-1977 see PS3539.H6733
- 3539.H6733 Thompson, Jim, 1906-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.I32 Tietjens, Eunice, 1884-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
- Tilford, Haden, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
- 3539.I49 Tilghman, Zoe A. (Zoe Agnes), 1880-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.I525 Tillson, Frank C. (Frank Cephas) (Table P-PZ40)
- Tilton, Alice, 1909-1976 see PS3539.A9635
- 3539.I56 Tilton, Dwight (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.I63 Tindley, Charles Albert (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.I644 Tinker, Chauncey Brewster, 1876-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.I648 Tinley, J. W. (James Walter), 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.I85 Titus, Eve (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.I9 Titus, John Henry, 1846- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.O125 Tobey, Harry G. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.O14 Tobias, Jay, 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.O144 Tobin, Agnes, 1864-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.O145 Tobin, James Edward, 1905-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.O147 Tobin, Richard L. (Richard Lardner), 1910-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
- Todd, Eugene, 1902-1995 see PS3523.A76
- 3539.O16 Todd, Kathryn Kerr (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.O2 Todrin, Boris, 1915-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.O23 Toklas, Alice B. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.O26 Toksvig, Signe, 1891-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.O28 Toldridge, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.O29 Toler, Sidney, 1874-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.O334 Tolson, Melvin B., 1898-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.O34 Tomás, Benito Luciano (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.O344 Tomasi, Mari, 1907-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.O35 Tomerlin, Lysle (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.O385 Tompkins, Ellen Wilkins (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.O388 Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor, 1871-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.O3897 Tompkins, Walker A. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.O45 Tonkonogy, Gertrude (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.O46 Tooker, L. Frank (Lewis Frank), 1855-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.O476 Toombs, Alfred Gerald, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.O478 Toomer, Jean, 1894-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.O484 Toomey, Noxon, 1893-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.O495 Tooze, Ruth (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.O56 Tope, J. LeRoy, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.O58 Torbett, J. W. (John Walter), 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.O63 Torrence, Ridgely, 1875-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.O73 Totheroh, Dan (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.O793 Toulmin, George Bowers, 1853- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.O9 Towle, Seth Clement (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.O93 Towne, Charles Hanson, 1877-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.O933 Towner, Wesley, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.O967 Townsend, Reginald T. (Reginald Townsend), 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.O974 Townsend, W. B. (William Benjamin), 1855-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.O98 Townshend, Frank, 1887- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.R115 Trace, Granville, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
- Trace, John see PS3511.O6812
- 3539.R13 Tracy, Henry Chester, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3539.R17 Tracy, Vera Marie (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

T -- Continued

- 3539.R2 Trader, George Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R263 Trask, Sherwood, 1890-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R28 Traut, Elise (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R315 Traxler, Charles Jerome, 1858- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R342 Treadwell, Sophie, 1885-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 Tree, Gregory, 1916-1981 see PS3503.A56374
 3539.R372 Treffinger, Carolyn (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R373 Tregaskis, Richard, 1916-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R377 Tremble, Stella Craft (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R38 Trent, Lucia, 1897-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 Trent, Peter, 1907-1983 see PS3527.E4455
 3539.R44 Tresselt, Alvin, 1916-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R45 Trettien, Augustus W. (Augustus William), 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R455 Treviño, Elizabeth Borton de, 1904-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R5 Triem, Eve, 1902-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R52 Trigg, Emma Gray, 1890-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 Trigger, Edward, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3539.R53 Triggs, Oscar Lovell, 1865-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R56 Trilling, Lionel, 1905-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R57 Trimpi, Wesley (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R715 Trites, W. B. (William B.) (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R75 Troland, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R8 Trombly, Albert Edmund, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R865 Trovillion, Hal W., 1879-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R87 Trovillion, Violet, 1890-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R882 Troyer, Howard W. (Howard William), 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R884 Truax, Rhoda (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R92 Truesdell, Amelia Woodward, 1839-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R9254 Truesdell, Leon E. (Leon Edgar), 1880-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R926 Truitt, Bess, 1884-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.R928 Trumbo, Dalton, 1905-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.S34 Tschacbasov, Nahum, 1899-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.S53 Tsiang, H. T., 1899-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U13 Tubbs, Arthur Lewis, 1867-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U18 Tuccio, Joseph, 1917-2008 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U2 Tuck, Clyde Edwin (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U24 Tucker, Allen, 1866-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U25 Tucker, Beverley Dandridge, 1846-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U253 Tucker, Beverley R. (Beverley Randolph), 1874-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U256 Tucker, Charles Waller, 1917-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U27 Tucker, Irwin St. John, 1886-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U324 Tucker, Wilson, 1914-2006 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U335 Tudor, Tasha (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U44 Tully, Jim (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U5 Tully, Richard Walton, 1877-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U515 Tumarin, Boris, 1910-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U52 Tunis, John Roberts, 1889-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U58 Tupper, Frederic Allison, 1858-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U65 Turbyfill, Mark, 1896-1990 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U76 Turnbull, Agnes Sligh, 1888-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U78 Turnbull, Belle, 1881-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U848 Turner, Kenneth Weston (Table P-PZ40)
 Turner, Len, 1910-1995 see PS3511.L697

Individual authors

1900-1960

T -- Continued

- 3539.U85 Turner, Lewis McKenzie, 1863-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U8536 Turner, Lucy Mae, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U854 Turner, Martha Anne (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U86 Turner, Nancy Byrd, 1880-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U8614 Turner, Philip B. (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U865 Turney, Catherine (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U87 Turney, Robert, 1900-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U875 Turpin, Waters E. (Waters Edward), 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U88 Tusiani, Joseph, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U984 Tuttle, Stella Weston, 1907-1993 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.U988 Tuttle, W. C. (Wilbur C.), 1883-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.Y44 Tyler, Ephraim D. (Ephraim David), 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.Y5 Tyler, Lyon Gardiner, 1853-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.Y537 Tyler, Mike (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.Y54 Tyler, Parker (Table P-PZ40)
 3539.Y7 Tyson, Alec, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3541.A-Z Tyson, Anne Arrington (Table P-PZ40)

U

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3541.E4 Ueland, Brenda
 3541.H7 Uhrig, Alexander
 3541.L39 Ullman, James Ramsey, 1907-1971
 3541.L4 Ullman, Samuel, 1840-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.L63 Ulph, Owen, 1914-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.L64 Ulreich, Nura Woodson, 1899-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.L66 Ulrich, Bessie Kenyon, 1859-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.N4 Underhill, Irvin Windfield, 1896-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.N55 Underwood, Edna Worthley, 1873-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.N6 Underwood, John Curtis, 1874-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.N63 Underwood, Leon, 1890-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.N635 Underwood, Pierson (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.N645 Underwood, Wilbur, 1876-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.N65 Unger, Gladys, -1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.N66 Unohoo (Musician) (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.N715 Untermeyer, Jean Starr, 1886-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.N72 Untermeyer, Louis (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.P45 Updegraff, Allan, 1883-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.P7 Upton, Arthur Wheelock (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.P78 Upton, Rolland H. (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.R35 Urbanek, Mae (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.R46 Uris, Leon, 1924-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.R5 Urmy, Clarence Thomas, 1858-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.R75 Ursenbach, Octave F. (Octave Frederick), 1870-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.T5 Utley, Grant, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
 3541.T7 Utter, Robert Palfrey, 1875-1936 (Table P-PZ40)

V

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3543.A226 Vale, Rena M. (Rena Marie), 1898-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A228 Valency, Maurice, 1903-1996 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A23 Valentine, Benjamin Batchelder (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A268 Valentino, Rudolph, 1895-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A355 Valle, M. M. (Manuel Miguel), 1905- (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A44 Van Amburgh, F. D. (Fred De Witt), 1886-1944 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

V -- Continued

- 3543.A445 Van Antwerp, Albert (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A447 Van Bergen, Mina Gatens, 1876-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 Van Dine, S.S. see PS3545.R846
 3543.A557 Van Doren, Mark, 1894-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A563 Van Duyn, Mona (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A565 Van Dyke, Tertius, 1886-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A568 Van Gelder, Robert, 1904-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A574 Van Hook, Lane (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A575 Van Hook, Weller, 1862-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A579 Van Loan, Charles E. (Charles Emmett), 1876-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A58 Van Loon, Hendrik Willem, 1882-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A6 Van Noppen, Leonard Charles, 1868-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A647 Van Sickle, Raymond, -1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A65 Van Slyke, Elmer W., 1861-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A6515 Van Stack, Harry, -1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A652 Van Steenwyk, Marion Thompson (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A65214 Van Stockum, Hilda, 1908-2006 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A6524 Van Tassell, Charles, 1877-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A653 Van Vechten, Carl, 1880-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A6546 Van Vogt, A. E. (Alfred Elton), 1912-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A655 Van Vorst, Marie, 1867-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A657 Van Wyck, William, 1883-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A6578 Van Zandt, Earl C. (Earl Christian), b. 1894 (Table P-PZ40)
 Vance, Ethel, 1891- see PS3537.T667
 3543.A664 Vance, Louis Joseph, 1879-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A665 Vandercook, John W. (John Womack), 1902-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A67 Varandyan, Emmanuel P., 1902-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A75 Varesi, Gilda (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A76 Varian, John (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A78 Varney, John, 1888-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
 Vasa, Mary O'Hara Alsop Sture see PS3529.H34
 3543.A93 Vaughan, Carrie B. (Carrie Bourne) (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A945 Vaughn, Frank E. (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.A97 Vazakas, Byron (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.E12 Vecchione, Maria (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.E13 Vedder, Elihu, 1836-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.E165 Veeder, Grace Neahr (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.E215 Veghte, Adeline Hollister (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.E428 Ventadour, Fanny (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.E47 Verbeck, Blanche Harriman, 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.E48 Verder, Daniel Hugh (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.E6 Vermont, Adolph, 1874-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.E62 Verne, Valcour (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.E72 Very, Alice (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.E76 Vestal, Stanley, 1887-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.I25 Victor, Josephine (Table P-PZ40)
 Vidal, Eugene Luther, 1925-2012 see PS3543.I26
 3543.I252 Victor, Ralph (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.I26 Vidal, Gore, 1925-2012 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.I27 Vielé, Herman Knickerbocker, 1856-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.I32 Viereck, George Sylvester (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.I325 Viereck, Peter, 1916-2006 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.I326 Viertel, Peter (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

V -- Continued

- 3543.I327 Viets, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.I55 Vilas, Faith Van Valkenburgh (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.I554 Villa, Silvio (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.I56 Vilsack, Gladys Brace (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.I57 Vinal, Harold, 1891-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.I65 Violet, Ebal Eleadah, 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.I87 Visscher, William Lightfoot, 1842-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.L5 Vliet, R. G., 1929-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.O217 Vogel, Joseph, 1904-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.O63 Vollmer, Lula (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.O634 Volsky, Paula (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.O646 Von Falkensee, Margarete (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.O77 Von Rhau, Henry, 1898-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.O79 Von Stroheim, Erich, 1885-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.O83 Voorhis, Jerry, 1901-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.O85 Vories, William Merrell, 1880-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.O88 Vorse, Mary Marvin Heaton (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.O9 Vos, Geerhardus, 1862-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.O98 Votour, Ferdinand (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.R3 Vrbovska, Anca (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.R4 Vreeland, Frank, 1891-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
 3543.R6 Vroman, Leo, 1915-2014 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A-Z

W

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3545.A565 Waller, Leslie, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
 Walmsley, Dorothy Brush, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R937
 3545.A59 Walsh, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
 Walt, Charles, 1902-1990 see PS3503.E376
 3545.A61 Walter, Eugene (Table P-PZ40)
 Warde, Margaret, 1875-1944 see PS3507.U712
 3545.A724 Warren, Helen (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.A74335 Warren, Charles, 1868-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
 Warren, Wayne, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 Washington, Alex, 1922- see PS3515.A757
 Water, Silas, 1905-1969 see PS3523.O554
 3545.A8 Waterman, Nixon (Table P-PZ40)
 Watson, Will see PS3511.L697
 Wayne, Joseph, 1906- see PS3529.V33
 3545.E533 Wells, Carolyn (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.E8315 West, Jessamyn (Table P-PZ40)
 West, Mary Therese, 1912- see PS3525.A1435
 West, Ward, 1900- see PS3503.O563
 Westland, Lynn, 1899-1986 see PS3519.O712
 Weston, Marybeth Little see PS3523.I836
 3545.H16 Wharton, Edith, 1862-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wharton, Edith Newbold Jones see PS3545.H16
 Wheeler, Hugh, 1912- see PS3545.H2895
 3545.H2895 Wheeler, Hugh Callingham, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H484 Whitcomb, Charlotte, b. 1841 (Table P-PZ40)
 White, D. J., 1867-1943 see PS3529.M24
 3545.H53 White, Hervey (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H6 White, Stewart Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H617 White, William Allen, 1868-1944 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

W -- Continued

- 3545.H6172 White, William Anthony Parker, 1911-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H75 Whitlock, Brand, 1869-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.H83 Whitney, Helen (Hay) (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I175 Widdemer, Margaret (Table P-PZ40)
 Wiener, Henri see PS3523.O486
 Wiener, Philip see PS3523.O486
 Wiener-Longstreet, Stephen Henri see PS3523.O486
 Wiggen, Henry J., 1922- see PS3515.A757
 3545.I342 Wilder, Laura Ingalls, 1867-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wilder, O., 1880-1955 see PS3529.S16
 3545.I36 Wiley, Sara King (Table P-PZ40)
 Wilkinson, Bonaro, 1902-1985 see PS3529.V37
 Williams, Coe see PS3515.A78117
 3545.I5347 Williams, Robert Moore, 1907-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.I557 Williamson, Jack, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 Wilson, Charlotte, 1878-1960 see PS3503.A5435
 Wilson, Dave, 1910-1995 see PS3511.L697
 Wilson, Mary Therese, 1912- see PS3525.A1435
 Wilton, Amos, 1894-1968 see PS3503.R2733
 3545.I68157 Windson, William, b. 1857 (Table P-PZ40)
 Winfield, Arthur, M., 1862-1930 see PS3537.T817
 Winters, Janet, 1899-1998 see PS3523.E866
 Witherspoon, Naomi Long see PS3525.A318
 3545.O362 Wollheim, Donald A. (Table P-PZ40)
 Wolsey, Serge G. see PS3523.E8592
 3545.O465 Wood, Charles Erskine Scott, 1852-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 Wood, Maxine, 1906- see PS3511.I65
 3545.O742 Woodward, William E., 1874-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 Woolrich, Cornell, 1903-1968 see PS3515.O6455
 3545.R33 Wright, Ernest Vincent, 1872-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.R45 Wright, Harold Bell (Table P-PZ40)
 Wright, Jack R., 1922- see PS3515.A757
 3545.R8 Wright, Philip Green, 1861-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.R846 Wright, Willard Huntington, 1888-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 3545.Y3 Wyatt, Edith Franklin, 1873-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3546.A-Z X
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3547.A-Z Y
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3547.A16 Yaffe, James, 1927-2017 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.A5 Yancey, Bessie Woodson, 1882-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.A58 Yarnall, Agnes (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.A74 Yasuda, Kenneth, 1914-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.A747 Yates, Elizabeth Crawford, 1885-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.A748 Yates, Frederick Benjamin, 1848- (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.B3 Ybarra, T. R. (Thomas Russell), 1880-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.E356 Yee, Wong Herbert (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.E4 Yeiser, Idabelle (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.E47 Yellen, Samuel, 1906-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.E55 Yelvington, Ramsey, 1913-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.E65 Yerby, Frank, 1916-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.E88 Yeuell, John, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.E95 Yeziarska, Anzia, 1880?-1970 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1900-1960

Y -- Continued

- 3547.O17 Yoder, Robert M. (Robert McAyeal), 1907-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O3 Yoffie, Leah Rachel Clara (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O37 Yordan, Philip (Table P-PZ40)
 York, Simon, 1907- see PS3515.E288
 3547.O42 York, Vincent (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O427 Yoseloff, Martin, 1919-1997 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O429 Yost, Frances Carter, 1914-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O455 Young, Aretta, 1864-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O457 Young, Art, 1866-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O46 Young, Barbara, 1878-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O47 Young, Claiborne Addison, 1843-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O4745 Young, Ella, 1867-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O475 Young, Filson, 1876-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O476 Young, Julia Ditto, 1857-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O49 Young, Marguerite, 1908-1995 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O5 Young, Martha, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O52 Young, Michael Dunlop, 1915-2002 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O56 Young, Roland, 1887-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O583 Young, S. Dilworth (Seymour Dilworth), 1897-1981 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O59 Young, Stanley, 1906-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O6 Young, Stark, 1881-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O67 Young, Waldemar, 1878-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3547.O7 Youngs, Florence E. (Florence Evelyn), 1868-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.A-Z

Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3549.A18 Zabriskie, George (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.A4 Zagoren, Ruby (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.A666 Zara, Louis, 1910-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.A67 Zaring, P. A. (Philip Aloin), 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.A77 Zaturenska, Marya, 1902-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.E46 Zeitlin, Jake, 1902-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.E5 Zemach, Harve (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.I25 Zieman, Irving Pergament, 1890-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.I33 Ziff, William B. (William Bernard), 1898-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.I65 Zimmerman, L. M. (Leander M.), 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.I83 Zinsser, Hans, 1878-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.I84 Zion, Gene (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.I854 Ziprin, Lionel, 1924-2009 (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.I89 Zitkala-Sa, 1876-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.O6 Zollmann, Carl (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.O63 Zolotow, Charlotte, 1915-2013 (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.O64 Zolotow, Maurice, 1913-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.U47 Zukofsky, Louis, 1904-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
 3549.U55 Zung, Cecilia S. L. (Cecilia Sieu Ling), 1903- (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Including usually authors beginning to publish about 1950, flourishing after 1960

For works of fiction cataloged before July 1, 1980, except limited editions and works in the Rare Book Collections see PZ4

- 3550 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

3551.A-Z

A

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

"A", Dr., 1920- see PS3551.S5

Individual authors

1961-2000

A -- Continued

- Abbot, Rick see PS3569.H3427
 Abel, James see PS3568.E517
 3551.C35 Ace, Samuel, 1954- (Table P-PZ40)
 3551.D34 Adams, Clifton (Table P-PZ40)
 Adams, Justin, 1924- see PS3553.A434
 Adams, Laura, 1960- see PS3561.A41665
 3551.I2 Ai, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
 Aimé, Albert Du see PS3573.H32
 Akhnaton, Askia see PS3555.C53
 Alcade, Miguel see PS3568.E4754
 3551.L346 Aldyne, Nathan (Table P-PZ40)
 3551.L362 Alicia (Table P-PZ40)
 Allan, Dennis, 1900-1978 see PS3511.O186
 Allan, John B. see PS3573.E9
 Allen, Clay, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3551.L3922 Allen, Dick, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
 3551.L393 Allen, Henry Wilson, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 Allen, Marcus, 1946- see PS3551.L3963
 3551.L3963 Allen, Mark, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
 Allen, Mary Elizabeth see PS3557.R482
 Allen, Richard Stanley, 1939- see PS3551.L3922
 Allyson, Kym, 1929- see PS3561.I417
 Almonte, Rosa, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3551.L84 Alurista (Table P-PZ40)
 Ames, Joye see PS3562.A8479
 3551.N384 Anderson, Roberta (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS3563.I27 Michaels, Fern
 Andress, Lesley see PS3569.A5125
 Andrews, A.A., 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Andrews, Elton see PS3566.O36
 3551.N4516 Andrews, Patrick E., 1936- (Table P-PZ40)
 3551.N464 Angelou, Maya (Table P-PZ40)
 Anthony, Florence, 1947- see PS3551.I2
 3551.N73 Anthony, Piers (Table P-PZ40)
 3551.N76 Antler, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
 Appleton, Victor see PS3572.A714
 Archer, Dennie, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Arden, William, 1924- see PS3562.Y44
 Armour, John, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3551.R49 Arnett, Carroll, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
 Arnold, L. J., 1924- see PS3553.A434
 Arrow, William see PS3568.O873
 Ascher, Sheila see PS3551.S33
 3551.S33 Ascher/Straus (Table P-PZ40)
 Ashley, Steven see PS3563.A2555
 Ashton, Ann, 1929- see PS3561.I417
 Ashton, Harry see PS3563.A31166
 3551.S5 Asimov, Isaac, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
 Askia, Akhnaton see PS3555.C53
 3551.T67 Atlee, Gwyneth (Table P-PZ40)
 Austin, Harry see PS3563.A31166
 3551.U838 Austin, John Osborne, 1849-1918 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000 -- Continued

3552.A-Z

B

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- Bache, Ellyn see PS3563.A845
 Bachman, Richard, 1947- see PS3561.I483
 Bagby, George, 1906- see PS3569.T34
 Baldwin, Alex see PS3557.R489137
 3552.A4278 Baker, James Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 Ball, Pat see PS3558.A4434
 3552.A4733 Bamford, Susannah (Table P-PZ40)
 3552.A476 Banis, Victor J. (Table P-PZ40)
 3552.A583 Baraka, Imamu Amiri, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
 3552.A59177 Barba, Harry (Table P-PZ40)
 Baron, Mikan see PS3552.A59177
 Barr, Lily see PS3553.O6454
 Bartlett, Kathleen, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Bass, Madeline Tiger, 1934- see PS3570.I3377
 Batchelor, Reg, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Beck, Harry, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3552.E2568 Becker, Robert D. (Table P-PZ40)
 3552.E26 Becker, Stephen D., 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
 Bedford, Kenneth, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Beech, Webb see PS3557.R489137
 3552.E345 Beeler, Janet (Table P-PZ40)
 Beldone, Cheech see PS3555.L62
 Beldone, Phil see PS3555.L62
 Bennet, Laura see PS3558.A624283
 3552.E54765 Bensen, D.R. (Donald R.), 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
 Benton, Will, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3552.I3 Bickham, Jack M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3552.I449 Biller, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 Birdwell, Cleo see PS3554.E4425
 Black, Ethan see PS3568.E517
 Blaisdell, Anne see PS3562.I515
 Blake, Jennifer, 1942- see PS3563.A923
 Bleeck, Oliver see PS3570.H58
 3552.L63 Block, Lawrence (Table P-PZ40)
 For works written with Hal Dresner and Donald E. Westlake under the joint pseudonym
 Sheldon Lord see PS3562.O7275
 Bloom, John see PS3552.R458
 3552.L77 Blue Cloud, Peter (Table P-PZ40)
 3552.L79 Blue Ring Dave (Table P-PZ40)
 Bond, Evelyn, 1926- see PS3558.E78
 3552.O754 Borland, Kathryn Kilby (Table P-PZ40)
 3552.O79 Boswell, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
 Bosworth, Frank, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Bovee, Ruth, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3552.O8756 Bowman, Craig C. ("C.C.B.") (Table P-PZ40)
 Bowman, Eric, 1953- see PS3556.R599
 Boyer, Richard see PS3552.O895
 Boyer, Richard L. see PS3552.O895
 3552.O895 Boyer, Rick (Table P-PZ40)
 Bradford, Will, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Bradley, Concho, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3552.R2298 Bradley, Rodrick (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

B -- Continued

- 3552.R458 Bramwell, Charlotte, 1929- see PS3561.I417
 Brand, Rebecca, 1939- see PS3553.H325
 Brandon, Michelle see PS3552.R736
 Breit, William see PS3560.E88
 Brennan, Will, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Briggs, Joe Bob (Table P-PZ40)
 Brisco, Patty, 1927- see PS3563.A853
 Brock, Stuart, 1917- see PS3570.R519
 3552.R656 Bronte, Louisa (Table P-PZ40)
 3552.R68522 Brown, Bill, 1918-1994 (Table P-PZ40)
 Brown, Joseph A. see PS3562.U457
 Brown, Micki see PS3552.R736
 3552.R6973 Brown, Rebecca, 1956- (Table P-PZ40)
 Brown, Rebecca (Poet) see PS3565.R385
 3552.R736 Brown, Virginia, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
 Brown, William F. see PS3573.A7713
 Browne, Robert see PS3561.A63
 Buettner, Kristeen T. Von (Kristeen Tadich) see PS3572.O423
 Bummer, Stanley see PS3557.R2918
 Buning, Sietze, 1930- see PS3573.I358
 3552.U4718 Bunn, T. Davis, 1952- (Table P-PZ40)
 Burdick, Brad, 1946- see PS3551.N76
 Burgess, Michael Roy see PS3568.E4754
 3552.U7234 Burke, Phyllis, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)
 3552.U725 Burkholz, Herbert, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS3562.U255 Luckless, John
 3552.U75 Burroughs, William S., 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
 3552.U879 Butterworth, W. E. (William Edmund), 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
 For works written with Charles Platt under the joint pseudonym Blakely St. James see
 PS3569.T1226
 Byer, Kathryn Stripling see PS3569.T6965
- 3553.A-Z C
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 C.C.B. see PS3552.O8756
 Callahan, Pete, 1965- see PS3570.E447
 3553.A434 Cameron, Julie, 1924- see PS3553.A434
 Cameron, Lou, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 Camp, John see PS3569.A516
 3553.A489115 Canadeo, Anne, 1955- (Table P-PZ40)
 3553.A583 Campion, Emma see PS3568.O198
 Capella, Raul Garcia (Table P-PZ40)
 Capella, Ray see PS3553.A583
 Carbury, A.B. see PS3553.A7627
 3553.A686 Cariño, Maria Luisa B. Aguilar-, 1961- (Table P-PZ40)
 Carney, John Otis see PS3553.A757
 3553.A757 Carney, Otis (Table P-PZ40)
 Carol, Bill J., 1927- see PS3561.N645
 Carpenter, John Jo see PS3568.E43
 Carr, A.H.Z. see PS3553.A7627
 3553.A7627 Carr, Albert H.Z. (Table P-PZ40)
 Carrel, Mark, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Carroll, Mary, 1929- see PS3569.H5792
 Carter, Nevada, 1916- see PS3566.A34

Individual authors

1961-2000

C -- Continued

- 3553.A7952 Casper, Linda Ty (Table P-PZ40)
 Cassady, Claude, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Castle, Jayne see PS3561.R44
 Catlin, Ralph, 1910-2003 see PS3523.A868
 Cavaliere, Anne, 1955- see PS3553.A489115
 Chandler, Mark see PS3569.H3427
 Chapman, Virginia Hathaway see PS3563.O871644
 Chapman, Walker see PS3569.I472
 Charbonneau, Louis H. see PS3575.O7
 3553.H325 Charnas, Suzy McKee (Table P-PZ40)
 3553.H3534 Cherkovski, Neeli (Table P-PZ40)
 Cherry, Neeli see PS3553.H3534
 Chow, Shirley R. see PS3573.O5968
 Christopher, Ben, 1938- see PS3552.L63
 Christopher, Shane, 1948- see PS3553.O7632
 Cid see PS3553.O65
 Clark, Badger, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Clark, Curt see PS3573.E9
 Clark, Katharine see PS3556.L5838
 Clarke, Boden see PS3568.E4754
 Clarke, Richard, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Clarke, Robert, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Clinton, Jeff see PS3552.I3
 Cloud, Peter Blue see PS3552.L77
 Coe, Tucker see PS3573.E9
 Collins, Jim, 1945- see PS3563.I4125
 Collins, Michael, 1924- see PS3562.Y44
 Colton, James, 1923- see PS3558.A5132
 Coltrane, James see PS3573.O39
 Coltrane, James, 1961- see PS3565.N316
 Conley, Martha see PS3568.A4964
 Cooper, C. Everett see PS3568.E4754
 3553.O64 Coppel, Alfred (Table P-PZ40)
 Corbin, Gary, 1938- see PS3552.L63
 3553.O6454 Corderman, Esther Boyce (Table P-PZ40)
 3553.O65 Corman, Cid (Table P-PZ40)
 3553.O7632 Costello, Matthew J. (Matthew John), 1948- (Table P-PZ40)
 Coy, Stanley Miller see PS3563.I37655
 Coyne, P.J. see PS3563.A82
 Craig, Alisa see PS3563.A31865
 Cray, David see PS3569.O587
 3553.R34 Creeley, Bobbie, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
 Crichton, John Michael, 1942- see PS3553.R48
 3553.R48 Crichton, Michael, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
 Cross, Amanda, 1926- see PS3558.E4526
 Crowe, John, 1924- see PS3562.Y44
 Crowley, Liz see PS3552.L63
 3553.R789 Cruz, M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Culver, Timothy J., 1933-2008 see PS3573.E9
 Cunningham, J. Morgan, 1933-2008 see PS3573.E9
 3554.A-Z D
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 D., Ra'mola, 1964- see PS3554.H27

Individual authors

1961-2000

D -- Continued

- 3554.A3 Daimler, Harriet (Table P-PZ40)
 3554.A47 D'Ambrosio (Table P-PZ40)
 D'Ambrosio, Joseph J. see PS3554.A47
 Dana, Amber, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Dana, Richard, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Dangler, Sue see PS3553.R789
 Danton, Rebecca see PS3552.R656
 David, Jay see PS3556.I812
 Davis, Audrey see PS3566.A34
 Davis, Jennie see PS3563.O517
 3554.E111545 De Gámez, Tana, 1920-2003 (Table P-PZ40)
 De Wetering, Janwillem van, 1931- see PS3572.A4292
 3554.E13 Deal, Borden, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
 Deal, Loyse Youth see PS3554.E13
 3554.E174 DeAndrea, William L. (Table P-PZ40)
 3554.E4 DeFrees, Madeline (Table P-PZ40)
 DeGrave, Philip see PS3554.E174
 3554.E4425 DeLillo, Don (Table P-PZ40)
 Demijohn, Thom see PS3569.L25
 3554.E48 Deming, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 3554.E537 Dennis, Patrick, 1921-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
 Denniston, Elinore, 1900-1978 see PS3511.O186
 DeWeese, Eugene see PS3554.E929
 3554.E929 DeWeese, Gene (Table P-PZ40)
 DeWeese, Jean see PS3554.E929
 3554.H27 Dharmaraj, Ramola, 1964- (Table P-PZ40)
 3554.I223 Dial, Joan, 1937- (Table P-PZ40)
 3554.I24 Diamond, Jacqueline (Table P-PZ40)
 Dillinger, James see PS3552.A4278
 3554.I8 Disch, Thomas M. (Table P-PZ40)
 3554.O32 Dodd, Wayne, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
 Dodge, Steve see PS3552.E26
 Dominic, R.B. see PS3562.A755
 Dominique, Meg see PS3569.H5792
 Donicht, Mark, 1946- see PS3551.L3963
 Douglas, Alyssa, 1955- see PS3553.A489115
 Douglas, James McM., 1929- see PS3557.R489137
 Douglas, Michael, 1942- see PS3553.R48
 Dowdy, Regera, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
 Dr. "A," 1920- see PS3551.S5
 3554.R183 Dragonwagon, Crecent (Table P-PZ40)
 Drennen, Lynne see PS3569.C695
 3554.R418 Dresner, Hal, 1937- (Table P-PZ40)
 For works written with Lawrence Block and Donald E. Westlake under the joint pseudonym
 Sheldon Lord see PS3562.O7275
 Drexler, J. F., 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Drummond, Walter see PS3569.I472
 Dublin, Martin David see PS3552.L79
 Duchesne, Antoinette see PS3566.A34
 3554.U279 Ducornet, Erica, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)
 Dugan, John Kevin see PS3557.R489137
 Durham, John see PS3566.A34

Individual authors

1961-2000 -- Continued

3555.A-Z

E

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3555.A39

Eagle Walking Turtle (Table P-PZ40)

Ebmeier, L. Paul see PS3557.R188

3555.C53

Eckels, John (Table P-PZ40)

3555.C54

Ecker, Ronald L. (Table P-PZ40)

Egan, Lesley see PS3562.I515

3555.L378

Elethea, Abba (Table P-PZ40)

3555.L56

Ellin, Stanley (Table P-PZ40)

Ellin, Stanley Bernard see PS3555.L56

3555.L62

Ellison, Harlan (Table P-PZ40)

3555.L84

Elward, James (Table P-PZ40)

3555.M386

Emerson, Dorothy, 1908-1993 (Table P-PZ40)

Emerson, Jill see PS3552.L63

English, Arnold, 1926- see PS3558.E78

Ericson, David see PS3561.E388

3555.R58

Ernenwein, Leslie (Table P-PZ40)

Ernenwein, Leslie Charles, 1900- see PS3555.R58

3555.V27

Evans, Tabor (Cameron, Lou, 1924- or Knott, Bill, 1927- or Tobin, Greg as house pseud.) (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PS3553.A434 Cameron, Lou, 1924-

Cf. PS3561.N645 Knott, Bill, 1927-

Cf. PS3570.O29 Tobin, Greg

Evenson, B. K., 1966- see PS3555.V326

3555.V326

Evenson, Brian, 1966- (Table P-PZ40)

3556.A-Z

F

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Fain, Michael see PS3563.I254

Falconer, Sovereign see PS3569.T6935

3556.A72

Farmer, Philip José (Table P-PZ40)

Farrell, John Wade see PS3563.A28

3556.A87

Father Gander (Table P-PZ40)

Feinberg, Bea see PS3556.R384

Feldman, Ellen see PS3572.I38

Fernandes, 1938- see PS3565.A8

Ferrand, Georgina see PR6053.A824138

Ferris, Monk see PS3569.H3427

3556.I79

Fish, Robert L., 1912-1981 (Table P-PZ40)

Fisher, Clay, 1912- see PS3551.L393

3556.I812

Fisher, David, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)

3556.I8132

Fisher, Diane Gilliam, 1957- (Table P-PZ40)

3556.I816

Fitch, Stona (Table P-PZ40)

Fisher, Margot, 1916- see PS3566.A34

3556.I828

Fitzgerald, Amber, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)

3556.I93

Five Lesbian Brothers (Theater troupe) (Table P-PZ40)

Fleck, Betty, 1916- see PS3566.A34

3556.L49

Fletcher, Cora C. (Table P-PZ40)

3556.L5838

Flora, Kate, 1949- (Table P-PZ40)

Flynn, Rory, 1961- see PS3556.I816

3556.O67

Forbes, Stanton, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)

Foster, John, 1917- see PS3556.U72

Foxx, Jack see PS3566.R67

Franklin, Max see PS3554.E48

Frayer, Andrew, 1928- see PS3563.A674

Individual authors

1961-2000

F -- Continued

- 3556.R37 Frede, Richard (Table P-PZ40)
 Frederies, Macdowell see PS3556.R37
 3556.R384 Freeman, Cynthia (Table P-PZ40)
 Freeman, Jean K., 1929- see PS3561.E48
 French, Paul, 1920- see PS3551.S5
 3556.R518 Friedman, H.L. (Table P-PZ40)
 Friedman, Harry see PS3556.R518
 Friedman, Linda see PS3556.R518
 Frost, Joni, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3556.R599 Frost, Mark, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
 Frost, P. R. see PS3568.A325
 3556.U72 Furcolo, Foster (Table P-PZ40)
 3557.A-Z

G

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

- 3557.A715 Garfield, Brian, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
 Garnett, Juliana see PS3552.R736
 3557.A7238 Garrett, Randall (Table P-PZ40)
 For works written with Robert Silverberg under the joint pseudonym Robert Randall see
 PS3568.A497
 3557.E476 George, Edward (Table P-PZ40)
 This is a joint pseudonym of Robert E. Vardeman and George W. Proctor
 For works by George W. Proctor alone see PS3566.R588
 For works by Robert E. Vardman alone see PS3572.A714
 3557.H63 Ghose, Zulfikar, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
 Gilbert, Sister see PS3554.E4
 Gill, Bartholomew, 1943- see PS3563.A296
 Gilman, Robert Cham see PS3553.O64
 Gladstone, Arthur M., 1921- see PS3569.E28
 Gladstone, Maggie, 1921- see PS3569.E28
 Glendenning, Donn, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Glenn, James, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Gogisgi, 1927- see PS3551.R49
 3557.O384 Goldman, William, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
 Goodman, George J.W. see PS3569.M443
 Gordon, Angela, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Goré, Ædwyrd, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
 3557.O753 Gorey, Edward, 1925-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gorman, Beth, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3557.R188 Graham, Clayton R. (Table P-PZ40)
 Granback, Marilyn see PS3558.E487
 Grandower, Elissa see PS3573.A9
 3557.R2918 Gray, Darrell, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
 Green, Hannah see PS3557.R3784
 3557.R356 Greber, Judith (Table P-PZ40)
 3557.R3784 Greenberg, Joanne (Table P-PZ40)
 3557.R482 Grey, Kitty, 1961- (Table P-PZ40)
 3557.R489137 Griffin, W. E. B. (Table P-PZ40)
 3557.R583 Gross, Kenneth G. (Table P-PZ40)
 3557.R8 Gruenfeld, Lee (Table P-PZ40)
 3557.U43 Gulick, Bill, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
 Gulick, Grover C. see PS3557.U43
 3558.A-Z

H

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Individual authors

1961-2000

H -- Continued

- 3558.A3117 Haddad, C.A. (Table P-PZ40)
Haddad, Carolyn see PS3558.A3117
- 3558.A373 Hale, E. J., 1947- see PS3572.A714
Hall, Oakley M. (Table P-PZ40)
Hamady, Mary see PS3562.A36
- 3558.A4429 Hamilton, Jane, 1972- (Table P-PZ40)
3558.A4434 Hamilton, Nan (Table P-PZ40)
Hamrick, S.J. see PS3570.Y53
Han, Ling-ku see PS3558.A5132
- 3558.A513 Hansen, Joseph, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
3558.A5132 Hansen, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
Hargrave, Leonie see PS3554.I8
- 3558.A624283 Harlowe, Justine (Table P-PZ40)
Harrington, Emma, 1947- see PS3552.R736
Harris, Larry M., 1933-2002 see PS3560.A52
Harris, MacDonald, 1921- see PS3558.E458
- 3558.A6558 Harris, Thomas (Table P-PZ40)
Harris, William Thomas, 1940- see PS3558.A6558
Harrison, Chip see PS3552.L63
- 3558.A763 Hart, Francis, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Hautala, Rick (Table P-PZ40)
Harvey, Jean see PS3558.A624283
Harvey, Kathryn see PS3573.O5877
- 3558.A824 Hawkins, Bobbie Louise see PS3553.R34
Hawkins, Evelyn, 1936- see PS3551.N4516
Hawthorne, Violet (Table P-PZ40)
Hayden, Jay, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Healey, Ben see PS3560.E45
- 3558.E4526 Heilbrun, Carolyn G. (Table P-PZ40)
3558.E458 Heiney, Donald W., 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
3558.E47916 Hempel, Amy (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Jill Ciment under the joint pseudonym A. J. Rich see PS3618.I33263
- 3558.E487 Henderson, M.R. (Table P-PZ40)
Henissart, Martha see PS3562.A755
Henry Elyssa see PS3562.A8479
Henry, Will, 1912- see PS3551.L393
- 3558.E78 Hershman, Morris, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
3558.I227 Hickey, Dr. 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
3558.I366 Highsmith, Patricia, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
Hill, Fiona, 1952- see PS3566.A463
Hillerman, Anthony G. see PS3558.I45
- 3558.I45 Hillerman, Tony (Table P-PZ40)
3558.O3473 Hogan, Ray (Table P-PZ40)
Hogan, Robert Ray, 1908- see PS3558.O3473
Holt, Helen, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Holt, Samuel see PS3573.E9
Houston, Will, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Howard, Elizabeth, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Howard, Troy, 1916- see PS3566.A34
Hudson, Edward S., 1947- see PS3572.A714
- 3558.U323 Huff, T.E. (Table P-PZ40)
Huff, Tom see PS3558.U323
Hughes, Eden see PS3557.R489137

Individual authors

1961-2000

H -- Continued

Hughes, Jeffrey, 1942- see PS3553.R48

Hughes, Matilda see PS3563.A31865

3558.U479

Hunter, Gary (Table P-PZ40)

This is a joint pseudonym of Gwen Hunter and G. H. Leveille

For works by Gwen Hunter alone see PS3608.U59278

Hunt, John, 1916- see PS3566.A34

Hyman, Jackie see PS3554.I24

Hyman, Tom see PS3558.Y49

3558.Y49

Hyman, Vernon Tom (Table P-PZ40)

3559.A-Z

I

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Igloria, Luisa A. see PS3553.A686

Ingersoll, Jared, 1916- see PS3566.A34

3559.R79

Irving, Clifford

Cf. PS3562.U255 Luckless, John

3560.A-Z

J

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Jacob, Piers Anthony Dillingham see PS3551.N73

3560.A37

Jakes, John, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)

James, Rebecca see PS3555.L84

3560.A3947

James, Roland G., 1905-1995 (Table P-PZ40)

James, Stephanie see PS3561.R44

Jamison, Amelia see PS3569.I57

3560.A52

Janifer, Laurence M. (Table P-PZ40)

Jans, Miriam see PS3570.H65

Jaxon, Milt, 1929- see PS3561.I417

3560.E45

Jeffreys, J.G. (Table P-PZ40)

3560.E88

Jevons, Marshall (Table P-PZ40)

Johnson, Marguerite see PS3551.N464

Johnson, Mike, 1931-1992 see PS3569.H3427

Johnson, Shirley see PS3565.V44

Jones, LeRoi, 1934- see PS3552.A583

Jorgenson, Ivar see PS3569.I472

3561.A-Z

K

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Kallmaker, Karin, 1960 (Table P-PZ40)

3561.A41665

Kamien, Marcia see PS3568.O7639

3561.A41785

Kaminsky, Howard (Table P-PZ40)

For works written with Susan Kaminsky under the joint pseudonym Brooks Stanwood see

PS3569.T3342

Kantor, Herman see PS3558.I227

3561.A63

Karlins, Marvin (Table P-PZ40)

3561.A675

Karmel-Wolfe, Henia (Table P-PZ40)

Kavanagh, Paul, 1938- see PS3552.L63

Keimberg, Allyn, 1929- see PS3561.I417

Keith, Carlton see PS3568.O2493

3561.E388

Kelley, Leo P. (Table P-PZ40)

Kelley, Ray, 1916- see PS3566.A34

Kelton, Elmer (Table P-PZ40)

Kennedy, Adam (Table P-PZ40)

3561.E3975

Kenny, Jean Lenore, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)

3561.E425

Kent, Katherine, 1937-

3561.E48

see PS3554.I223

(3561.E5192)

Individual authors

1961-2000

K -- Continued

- Kenyon, Bruce see PS3572.I86
 Ketchum, Jack, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Khanshendel, Chiron see PS3568.O7644
 Kilgore, John, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Kimbro, Jean, 1929- see PS3561.I417
 3561.I417 Kimbro, John M., 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
 Kimbrough, Kathryn, 1929- see PS3561.I417
 3561.I483 King, Stephen, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
 Knight, J.Z. see PS3568.A475
 3561.N645 Knott, Bill, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
 3561.N65 Knott, Bill, 1940- (Table P-PZ40)
 Knox, Calvin M. see PS3569.I472
 3561.O363 Kohn, Robert Rothenberg, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
 Kong see PS3561.O46
 3561.O46 Konigsberger, Hans see PS3561.O46
 Koning, Hans, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
 Koningsberger, Hans see PS3561.O46
 3561.O8 Kosinski, Jerzy N., 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
 3561.R44 Krentz, Jayne Ann (Table P-PZ40)
 3561.U23 Kuczki, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS3563.I27 Michaels, Fern

3562.A-Z

L

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3562.A36 Laird, Mary (Table P-PZ40)
 Lambec, Zoltan, 1929- see PS3561.I417
 Land, Jane see PS3552.O754
 Lange, John, 1942- see PS3553.R48
 Lansing, John see PS3551.N4516
 Larche, Douglas W. see PS3556.A87
 Lassiter, Karl see PS3572.A714
 3562.A755 Lathen, Emma (Table P-PZ40)
 Latsis, Mary J. see PS3562.A755
 3562.A8479 Lavene, Joyce (Table P-PZ40)
 LaVoie, Phyllis see PS3552.U7234
 Lawhead, Stephen R. see PS3562.A865
 3562.A865 Lawhead, Steve (Table P-PZ40)
 3562.A916 Lawrence, Steven C. (Table P-PZ40)
 Layne, Laura, 1927- see PS3561.N645
 3562.A98 Lazarus, Mell, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
 3562.A995 Lazowick, Louis, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 Lebak, Jane, 1972- see PS3558.A4429
 3562.E3434 Lee, Edward, 1957- (Table P-PZ40)
 Lee, William, 1914- see PS3552.U75
 LeSourd, Catherine, 1914- see PS3563.A7212
 Lesser, Milton, 1928- see PS3563.A674
 Lester, Lewis, 1912- see PS3562.A995
 3562.E9468 Lewis, Jack, 1924-2009 (Table P-PZ40)
 Liggett, Hunter, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Lillo, Don De see PS3554.E4425
 Lillywhite, Eileen Silver-, 1953- see PS3569.I4717
 3562.I515 Linington, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 Little, Kate see PS3553.A489115
 Locke, Thomas, 1952- see PS3552.U4718

Individual authors

1961-2000

L -- Continued

- 3562.O7275 Lord, Sheldon (Table P-PZ40)
 This is a joint pseudonym of Lawrence Block, Hal Dresner, and Donald E. Westlake
 For works by Lawrence Block alone see PS3552.L63
 For works written by Hal Dresner alone see PS3554.R418
 For works by Donald E. Westlake alone see PS3573.E9
- 3562.O75 Lorde, Audre (Table P-PZ40)
- 3562.O759 Lore, Phillips see PS3569.M538
- Loring, Emilie Baker (Table P-PZ40)
- Lowry, Jackson see PS3572.A714
- Lucas, J.K., 1916- see PS3566.A34
- 3562.U255 Luckless, John (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS3552.U725 Burkholz, Herbert, 1932-
 Cf. PS3559.R79 Irving, Clifford
- 3562.U26 Ludlum, Robert, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3562.U457 Luke, 1944-
 Luria-Sukenick, Lynn see PS3569.U3
- 3562.Y44 Lynds, Dennis, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 Lynn, Virginia see PS3552.R736
 Lyon, Buck, 1916- see PS3566.A34
- 3563.A-Z M
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3563.A2334 McAllister, Troon see PS3557.R8
 MacApp, C. C., 1917-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3563.A2555 Mackey, Eman see PS3563.A31166
 McCaig, Donald (Table P-PZ40)
 McCaig, Snee see PS3563.A2555
 MacCreigh, James see PS3566.O36
- 3563.A28 MacDonald, John D. (John Dann), 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3563.A296 McGarrity, Mark, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3563.A31166 McInerney, Ralph M. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3563.A31865 MacLeod, Charlotte (Table P-PZ40)
 Makaira, Robert R. see PS3561.O363
 Manning, Mary Louise, 1924- see PS3553.A434
 Manor, Jason see PS3558.A373
 Mardette, Q see PS3563.E239
 Marin, A.C. see PS3553.O64
 Marlow, Edwina see PS3558.U323
- 3563.A674 Marlowe, Stephen, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
 Marquand, John, 1924- see PS3566.H4793
 Marshall, Alan, 1933-2008 see PS3573.E9
- 3563.A7212 Marshall, Catherine, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3563.A723274 Martin, Bruce, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Martin, Charles Morris, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
 Martin, Chuck see PS3563.A723274
- 3563.A725 Martin, Malachi (Table P-PZ40)
 Martin, Tom, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Marvin, W. R., 1924- see PS3553.A434
 Mary, Sister see PS3554.E4
- 3563.A82 Masters, Hilary (Table P-PZ40)
- 3563.A845 Mathews, Ellen (Table P-PZ40)
- 3563.A853 Matthews, Patricia, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3563.A899 Maxwell, A.E. (Table P-PZ40)
 Maxwell, Ann, 1944- see PS3563.A899

Individual authors

1961-2000

M -- Continued

- 3563.A923 Maxwell, Evan, 1943- see PS3563.A899
 Maxwell, Patricia, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
 Maynard, Suzanne see PS3563.I421447
 (3563.C3343) McCall, Wendell
 see PS3566.E234
 McClain, Gary see PS3555.A39
 McDonnell, Margie see PS3563.I2733
 McElroy, Lee see PS3561.E3975
 McKinnon, K.C. see PS3566.E42
 McNab, Oliver see PS3556.R37
 3563.E239 Medill, Dorothy
 Mell see PS3562.A98
 3563.E747 Mertz, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
 3563.E986 Mezrich, Ben, 1969- (Table P-PZ40)
 3563.I254 Michael, Judith (Table P-PZ40)
 Michaels, Barbara see PS3563.E747
 3563.I27 Michaels, Fern (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PS3551.N384 Anderson, Roberta
 Cf. PS3561.U23 Kuczki, Mary
 3563.I2733 Michaels, Margie (Table P-PZ40)
 Michaels, Richard, 1965- see PS3570.E447
 3563.I37655 Miller, Cissie (Table P-PZ40)
 3563.I379 Miller, Dallas (Table P-PZ40)
 Miller, Harry Dallas, 1930- see PS3563.I379
 3563.I4125 Miller, Jim, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
 Miller, Susan R. Pecastaing (Susan Reed Pecastaing) see PS3566.E243
 3563.I421447 Miller, Suzanne Maynard (Table P-PZ40)
 Milton, Jack, 1929- see PS3561.I417
 3563.O517 Moncure, Jane Belk (Table P-PZ40)
 3563.O5454 Montgomery, John, 1919- (Table P-PZ40)
 3563.O7717 Moran, Daniel, 1947- see PS3572.A714
 Mordden, Ethan, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
 Morgan, Arlene, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Morgan, Claire, 1921- see PS3558.I366
 Morgan, John, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Morgan, Valerie, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Morgenstern, S. see PS3557.O384
 3563.O871644 Moriconi, Virginia (Table P-PZ40)
 Morse, Benjamin, 1938- see PS3552.L63
 Mude, O., 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
 Murphy, Lawrence A. see PS3562.A916
- 3564.A-Z N
- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3564.E457 Neal, Vickie Theobald, 1958- see PS3570.H373
 Nelson, Casey (Table P-PZ40)
 Nelson, Marilyn, 1946- see PS3573.A4795
 Norcross, Lisabet, 1921- see PS3569.E28
 3564.O886 Novak, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)
 Novak, Joseph see PS3561.O8
 Novak, Rose see PS3568.O7639
 3564.Y84 Nyuka (Table P-PZ40)
 3565.A-Z O
- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Individual authors

1961-2000

O -- Continued

- 3565.A8 Oates, Joyce Carol, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Connor, Clint, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3565.C57 O'Connor, Flannery (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Connor, Mary Flannery see PS3565.C57
 O'Doherty, Barbara see PS3564.O886
 Ogawa, Pelorhankhe Ai, 1947- see PS3551.I2
 O'Hara, Scott see PS3563.A28
 Ohon see PS3552.A59177
 Oliphant, B.J. see PS3570.E673
 3565.L458 Oliver, Chad, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
 Oliver, Symmes Chadwick see PS3565.L458
 3565.L77 Olsen, Jack (Table P-PZ40)
 Olsen, John Edward see PS3565.L77
 3565.L8 Olsen, Theodore V. (Table P-PZ40)
 Olson, Merle Theodore see PS3565.L84
 3565.L84 Olson, Toby (Table P-PZ40)
 3565.N316 O'Nan, Stewart, 1961- (Table P-PZ40)
 O'Neill, Egan see PS3562.I515
 O'Neill, Jude see PS3552.A4733
 Orde, A.J. see PS3570.E673
 3565.R385 Ore, Rebecca (Table P-PZ40)
 Ortner-Zimmerman, Toni see PS3576.I512
 Osborne, Betsy see PS3552.O79
 Osborne, David see PS3569.I472
 3565.S53 Osgood, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 3565.S813 Oster, Jerry (Table P-PZ40)
 3565.V44 Ovesen, Ellis (Table P-PZ40)
 Owens, Iris see PS3554.A3

3566.A-Z

P

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3566.A34 Paine, Luran, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
 3566.A463 Pall, Ellen, 1952- (Table P-PZ40)
 Papier, Judith Barnard see PS3563.I254
 Parker, Beatrice see PS3558.U323
 Parsons, Ellen see PS3554.R183
 Patrick, Maxine, 1942- see PS3563.A923
 Patton, Lee see PS3564.E457
 3566.E234 Pearson, Ridley (Table P-PZ40)
 3566.E235 Pearson, T. R., 1956- (Table P-PZ40)
 3566.E243 Pecastaing, Susan Reed (Table P-PZ40)
 3566.E42 Pelletier, Cathie (Table P-PZ40)
 Pelletier, Lynne B. see PS3551.L362
 Perry, Max see PS3565.S813
 Pershing, Marie see PS3569.C5532
 Peters, Elizabeth see PS3563.E747
 3566.H4793 Phillips, John, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
 Phillips, R.B., 1943- see PS3552.R2298
 Pike, Robert L., 1912-1981 see PS3556.I79
 3566.L2848 Platt, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
 For works written with W. E. Butterworth under the joint pseudonym Blakely St. James see
 PS3569.T1226
 3566.L3 Platty, Jenó (Table P-PZ40)
 Platty, Jane see PS3566.L3

Individual authors

1961-2000

P -- Continued

- 3566.O36 Pohl, Frederick (Table P-PZ40)
 3566.O5348 Pollock, J.C. (Table P-PZ40)
 Pollock, James see PS3566.O5348
 Ponder, Patricia, 1942- see PS3563.A923
 Pridgen, William see PS3555.C54
 3566.R575 Prince Charming (Table P-PZ40)
 3566.R588 Proctor, George W. (Table P-PZ40)
 For works written with Robert E. Vardman under the joint pseudonym Edward George see
 PS3557.E476
- 3566.R67 Pronzini, Bill (Table P-PZ40)
 3567.A-Z
- Q
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Quick, Amanda see PS3561.R44
 Quill, Monica see PS3563.A31166
 Quinn, Simon, 1942- see PS3569.M5377
- 3568.A-Z
- R
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3568.A243 Rachie, Elias, 1875-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 Radcliffe, Jeanette see PS3552.R656
 3568.A325 Radford, Irene (Table P-PZ40)
 Rainone, Christopher see PS3558.A824
 Rampling, Anne see PS3568.I265
 3568.A475 Ramtha, the enlightened one (Table P-PZ40)
 Randall, Clay see PS3551.D34
 3568.A4964 Randall, Marta (Table P-PZ40)
 3568.A497 Randall, Robert (Table P-PZ40)
 This is a joint pseudonym of Randall Garrett and Robert Silverberg
 For works by Randall Garrett alone see PS3557.A7238
 For works by Robert Silverberg alone see PS3569.I472
- 3568.E27 Rebeta-Burditt, Joyce (Table P-PZ40)
 Redgate, John see PS3561.E425
 Reed, Barry, 1939- see PS3557.R583
 3568.E367 Reed, Kit (Table P-PZ40)
 Reed, Lillian Craig see PS3568.E367
 Reed, Peter see PS3563.A28
- 3568.E43 Reese, John Henry (Table P-PZ40)
 3568.E4754 Reginald, R. (Table P-PZ40)
 3568.E517 Reiss, Bob (Table P-PZ40)
 Reynolds, Dallas McCord see PS3568.E895
 3568.E895 Reynolds, Mack (Table P-PZ40)
 Rhoades, Jonathan see PS3565.L77
- 3568.I265 Rice, Anne, 1941- (Table P-PZ40)
 3568.I35156 Richmond, Leigh (Table P-PZ40)
 3568.I3518 Richmond, Walt (Table P-PZ40)
 Ridgeway, Jason, 1928- see PS3563.A674
 Rikki, 1943- see PS3554.U279
 Ringo, Clay, 1908- see PS3558.O3473
- 3568.O198 Robb, Candace M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Roberts, Gillian, 1939- see PS3557.R356
 Roberts, Janet Louise see PS3552.R656
 Robertson, Keith (Table P-PZ40)
 3568.O2493 Roc, John, 1935-
 (3568.O32) see PS3527.A6365

Individual authors

1961-2000

R -- Continued

Rollins, Audre Lorde see PS3562.O75

Roquelaure, A.N. see PS3568.I265

3568.O7639

Rose, Marcia (Table P-PZ40)

3568.O7644

Rose, Wendy (Table P-PZ40)

3568.O873

Rotsler, William (Table P-PZ40)

Rowans, Virginia see PS3554.E537

Ruminonds, Richard-Gabriel see PS3556.L49

Russ, Lisa see PS3569.P25

Ryder, Jonathan, 1927- see PS3562.U26

3569.A-Z

S

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Sadler, Mark, 1942- see PS3562.Y44

Saint Geraud see PS3561.N65

Samuels, Victor see PS3552.A476

3569.A5125

Sanders, Lawrence, 1920-1998 (Table P-PZ40)

3569.A516

Sandford, John, 1944- (Table P-PZ40)

Sanford, Annette see PS3569.H5792

Saxon, Alex see PS3566.R67

3569.C5532

Schultz, Pearle Henriksen (Table P-PZ40)

Scotland, Jay see PS3560.A37

Scott, Amana see PS3569.C695

3569.C695

Scott-Drennan, Lynne (Table P-PZ40)

3569.E1763

Seare, Nicholas (Table P-PZ40)

Searls, Hank, 1922- see PS3569.E18

3569.E18

Searls, Henry (Table P-PZ40)

Sebastian, Lee see PS3569.I472

3569.E28

Sebastian, Margaret, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)

Serafian, Michael see PS3563.A725

Shannon, Dell see PS3562.I515

3569.H3427

Sharkey, Jack (Table P-PZ40)

Sharp, Helen, 1916- see PS3566.A34

Shaw, Andrew, 1938- see PS3552.L63

Shaw, Janet Beeler, 1937- see PS3552.E345

Sheldon, Alice B., 1915- see PS3570.I66

3569.H3928

Sheldon, Walter J. (Table P-PZ40)

Shepherd, Michael, 1927- see PS3562.U26

Shore, Anne (Table P-PZ40)

3569.H5792

Silver-Lillywhite, Eileen, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)

3569.I4717

Silverberg, Robert (Table P-PZ40)

3569.I472

For works written with Randall Garrett under the joint pseudonym Robert Randall see

PS3568.A497

3569.I5448

Singer, Kurt D., 1911-2005 (Table P-PZ40)

3569.I565

Singer, Rochelle (Table P-PZ40)

Singer, Sally M. (Table P-PZ40)

Singer, Shelley see PS3569.I565

Sister Mary Gilbert see PS3554.E4

3569.L25

Sladek, John Thomas (Table P-PZ40)

Slaughter, Jim, 1916- see PS3566.A34

3569.L3

Slavitt, David R., 1935- (Table P-PZ40)

3569.M443

Smith, Adam, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)

Smith, Martin, 1942- see PS3569.M5377

3569.M5377

Smith, Martin Cruz, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

S -- Continued

- Smith, Nancy, 1951- see PS3556.I828
 Smith, Rosamond see PS3565.A8
 3569.M538 Smith, Terrence Lore (Table P-PZ40)
 Smukler, Linda, 1954- see PS3551.C35
 3569.O587 Solomita, Stephen (Table P-PZ40)
 Somtow, S.P. see PS3569.U23
 3569.P25 Spaar, Lisa Russ (Table P-PZ40)
 Sparer, Laurie Taylor see PS3570.A943
 St. Clair, Katherine see PS3558.U323
 3569.T1226 St. James, Blakely (Table P-PZ40)
 This is a joint pseudonym of Charles Platt and W. E. Butterworth
 For works by W. E. Butterworth alone see PS3552.U879
 For works by Charles Platt alone see PS3566.L2848
 St. George, Arthur, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 St. John, Lisa, 1929- see PS3569.H5792
 Standish, Buck, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3569.T3342 Stanwood, Brooks (Table P-PZ40)
 This is a joint pseudonym of Howard Kaminsky and Susan Kaminsky
 For works by Howard Kaminsky alone see PS3561.A41785
 Stark, Joshua see PS3565.L8
 Stark, Richard see PS3573.E9
 Starr, Anne see PS3569.H5792
 3569.T34 Stein, Aaron Marc, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
 Stevens, C.J., 1927- see PS3573.A33
 Stevens, E.M. see PS3560.E88
 Stone, Hamilton see PS3569.T34
 Storm, P. W., 1965- see PS3570.E447
 Story, Josephine see PS3562.O759
 Stowe, Alden see PS3569.I57
 Straker, Philip, 1957- see PS3562.E3434
 Straus, Dennis see PS3551.S33
 3569.T6935 Strete, Craig (Table P-PZ40)
 3569.T6965 Stripling, Kathryn (Table P-PZ40)
 Stuart, Margaret, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3569.T875 Sturgeon, Theodore (Table P-PZ40)
 3569.U23 Sucharitkul, Somtow (Table P-PZ40)
 3569.U3 Sukenick, Lynn (Table P-PZ40)
 Sutton, Henry, 1935- see PS3569.L3
 Swift, Bryan, 1927- see PS3561.N645
 3570.A-Z T
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3570.A49 Tan, Teresa (Table P-PZ40)
 Tanner, Edward Everett, 1921- see PS3554.E537
 Taylor, Jane see PS3561.R44
 3570.A943 Taylor, Laurie (Table P-PZ40)
 3570.E447 Telep, Peter, 1965- (Table P-PZ40)
 Templeton, Janet, 1926- see PS3558.E78
 3570.E673 Tepper, Sheri S. (Table P-PZ40)
 Terral, Jack see PS3551.N4516
 Thames, C.H., 1928- see PS3563.A674
 Thatcher, Julia see PS3552.E54765
 3570.H373 Theobald-Neal, Vickie, 1958- (Table P-PZ40)
 Thomas, Rosanne Daryl see PS3566.R575

Individual authors

1961-2000

T -- Continued

- 3570.H58 Thomas, Ross, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
 Thompson, Colleen see PS3551.T67
 Thompson, James W. see PS3555.L378
 Thompson, Russ, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 Thorn, Barbara, 1916- see PS3566.A34
 3570.H65 Thorne, Evelyn (Table P-PZ40)
 Thorne, Ramsay, 1924 see PS3553.A434
 3570.I3377 Tiger, Madeline, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
 Tiger, John see PS3573.A35
 3570.I66 Tiptree, James (Table P-PZ40)
 3570.O29 Tobin, Greg (Table P-PZ40)
 Townsend, Augusta Tucker, 1904- see PS3570.U237
 3570.R339 Traver, Robert, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
 Travis, Gerry, 1917- see PS3570.R519
 Trehearne, Elizabeth, 1942- see PS3563.A923
 3570.R519 Trimble, Louis, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
 Trout, Kilgore see PS3556.A72
 3570.U237 Tucker, Augusta, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
 Ty-Casper, Linda see PS3553.A7952
 3570.Y53 Tyler, W.T. (Table P-PZ40)

3571.A-Z

U

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Upton, Mark, 1920-1998 see PS3569.A5125
 Urista Heredia, Alberto Baltazar see PS3551.L84

3572.A-Z

V

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3572.A398 Valerie, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
 3572.A4292 Van de Wetering, Janwillem, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
 3572.A714 Vardeman, Robert E. (Table P-PZ40)
 Also wrote under the shared pseudonym Nick Carter
 For works by Vardeman attributed to Nick Carter see PS3505.A79327
 For works written with George W. Proctor under the joint pseudonym Edward George see
 PS3557.E476
 Verlaine, M. J. see PS3563.O7717
 3572.I38 Villars, Elizabeth (Table P-PZ40)
 3572.I86 Vivian, Daisy (Table P-PZ40)
 Voelker, John, 1903- see PS3570.R339
 3572.O423 Von Buettner, Kristeen T. (Kristeen Tadich) (Table P-PZ40)

3573.A-Z

W

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 3573.A33 Wade, John Stevens (Table P-PZ40)
 3573.A35 Wager, Walter H. (Table P-PZ40)
 Waldo, Edward Hamilton see PS3569.T875
 Walker, Harry see PS3573.A9
 3573.A44 Wallop, Douglas, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
 Wallop, John Douglas, 1920- see PS3573.A44
 Walters, Shelly see PS3570.I66
 3573.A4795 Waniek, Marilyn Nelson, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
 Wannamaker, Bruce see PS3563.O517
 Ward, E. D., 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753
 Warner, Valerie, 1908- see PS3572.A398
 3573.A7713 Warren, Christopher (Table P-PZ40)
 3573.A9 Waugh, Hillary (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

1961-2000

W -- Continued

Wayne, Donald, 1930- see PS3554.O32

Weary, Ogdred, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753

Weaver, Ben, 1965- see PS3570.E447

Webb, Lionel, 1926- see PS3558.E78

Webb, Lucas see PS3568.E4754

Weedy, Garrod, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753

3573.E3979

Weisbecker, A.C. (Alan C.) (Table P-PZ40)

Weisbecker, Alan see PS3573.E3979

Wells, John Warren see PS3552.L63

Wells, Tobias see PS3556.O67

West, Edwin, 1933-2008 see PS3573.E9

3573.E9

Westlake, Donald E. (Table P-PZ40)

For works written with Lawrence Block and Hal Dresner under the joint pseudonym Sheldon

Lord see PS3562.O7275

Wetering, Janwillem van, 1931- see PS3572.A4292

3573.H32

Wharton, William (Table P-PZ40)

Whitaker, Rod see PS3569.E1763

Whitmore, Cilla, 1921- see PS3569.E28

3573.I358

Wiersma, Stanley M. (Table P-PZ40)

Wilcox, Jess, 1926- see PS3558.E78

Wilde, Jennifer see PS3558.U323

3573.O39

Wohl, James P. (Table P-PZ40)

Wolfe, Henia Karmel see PS3561.A675

3573.O5877

Wood, Barbara (Table P-PZ40)

Wood, Charles Osgood see PS3565.S53

3573.O5968

Wood, Shirley R. (Table P-PZ40)

Wryde, Dogear, 1925-2000 see PS3557.O753

Wylie, Dirk see PS3566.O36

Wynne, Frank, 1939- see PS3557.A715

3573.Y78

Wyss, Thelma Hatch (Table P-PZ40)

3574.A-Z

X

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3575.A-Z

Y

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Young, Axel see PS3551.L346

Young, Carter Travis (Table P-PZ40)

3575.O7

3576.A-Z

Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Zimmerman, Toni (Table P-PZ40)

Zobel-Nolan, Allia (Table P-PZ40)

Zulfikar, Ghose, 1935- see PS3557.H63

3576.I512

3576.O226

2001-

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

3600

3601.A-Z

A

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Abbott, Kristi see PS3618.E5745

Abdurraqib, Hanif, 1983- see PS3623.I57748

3601.B746

Abrams, Stacey (Table P-PZ40)

Alexander, A. K., 1969- see PS3619.C6824

3601.L36

Alfonsi, Alice

For works written with Marc Cerasini under the joint pseudonym Cleo Coyle see PS3603.O94

3601.L4159

Allen, Beverly (Novelist) (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

2001-

A -- Continued

- 3601.N552625 Alton, Nikki see PS3604.A956965
 Andrews, Brian, 1973-
 Austin, Lynnette, 1949- see PS3608.A54828

3602.A-Z

B

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Barrett, Lorna see PS3602.A83955
 3602.A83955 Bartlett, L. L. (Lorraine L.) (Table P-PZ40)
 Bell, Lillian see PS3618.E5745
 Bell, Maymee see PS3611.A6925
 3602.E6458 Belle, Logan (Table P-PZ40)
 Benjamin, Melanie see PS3608.A876
 Bensimon, Kelly Killoren see PS3611.I4519
 Bentley, C. F. see PS3568.A325
 Blalock, Georgie, 1974- see PS3612.E2236
 3602.O657157 Bonelli, Zachary (Table P-PZ40)
 3602.R36145 Brandon, Will, 1957- (Table P-PZ40)
 Brannon, Barbara see PS3602.R36145
 Brenner, Jamie, 1971- see PS3602.E6458
 Buscemi, Matthew see PS3602.O657157
 Byerrum, Eliot see PS3602.Y36
 Byerrum, Ellen (Table P-PZ40)

3602.Y36

3603.A-Z

C

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Campbell, Michele, 1962- see PS3613.A78648
 Carr, Eileen see PS3618.E5745
 3603.A774575 Carroll, Christine, 1952- (Table P-PZ40)
 (3603.A8787) Castle, Richard
 see PS3619.T7435
 Charles, D. D. see PS3620.R365
 Chase, Julie (Mystery writer) see PS3612.I53565
 Corrigan, John R.
 3603.O773 Coyle, Cleo
 3603.O94 This is a joint pseudonym of Alice Alfonsi and Marc Cerasini.
 For works by Alice Alfonsi alone see PS3601.L36
 3603.R63535 Crockett, Jessie
 3603.R6356 Croft, Sydney
 This is a joint pseudonym of Larissa lone and Stephanie Tyler.
 For works by Larissa lone alone see PS3609.O53
 For works by Stephanie Tyler alone see PS3620.Y598

3604.A-Z

D

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Dann, Dianna see PS3620.R365
 3604.A956965 Davis, Genie (Table P-PZ40)
 3604.E2985 Deese, Allyson M. (Table P-PZ40)
 Delaney, K. A. see PS3603.O773
 Devlin, Denyse, 1958- see PR6123.O54
 Duggan, Catherine, 1963- see PS3616.E246
 Dutch, 1971 or 1972- see PS3620.E423

3605.A-Z

E

- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
 Early, Barbara see PS3601.L4159
 Early, Hank see PS3613.A5815
 Estevao, Jessica see PS3603.R63535

Individual authors

2001- -- Continued

- 3606.A-Z F
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3606.A727 Faro, R. E. (Table P-PZ40)
Frost, Jacqueline (Mystery writer) see PS3612.I53565
- 3607.A-Z G
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3607.E86 Gavin, Rick see PS3566.E235
Gesher, J. J. (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Joyce Gittlin and Janet B. Fattal
3607.O94 Gilliam, Diane see PS3556.I8132
Goyer, Tricia
For works published with Carolyne Aarsen under the joint pseudonym Kathleen Bauer see
PR9199.3.B37578
- 3607.R3295 Graff, Keir, 1969- (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Linda Joffe Hull under the joint pseudonym Linda Keir see
PS3611.E3677
Graham, L. T., 1950- see PS3619.T47676
Grey, Kendall see PS3619.L348
- 3608.A-Z H
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3608.A54828 Hallberg, Lynnette, 1949- (Table P-PZ40)
3608.A78454 Hart, Ellie, 1962- (Table P-PZ40)
3608.A876 Hauser, Melanie
Homrighaus, Ruth Ellen, 1977- see PS3625.O7545
Huelsman-Bell, Alissa see PS3619.L348
- 3608.U433 Hull, Linda Joffe
For works written with Keir Graff under the joint pseudonym Linda Keir see PS3611.E3677
Hunter, Faith see PS3608.U59278
- 3608.U59278 Hunter, Gwen
For works written with G. F. Leveille under the joint pseudonym Gary Hunter see
PS3558.U479
- 3609.A-Z I
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3609.O53 lone, Larissa
For works written with Stephanie Tyler under the joint pseudonym Sydney Croft see
PS3603.R6356
- 3610.A-Z J
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3610.A3496 Jackson, Easy (Table P-PZ40)
Jacobs, Linda, 1952- see PS3603.A774575
Jakes, S. E. see PS3620.Y598
Jewell, A. B. see PS3618.I36
- 3611.A-Z K
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
3611.A6925 Kappes, Tonya (Table P-PZ40)
Kaye, M. S., 1979- see PS3611.O749175
3611.E3677 Keir, Linda (Table P-PZ40)
This is a joint pseudonym of Keir Graff and Linda Joffe Hull
For works written by Keir Graff alone see PS3607.R3295
For works written by Linda Joffe Hull alone see PS3608.U433
Keeley, D. A., 1970- see PS3603.O773
3611.E76356 Kerr, Lucy (Table P-PZ40)
Kidd, Cornelia see PS3623.A356556
3611.I4519 Killoren, Kelly (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

2001-

K -- Continued

Knox, Ruthie, 1977- see PS3625.O7545

Kosci, Melissa, 1979- see PS3611.O749175

Kosciuszko, Melissa, 1979- see PS3611.O749175

Koslin, Melissa, 1979- (Table P-PZ40)

3611.O749175

3612.A-Z

L

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Lamanda, Al (Table P-PZ40)

Laurence, Michael, 1973- (Table P-PZ40)

Lee, Georgie, 1974- (Table P-PZ40)

Lewis, C. Jack see PS3562.E9468

Lindsey, Julie Anne (Table P-PZ40)

Lloyd, Catherine, 1963- see PS3616.E246

3612.A5433

3612.A94422775

3612.E2236

3612.I53565

3613.A-Z

M

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Malin, Libby (Table P-PZ40)

Mantooth, John, 1971- (Table P-PZ40)

Martinez, Michele, 1962- (Table P-PZ40)

McBride, Michael (Fiction author) see PS3612.A94422775

McCaslin, Dane see PS3608.A78454

McCulloch, Michael, 1969- see PS3607.R3295

MiChaune see PS3604.E2985

Miscione, Lisa, 1970- see PS3621.N486

Monday, T. T., 1976- see PS3620.A95945

Montgomery, Selena see PS3601.B746

Morgenthau, Henry, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)

Myers, Ann (Mystery writer) see PS3616.A337576

3613.A4358

3613.A5815

3613.A78648

3613.O7488

3614.A-Z

N

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3615.A-Z

O

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3616.A-Z

P

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Page, Nora (Table P-PZ40)

Pearce, Kate, 1963- (Table P-PZ40)

3616.A337576

3616.E246

3617.A-Z

Q

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3618.A-Z

R

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Rendahl, Eileen (Table P-PZ40)

Rich, A. J. (Novelist) (Table P-PZ40)

This is a joint pseudonym of Amy Hempel and Jill Ciment

For works by Jill Ciment alone see PR9199.3.C499

For works by Amy Hempel alone see PS3558.E47916

3618.I36

Richtel, Matt (Table P-PZ40)

Robards, Elizabeth, 1964- see PS3620.H684

Rose, V. J. see PS3610.A3496

Ryan, Alex (Table P-PZ40)

3618.Y28

This is a joint pseudonym of Brian Andrews and Jeffrey Wilson

For works written by Brian Andrews alone see PS3601.N552625

3619.A-Z

S

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Schwarzenberger, Richard see PS3606.A727

Scott, Michele, 1969- (Table P-PZ40)

3619.C6824

Individual authors

2001-

S -- Continued

3619.L348

Slade, Seven (Table TABLE P-PZ40)

Spencer, Katherine, 1955- see PS3553.A489115

Sternberg, Libby see PS3613.A4358

3619.T47676

Stephens, Jeffrey S. (Table P-PZ40)

3619.T7435

Straw, Tom (Table P-PZ40)

3620.A-Z

T

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3620.A95945

Taylor, Nick, 1976- (Table P-PZ40)

3620.E423

Teague, Kwame (Table P-PZ40)

Thompson, Elizabeth, 1964- see PS3620.H684

3620.H684

Thompson, Nancy Robards, 1964- (Table P-PZ40)

3620.R365

Trantham, Dana (Table P-PZ40)

3620.Y598

Tyler, Stephanie (Table P-PZ40)

For works written with Larissa Ione under the joint pseudonym Sydney Croft see

PS3603.R6356

3621.A-Z

U

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3621.N486

Unger, Lisa, 1970-

3622.A-Z

V

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3622.E4325

Vehoe (Table P-PZ40)

3623.A-Z

W

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3623.A356556

Wait, Lea (Table P-PZ40)

3623.I57748

Willis-Abdurraqib, Hanif (Table P-PZ40)

Wolfe, Ethan J. see PS3612.A5433

3624.A-Z

X

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3625.A-Z

Y

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3625.O7545

York, Robin, 1977- (Table P-PZ40)

3626.A-Z

Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

<8001-8599>

Canadian literature

This span of alternative class numbers for Canadian literature was developed by Mr. T.R. McCloy under contract to the National Library of Canada. Its purpose is to provide a more specific treatment of the topic than that provided by the regular class numbers, PR9180-9199.4, PQ3900-3919.3, and PM30-2711, of the Library of Congress Classification System. In the Canadian context a comprehensive classification scheme for Canadian literature regardless of language is considered preferable to the LC System which separates Canadian literature by language

It is not possible for the Library of Congress to adopt these class numbers and incorporate them into its own system because they differ in principle from LC practice in their assembling of Canadian literature together regardless of language. The Library of Congress, however, recognizes a need for the PS8000 area and endorses its use as an official alternative classification scheme. In order to eliminate the danger of a conflict in numbers, the PS8000 area will not be developed by LC in the future for other purposes.

Libraries desiring to use the alternative numbers may consult the schedule "Class PS8000: a classification for Canadian literature" available online on the Library and Archives Canada website at: http://epe.lac-bac.gc.ca/100/200/301/lac-bac/class_ps8000-e/index.html

Fiction and juvenile belles lettres

Fiction in English

A special collection of standard and current fiction including English translations of foreign authors.

In the Library of Congress, fiction in English selected for the rare book collection, including but not restricted to first and limited editions of certain designated authors, as well as all fiction in English cataloged after June 30, 1980, is classed in PR, PS, or other literature classes

Collections of novels, short stories, etc.

Including Tales from Blackwood's

(1.A1)

Periodicals. Serials

(1.A2-Z)

General collections

Individual authors

(3)

1750 through 1950

For authors who did not publish fiction after 1750, see PR, PS, or other literature classes

(4)

1951-

Class here authors who have not published any works of fiction prior to 1951

Juvenile belles lettres

For works of noted authors in foreign languages, see PQ, PT, etc., e.g. Andersen, Lagerlof, etc.

For translations see PZ5+

Periodicals see AP200+

History see PN1009.A1

American and English

5

Collections

6

Early to 1860/1870

7

General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-2014

Class here authors who began to publish around 1870, through 2014

7.1

General juvenile belles lettres, 2015-

Class here authors who began to publish in 2015 and later

7.5

Novels in verse

Class here juvenile and young adult novels written as a series of poems, not necessarily in rhyme

For stories that are not novels but are written in rhymed text see PZ8.3

7.7

Graphic novels

8

Fairy tales

Including juvenile editions of Arabian nights

Cf. PJ7715+ English translations of Arabian nights

8.1

Folklore, legends, romance

Including juvenile editions of Arthurian romance

Cf. PN-PT, Folk literature sections

8.2

Fables

Including AEsop in English versions for children

8.3

Anonymous nursery rhymes (including Mother Goose). Stories in rhyme. Songs

Including non-rhyming songs

For Library of Congress practice on poetry for children see PN6109.97

(8.7)

Humorous works

see subclass PN

(8.9)

Miscellaneous stories

see PZ7

(9)

Historical and geographical tales

This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

Biography see CT107

(10)

Science and industry

This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

Juvenile belles lettres
 American and English -- Continued

- 10.3 Animal stories
 For verse see PZ8.3
 Cf. PZ8.2 Fables
 Juvenile drama
 see subclasses PR, PS
- 10.4 Sign language and braille
 Class here juvenile belles lettres and folklore accompanied by sign language diagrams or braille text
- 10.5 Polyglot
 Class here children's books in three or more languages
 For bilingual editions, see the lesser known language
- Arabic
 Collections
 General works
 For boys
 For girls
 Early works to 1860/1870
 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
 Fairy tales
 Folklore, legends, romance
 Fables
 Verses for children
 For Library of Congress practice, see PN6109.97
 Humorous works
 Miscellaneous stories
 Historical and geographical tales
 This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
- (10.76) Science and industry
 This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
- 10.763 Animal stories
 10.77 Juvenile drama
 10.78 Miscellaneous
- Chinese
 Collections
 General works
 For boys
 For girls
 Early works to 1860/1870
 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
 Fairy tales
 Folklore, legends, romance
 Fables
 Verses for children
 For Library of Congress practice, see PN6109.97
 Humorous works
 Miscellaneous stories
 Historical and geographical tales
 This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
- (10.86) Science and industry
 This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

- Juvenile belles lettres
- Chinese -- Continued
 - 10.863 Animal stories
 - 10.87 Juvenile drama
 - 10.88 Miscellaneous
 - 11-18 Dutch. Flemish. Afrikaans (Table PZ1)
 - 21-28 French (Table PZ1)
 - 31-38 German (Table PZ1)
 - Hebrew
 - 39 Collections
 - 40.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z
 - 41-48 Italian (Table PZ1)
 - Japanese
 - Collections
 - 49.2 General works
 - 49.21 For boys
 - 49.22 For girls
 - 49.3 Early works to 1860/1870
 - 49.31 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
 - 49.4 Fairy tales
 - 49.41 Folklore, legends, romance
 - 49.42 Fables
 - (49.43) Verses for children
 - For Library of Congress practice see PN6109.97
 - 49.47 Humorous works
 - 49.49 Miscellaneous stories
 - (49.5) Historical and geographical tales
 - This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
 - (49.6) Science and industry
 - This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
 - 49.63 Animal stories
 - 49.7 Juvenile drama
 - 49.8 Miscellaneous
 - Korean
 - Collections
 - 50.52 General works
 - 50.521 For boys
 - 50.522 For girls
 - 50.53 Early works to 1860/1870
 - 50.531 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-2017
 - Class here authors who began to publish around 1870, through 2017
 - 50.532 General juvenile belles lettres, 2017-
 - Class here authors who began to publish around 2017
 - 50.537 Graphic novels
 - 50.54 Fairy tales
 - 50.541 Folklore, legends, romance
 - 50.542 Fables
 - (50.543) Verses for children
 - For Library of Congress practice, see PN6109.97
 - 50.547 Humorous works
 - 50.549 Miscellaneous stories
 - (50.55) Historical and geographical tales
 - This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes

- Juvenile belles lettres
 - Korean -- Continued
 - (50.56) Science and industry
 - This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
 - 50.563 Animal stories
 - 50.57 Juvenile drama
 - 50.58 Miscellaneous
 - Scandinavian
 - 51-54.3 Danish (Table PZ2)
 - Including Danish-Norwegian
 - For works in Norwegian published after ca. 1900, including works in Landsmal or Nynorsk, prefer PZ54.4+
 - Norwegian
 - Including Landsmal or Nynorsk
 - Collections
 - 54.4 General works
 - 54.41 For boys
 - 54.42 For girls
 - 54.5 General works
 - 54.6 Fairy tales
 - 54.9 Verses for children
 - Icelandic
 - 55 Collections
 - 56 Individual authors
 - Faroese
 - 56.2 Collections
 - 56.3 Individual authors
 - Swedish (Table PZ2)
 - Slavic
 - 61-68 Russian (Table PZ1)
 - 69 Polish
 - 69.A2 Collections
 - 70.A-Z Other, A-Z
 - Belarusian see PZ70.W49+
 - Bulgarian
 - 70.B7 Collections
 - 70.B8 Individual authors
 - Czech
 - 70.C8 Collections
 - 70.C9 Individual authors
 - Macedonian
 - 70.M2 Collections
 - 70.M3 Individual authors
 - Serbo-Croatian
 - 70.S4 Collections
 - 70.S42 Individual authors
 - Slovak
 - 70.S45 Collections
 - 70.S46 Individual authors
 - Slovenian
 - 70.S5 Collections
 - 70.S6 Individual authors
 - Ukrainian
 - 70.U7 Collections
 - 70.U72 Individual authors

- Juvenile belles lettres
 Slavic
 Other, A-Z -- Continued
 Wentic. Sorbian
 70.W39 Collections
 70.W4 Individual authors
 White Russian. Belarusian
 70.W49 Collections
 70.W5 Individual authors
 71-78 Spanish (Table PZ1)
 81-88 Portuguese (Table PZ1)
 90.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
 90.A2 Abkhaz
 90.A28 Adygei
 90.A4 Albanian
 90.A6 Amharic
 90.A72 Armenian
 90.A723 Aromanian
 90.A73 Assamese
 90.A9 Azerbaijani
 90.B36 Bashkir
 90.B37 Basque
 90.B39 Bemba
 90.B4 Bengali
 90.B77 Buriat
 90.B8 Burmese
 90.C3 Catalan
 90.C43 Chamorro
 90.C45 Chechen
 Chewa see PZ90.N88
 90.C52 Choctaw
 90.C55 Chuvash
 90.C725 Cree
 90.C73 Creole
 90.D65 Dogri
 90.D96 Dzongkha
 90.E68 Erzya
 90.E69 Eskimo
 Esperanto see PM8285.A2+
 90.E7 Estonian
 90.E93 Even
 (90.F3) Faroese
 see PZ56.2+
 90.F5 Finnish
 Gaelic (Irish) see PZ90.I7
 Gaelic (Scottish Gaelic)
 90.G2 Gagauz
 90.G25 Gallegan
 90.G3 Ganda
 90.G35 Georgian
 90.G45 Greek, Modern
 90.G7 Gujarati
 90.G8 Hausa
 90.H25 Hawaiian
 90.H27 Hebrew
 (90.H3) see PZ39+

Juvenile belles lettres

Other languages, A-Z -- Continued

90.H5	Hindi
90.H55	Hmong
90.H8	Hungarian
90.I2	Iban
90.I52	Indonesian
90.I54	Ingush
90.I56	Inuit
	Including Inuit dialects
90.I7	Irish (Gaelic)
90.J35	Javanese
90.K23	Kabardian
90.K29	Kamba
90.K3	Kannada
90.K33	Kara-Kalpak
90.K332	Karachay-Balkar
90.K334	Kasena
90.K337	Kashmiri
90.K34	Kavirondo
90.K345	Kayapa Kallahan
90.K35	Kazakh
90.K43	Ket
90.K47	Khanty
90.K49	Khasi
90.K493	Khmer
90.K495	Kikuyu
90.K5	Kirghiz
90.K55	Komi
90.K57	Konkani
90.K87	Kurdish
90.L23	Ladino
90.L25	Lamut
90.L27	Lao
90.L28	Lapp
90.L3	Latin
90.L4	Latvian
90.L5	Lithuanian
90.L6	Logooli
90.L64	Lozi
90.L78	Luo
90.L8	Luyia
90.M222	Madurese
90.M225	Maithili
90.M23	Malagasy
90.M25	Malay
90.M3	Malayalam
90.M32	Maltese
90.M325	Mam
90.M33	Mangulasi
90.M34	Maori
90.M345	Maranao
90.M35	Marathi
90.M38	Mari
90.M4	Meru
90.M45	Michif

Juvenile belles lettres

Other languages, A-Z -- Continued

90.M5	Minangkabau
90.M6	Moksha
90.M7	Moldavian
90.M75	Mongolian
90.N34	Nahuatl
90.N38	Navajo
90.N44	Ndebele (Zimbabwe)
90.N45	Nepali
90.N5	Niuean
90.N67	Northern Altai
90.N88	Nyanja. Chewa
90.O55	Ojibwa
90.O7	Oriya
90.O88	Ossetic
90.P3	Panjabi
90.P34	Papiamentu
90.P4	Persian
90.P54	Pitjandjara
90.Q53	Quiché
90.R3	Raeto-Romance
90.R58	Romani
90.R6	Romanian
90.S26	Samoan
90.S3	Sanskrit
	Scottish Gaelic see PZ90.G2
90.S36	Santali
90.S37	Satawalese
	Serbo-Croatian see PZ70.S4+
90.S47	Shona
90.S48	Sindhi
90.S5	Sinhalese
	Slovak see PZ70.S45+
90.S57	Somali
90.S6	Sotho
90.S77	Suk
90.S8	Sundanese
90.S94	Swahili
90.S97	Syriac. Modern Syriac
90.T27	Tagalog
90.T28	Tajik
90.T3	Tamil
90.T35	Tatar
90.T4	Telugu
90.T48	Tetum
90.T5	Thai
90.T58	Tibetan
90.T64	Tok Pisin
90.T65	Tonga (Zambesi)
90.T7	Tshi
90.T77	Tulu
90.T8	Turkish
90.T85	Turkmen
90.T88	Tuvinian
90.T98	Tzutuhil

Juvenile belles lettres

Other languages, A-Z -- Continued

90.U65	Udmurt
90.U68	Ukrainian
90.U7	Urdu
90.U9	Uzbek
90.V4	Venda
90.V5	Vietnamese
90.W4	Welsh (Celtic)
90.W54	Wik-Munkan
90.W58	Woleaian
90.W6	Worora
90.X48	Xhosa
90.Y3	Yakut
90.Y37	Yapese
90.Y5	Yiddish
90.Y6	Yoruba
90.Z39	Zaza
90.Z84	Zulu

1	Treatises
2	Documents. Contemporary records. Historical sources
3	Collected essays
4	Addresses, essays, lectures
5.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
	For topics that apply to a special period, see topics under that period
5.A33	Adolescence
5.A34	Aesthetics
5.A4	Allegory
5.A44	Allusions
5.A48	American Revolution
5.A49	Androgyny
5.A493	Angels
5.A52	Animals
5.A55	Antiquities
5.A59	Anxiety
5.A66	Apocalypse
5.A78	Art
5.A79	Arthurian romances
5.A84	Association of ideas
5.A88	Authority
5.A9	Authors and readers
5.B37	Bards and bardism
5.B44	Belief and doubt
5.B54	Birthdays
5.C26	Cancer. Cancer patients
	Cancer patients see PR1 5.C26
5.C3	Catullus, C. Valerius
5.C45	Children
5.C67	Classicism
5.C675	Contemplation
5.C677	Cosmography
5.C678	Cosmopolitanism
5.C68	Country homes
5.C687	Courtesy
5.C69	Courts and courtiers
5.C75	Crime
5.C76	Crimean War, 1853-1856
5.C77	Crises
5.D36	Dante Alighieri, 1275-1321
5.D38	Darwin, Erasmus, 1731-1802
5.D42	Death
	Doubt see PR1 5.F74
5.D45	Devil
5.D47	Devotion
5.D57	Disappointment
5.D59	Displacement (Psychology)
5.E44	Elizabeth I, Queen of England, 1533-1603
5.E5	Emblems
5.E55	Emotions
5.E6	Enthusiasm
5.E85	Epiphanies
	Epithalamia see PR1 5.M29
5.F34	Failure (Psychology)
5.F37	Farewells
5.F55	Flowers

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

5.F74	Free will and determinism
5.F8	French Revolution
5.G35	Gardens
5.G46	Geology
5.G69	Greece
5.G7	Greek literature
5.H3	Happiness
5.H45	Heroines
5.H5	History and politics
5.H65	Homosexuality, Male
5.H86	Humanism
5.H87	Humorous poetry
5.I25	Iconoclasm
5.I33	Identity (Psychology)
5.I56	Imagination
5.I6	Imagism
5.I65	Indifferentism (Ethics)
5.I66	Infants
5.I67	Inheritance
5.J47	Jesuit influence
5.K56	Kings and rulers
5.L27	Landscape
5.L3	Language. Poetic diction, etc.
5.L38	Laudatory poetry
5.L54	Life
5.L64	London (England)
5.L7	Love
5.L89	Luxury
5.M29	Marriage
5.M34	Melancholy
5.M37	Metaphor
5.M54	Millennialism
5.M85	Music
5.M9	Mysticism
5.M93	Myth. Mythology
5.N26	Narrative poetry
5.N27	Nationalism
5.N28	Naturalism
5.N3	Nature
5.N66	Nostalgia
5.O6	Optics
5.O74	Originality
5.P33	Particularity. Preoccupation with detail
5.P36	Paternity
5.P63	Platonism. Neoplatonism
	Poetic diction see PR1 5.L3
	Politics see PR1 5.H5
5.P68	Power (Social Sciences)
	Preoccupation with detail see PR1 5.P33
5.P75	Primitivism
5.P77	Prophecy
5.P85	Psychology
5.R33	Radicalism
5.R37	Realism
5.R4	Religion

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

5.R45	Resurrection
5.R48	Rhyme
5.R57	Rivers
5.R87	Rural conditions
5.S25	Satire
5.S28	Scandinavia
5.S33	Science
5.S44	Self
5.S46	Sentimentalism
5.S48	Sex
5.S52	Sincerity
5.S53	Slavery and slaves
5.S6	Social problems
5.S65	Speech
5.S74	Style
5.S77	Sublime
5.S85	Supernatural
5.S9	Symbolism
5.T47	Textual criticism
5.T6	Totalitarianism
5.T75	Transcendentalism
5.T78	Truth
5.T94	Typology
5.V4	Versification
5.V62	Vocation
5.W3	War
5.W34	Water
5.W45	Will
5.W5	William III
5.W58	Women
5.W6	Women authors
9.A-Z	Special forms, A-Z
9.B8	Burlesque
9.C6	Comic verse
9.D43	Dialect poetry
9.E45	Elegies
9.E64	Epics
9.E75	Epistolary
9.F2	Fables
9.H34	Haiku
9.L8	Lyrics
9.M6	Monologues
9.N3	Narratives
9.N65	Nonsense verses
9.P3	Pastorals
9.S7	Sonnets
9.V4	Vers de société. Society verse

	History
0	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
1	General works
4	Biography (Collective)
10	Poetry
11	Drama
12	Other
	Collections
13	General collections
14	Poetry
15	Drama
16	Other

1	All's well that ends well
2	Antony and Cleopatra
3	As you like it
4	Comedy of errors
5	Coriolanus
6	Cymbeline
7	Hamlet
8	Julius Caesar
9	King Henry IV, parts 1 and 2
10	King Henry IV, part 1
11	King Henry IV, part 2
12	King Henry V
13	King Henry VI, parts 1, 2, and 3
14	King Henry VI, part 1
15	King Henry VI, part 2
16	King Henry VI, part 3
17	King Henry VIII
18	King John
19	King Lear
20	King Richard II
21	King Richard III
22	Love's labour's lost
23	Macbeth
24	Measure for measure
25	Merchant of Venice
26	Merry wives of Windsor
27	Midsummer night's dream
28	Much ado about nothing
29	Othello
30	Pericles
31	Romeo and Juliet
32	Taming of the shrew
33	Tempest
34	Timon of Athens
35	Titus Andronicus
36	Troilus and Cressida
37	Twelfth Night
38	Two gentlemen of Verona
39	Winter's tale
40	Lost play: Love's labour's won

Texts

- .A1 By date
 For original quartos and facsimiles or reprints, see PR2750
- .A2A-.A2Z By editor or actor
- .A23 Adaptations for radio, TV, or film
- .A25 Adaptations for school performance, juvenile versions in dramatic form
 For other adaptations of individual works, see PR2878
- .A3A-.A3Z Selections. By editor
- Translations
 For French, see PR2779; for German, see PR2782; for other languages (by language), see PR2776,
 PR2784, etc.
- .A8-.Z Criticism

.x	Collected works. By translator
.x2A-.x2Z	Separate works, A-Z Subarrange by translator
	Poems
.x2X1	Collected poems Subarrange by date
.x2X2	Selections. Anthologies
.x2X3	Songs
	Special poems or songs
.x2X5	Venus and Adonis
.x2X6	Rape of Lucrece Passionate pilgrim see PR2873.P3
	Sonnets
.x2X8	Collections. Selections
.x2X84	Separate sonnets. By number e.g.
.x2X84 no. 91	Sonnet number 91
.x2X9	Other

1	General works
2	Documents, contemporary records, etc.
3	Collected essays
4	Addresses, essays, lectures
5	Sources, relations, foreign influences
8.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
8.A37	Actors
8.A38	Adultery
8.A4	Africa
8.A43	Aging
8.A45	Aliens
8.A73	Art
8.A77	Assassins
8.A8	Astrology
8.A88	Audiences
8.A89	Authority
8.A897	Authors and patrons
8.A9	Authorship
8.A95	Autobiography
8.B43	Beards
8.B63	Body, Human
8.C4	Censorship
8.C47	Characters and characteristics
8.C49	Cities and towns
8.C55	Collaboration
8.C6	Comedy
8.C62	Commercial products
8.C63	Compulsive behavior
8.C636	Conversion
8.C64	Country life
8.C7	Courts and courtiers
8.D35	Dandies
8.D4	Death
8.D43	Deception
8.D47	Devil
8.D5	Dialect
8.D54	Dinners and dining
8.D56	Discontent
8.D65	Domestic drama
8.D76	Drugs
8.D84	Dueling
8.E35	Economics
8.E38	Education
8.E57	Emotions
8.E58	Environmental degradation
	Epilogues see PR5 8.P68
8.E85	Ethics
8.E88	Ethnicity
8.F33	Face painting
8.F335	Fairies
8.F34	The Fantastic
8.F35	Farce
8.F45	Feminism
8.F7	Fools and jesters
8.F73	Forests
8.F74	France

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

8.G46	Geography
8.H42	Heroes
8.H44	Heterosexuality
8.H5	History
8.H58	Homosexuality
8.H6	Honor
8.H63	Horror plays
8.H64	Hospitality
8.I33	Identity (Psychology)
8.I43	Illegitimacy
8.I45	Imperialism
8.I47	Incest
8.I476	Inheritance and succession
8.I48	Interludes
8.I7	Irish
	Jesters see PR5 8.F7
8.J4	Jews
8.J55	Jigs (Dramas)
8.J78	Julius Caesar
8.J8	The Jurist
8.K54	Kings and rulers
	Knaves see PR5 8.V5
8.L35	Landscapes
8.L37	Laughter
8.L38	Law
8.L5	Libel and slander
8.L52	Libertines
8.L58	London (England)
8.L6	Lost plays
8.L63	Love
8.M25	Machiavellianism
8.M27	Magic
8.M275	Masculinity
8.M3	Masques
8.M33	Master and servant
8.M35	Medicine
8.M4	Melodrama
8.M45	Memory
8.M5	Mental illness
8.M56	Metaphor
8.M565	Misanthropy
8.M66	Monuments
8.M68	Motherhood
8.M87	Muslims
8.M98	Mythology
8.O3	Occultism
8.P25	Pageantry
8.P28	Pantomime
8.P29	Parody
8.P297	Patriarchy
8.P48	Philosophy
8.P5	Physicians
8.P55	Play within a play
8.P6	Plots
8.P63	Poetic justice

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

8.P65	Politics
8.P66	Praise
8.P665	Prejudices
8.P67	Prodigal son (Parable)
8.P675	Professions
8.P68	Prologues and epilogues
8.P7	Property
8.P72	Prostitution
8.P724	Protestantism
8.P73	Proverbs
8.P8	Puns
8.P9	Puritans
8.Q44	Queens
8.R34	Race
8.R35	Rape
8.R4	Realism
8.R43	Religion
8.R45	Revenge
8.R55	Romances
8.R86	Rumor
8.S3	Satire
8.S33	Seas
8.S36	Senses and sensation
8.S39	Sex
8.S4	Sex crimes
8.S42	Sex role
	Slander see PR5 8.L5
8.S46	Social history
8.S47	Social ideals
8.S5	Social problems
8.S59	Stage directions
8.S597	Stage props
8.S6	Stage quarrel of Ben Jonson and others
8.S7	Style
8.S79	Subjectivity
8.S82	Supernatural
8.S85	Swordplay
8.S94	Symbolism
8.T35	Technique
8.T4	Textual criticism
8.T5	Time, Presentation of
8.T7	Tragedy
8.T72	Tragicomedy
8.T75	Travel. Travelers
8.T77	Treason
8.U65	The usurer
8.U7	Utopias
8.V4	Verse drama
8.V5	Villains. Knaves
8.V515	Violence
8.V52	Virginity
8.V55	Vision
8.V65	Voice
8.W53	Widows
8.W58	Witchcraft

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

8.W6	Women
8.W65	Work
8.W7	Writing
8.Y6	Youth

1	General works
2	Documents, contemporary records, etc.
3	Collected essays
4	Addresses, essays, lectures
5	Sources, relations, foreign influences
8.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
8.A38	Aesthetics
8.A5	Animals
8.A9	Autobiography
8.B56	Biography
8.C56	Confession
8.C9	Country life
8.C93	Criticism (as a theme)
8.C96	Culture
8.D52	Dialogues
8.D58	Divorce
8.G46	Geographical perception
8.H57	History
8.H95	Hysteria
8.I4	Illegitimacy
8.I46	Infanticide
8.M36	Masculinity
8.M37	Material culture
8.M95	Mysticism
8.N38	Natural history
8.O33	Occultism
8.O43	Oedipus complex
8.P55	Philosophy
8.P64	Polemics
	Rhythm
	see PE1561
8.R65	Romanticism
8.S33	Science
8.S38	Self
8.S39	Sentimentalism
8.S46	Social history
8.S47	Social ideals
8.S62	Social problems
8.S65	Sports
8.T45	Theater
8.T72	Travel
8.U86	Utopias
8.W65	Women
8.W67	World War I

.x	General works. History
.x2	Collections
.x3A-.x3Z	Individual authors, A-Z

- 1 Texts. By date
- 2 School texts. By editor
- 3 Translations
- 4 Criticism. By author

	Texts
.A1	By date
.A11-.A2	By editor
	Translations
.A21-.A39	Modern English versions
.A4-.A49	French
.A5-.A59	German
.A6-.A69	Other languages. By language
.A7-.Z	Criticism

	Texts
.xA1	By date
.xA11-.xA2	By editor
	Translations
.xA21-.xA39	Modern English versions
.xA4-.xA49	French
.xA5-.xA59	German
.xA6-.xA69	Other languages. By language
.xA7-.xZ	Criticism

	Texts
.A1	By date
.A3A-.A3Z	By editor
	Translations
.A5A-.A5Z	Modern English versions. By translator, A-Z
.A6A-.A6Z	Other languages, A-Z
	Subarrange by translator
.A7-.Z	Criticism

	Texts
.A1	By date
.A3A-.A3Z	By editor
	Translations
.A4A-.A4Z	Modern English versions. By translator, A-Z
.A6A-.A6Z	Other languages, A-Z
	Subarrange by translator
.A7-.Z	Criticism

	Text
1.A2	By date
1.A3-Z	By editor, A-Z
2	Criticism

.A1	Editions. By date
.A2	Selections. By editor or publisher
.A3	Selections for schools
	Translations
.A4-.A49	French. By translator, if given, or date
.A5-.A59	German. By translator, if given, or date
.A6-.A69	Other. By language
.A7-.Z	Criticism

- Collections
- 1 General works
- 1.1 For boys
- 1.2 For girls
- 2 Early works to 1860/1870
- 3 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
- 3.5 Novels in verse (Table PZ1)
 - Class here juvenile and young adult novels written as a series of poems, not necessarily in rhyme
 - For stories that are not novels but are written in rhymed text see PZ1 4.3
- 3.7 Graphic novels
- 4 Fairy tales
 - Including juvenile editions of Arabian nights
- 4.1 Folklore, legends, romance
- 4.2 Fables
- 4.3 Anonymous nursery rhymes (including Mother Goose). Stories in rhyme
 - For Library of Congress practice see PN6109.97
- 4.7 Humorous works
 - Prefer PZ1 3
- 4.9 Miscellaneous stories
 - Including stories of dolls, toys, etc.
- (5) Historical and geographical tales
 - This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
- Biography
 - see CT107
- (6) Science and industry
 - This class number is no longer used. All juvenile non-fiction is classed with the topic in the regular subject classes
- 6.3 Animal stories
 - For verse see PZ1 4.3
 - Cf. PZ1 4.2 Fables
- (7) Juvenile drama
 - For Library of Congress practice see PN6119.9
- 8 Miscellaneous

- Collections
- 1 General works
- 1.1 For boys
- 1.2 For girls
- 2 Early works to 1860/1870
- 3 General juvenile belles lettres, 1870-
- 4 Fairy tales
 - Including juvenile editions of Arabian nights
- 4.1 Folklore, legends, romance
- 4.2 Fables
- 4.3 Anonymous nursery rhymes (including Mother Goose). Stories in rhyme
 - For Library of Congress practice see PN6109.97

INDEX

A

- Aberfan (Wales) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.A2
- Abnormalities, Human, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.A25
- Abolitionism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S55
- Abortion in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.A29
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A24
- Absurd (Philosophy) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.A27
- Absurdity in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS374.A28
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.A3
- Abu-Jamal, Mumia, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A22
- Abused women in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.A32
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A27
- Acadians in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.A26
- Accidents in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A25
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A25
 - Fiction: PR830.A275
- Accounting in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A25
- Actors in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A32
- Actualism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A28
- Adam (Biblical figure) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.A33
- Adaptations, Audio
 - English literature
 - Literary history: PR149.A93
- Adaptations in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.A3
 - 20th century: PR739.A33
- Addiction in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A27
- Addicts in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A32
- Adolescence in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.A34
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A3
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A36
- Adoption in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A28
 - Poetry: PS595.A25
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A35
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.A36
- Adoption, Interracial, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.I69
- Adult child abuse victims as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.A42
 - Poetry: PS591.A32
- Adult children of alcoholics as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.A34

INDEX

- Adultery in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A29
 - Prose: PS648.A35
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A34
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.A35
 - Fiction: PR830.A37
- Adulthood in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A375
- Advent in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.A32
- Adventure stories
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A3
 - Prose: PS648.A36
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A35
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.A38
 - Literary history: PR830.A38
 - 19th century: PR468.A29
- Aeronautics in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A26
 - Prose: PS648.A365
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A37
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.A42
- Aeronautics, Military, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.A37
- Aesthetics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A35
 - 20th century: PS228.A47
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A375
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.A37
 - 19th century: PR468.A33
 - Prose: PR756.A38
- Affect (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.A32
- Afghan American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.A43
- Afghan War, 2001- , in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PS231.A34
- Africa in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.A37
- African American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.N3
 - Drama: PS628.N4
 - Essays: PS683.A35
 - Poetry: PS591.N4
 - Prose: PS647.A35
 - Literary history: PS153.N5
- African American rimes and songs
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.N3
- African American women in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A32
- African Americans in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.N4
 - Drama: PS627.N4
 - Literary history: PS173.N4
 - Drama: PS338.N4
 - Poetry: PS310.N4
 - Prose: PS366.A35
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N4
- Africans in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A39
- Age groups in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A33
- Agent (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A37
- Aggressiveness in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A38
- Aging in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A37

INDEX

- Aging in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.A35
 - Prose: PS648.A37
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A45
 - Fiction: PR830.A394
 - Agriculture in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A4
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A38
 - 20th century: PS228.A52
 - AIDS (Disease) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A43
 - Drama: PS627.A53
 - Poetry: PS595.A36
 - Prose: PS648.A39
 - Literary history: PS169.A42
 - Poetry: PS310.A4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A39
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.A44
 - Air in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.A46
 - Airplanes in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A57
 - Airports in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A575
 - Alchemy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A43
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.A43
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A44
 - Fiction: PR830.A397
 - Alcoholics in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.A42
 - Alcoholism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A39
 - Alcoholism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A58
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A42
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A4
 - Alexander (English metrical romances): PR2065.A15+
 - Alienation (Social psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A4
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A45
 - 20th century: PS228.A6
 - Poetry: PS310.A44
 - Prose: PS366.A44
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A44
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.A44
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A45
 - Fiction: PR830.A42
 - Aliens in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.A38
 - Allegory in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.A47
 - 19th century: PS217.A46
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A45
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.A647
 - 18th century: PR448.A44
 - Medieval: PR275.A4
 - Modern: PR408.A4
 - Poetry: PR509.A6
 - Medieval: PR317.A52
 - Renaissance: PR418.A4
 - Alliteration in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.A55
 - Allusions in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A44
 - Poetry: PR508.A44
 - Alphabet in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.A45

INDEX

- Alps in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.A8
- Altered states of consciousness in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.A48
- Alternative histories (Fiction) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.A46
- Alzheimer's disease in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A42
- Amadas (English metrical romances): PR2065.A18+
- Amazons in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A47
- America in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A43
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.A5
 - Literary history: PR149.A67
- American Dream in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.A49
- American Indians
 - Authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.I5
 - Poetry: PS591.I55
 - Prose: PS647.I5
 - Literary history: PS153.I52
- American Indians in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I5
 - Literary history: PS173.I6
 - 19th century: PS217.I49
 - Drama: PS338.I53
 - Poetry: PS310.I52
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I49
- American literature: PS1+
- Amis and Amiloun (English metrical romances): PR2065.A2+
- Amish in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.A45
- Amnesia in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A49
- Anarchism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A5
 - 20th century: PR478.A53
- Ancients and moderns, Quarrel of, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.A53
- Androgyny (Psychology) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A52
- Angels in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A47
 - Prose: PS648.A48
- Anger in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A48
- Anglo-Indians in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A53
- Anglo-Norman period
 - English
 - Authors: PR1803+
- Anglo-Saxon literature: PR171+
- Collections: PR1490+
- Anglo-Saxon Revival in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A54
- Anglo-Saxons in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.A53
- Animals in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A5
 - Poetry: PS595.A5
 - Prose: PS648.A5
 - Literary history: PS169.A54
 - Poetry: PS310.A49
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A54
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.A6
 - Poetry: PR1195.A64
 - Prose: PR1309.A53
 - Literary history: PR149.A7
 - 17th century: PR438.A55
 - 19th century: PR468.A56
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.A55
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A55
 - Fiction: PR830.A54

INDEX

- Animals in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.A47
 - Prose: PR756.A5
- Anniversaries in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A55
- Anorexia nervosa in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A58
- Anorexia nervosa patients as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.E37
- Antarctica in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A56
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.A58
- Anthologies in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.A54
- Anthropologists as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.A58
- Anti-war poetry
 - American
 - Literary history: PS310.A55
- Antichrist in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.A5
- Antiheroes in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A57
- Antinomianism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A58
- Antiquities in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A58
- Antiquity, Classical, and English literature: PR127
- Apocalypse in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A66
 - Poetry: PS310.A57
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A65
- Apocalypse in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A66
- Apocalyptic literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.A66
 - 20th century: PS228.A65
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.A74
 - 19th century: PR468.A66
 - Modern: PR408.A58
- Appalachians (People) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A66
- Arab American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.A67
 - Poetry: PS591.A7
 - Prose: PS647.A72
 - Literary history: PS153.A73
- Arab-Israeli conflict in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A73
- Arabs in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A72
- Archaeology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.A7
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A74
- Archetype (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A73
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A75
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A72
 - Poetry: PR508.A66
- Architecture and literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.A66
- Architecture in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A73
 - 20th century: PS228.A74
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.A75

INDEX

- Architecture in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A7
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.A73
- Arctic regions in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A72
- Aristocracy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A74
- Armed Forces in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A75
- Armenian American authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS647.A74
 - Literary history: PS153.A75
- Armenian authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.A7
 - Poetry: PS591.A75
- Art and literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.A77
 - Modern: PR408.A68
- Art in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A76
 - Literary history: PS169.A88
 - 20th century: PS228.A77
 - Poetry: PS310.A76
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A76
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.A84
 - Poetry: PR1195.A7
 - Literary history: PR149.A78
 - 19th century: PR468.A76
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.A77
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A76
 - Fiction: PR830.A74
 - Medieval: PR275.A77
 - Poetry: PR508.A7
- Art objects in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.A78
- Arthur and Arthurian legends in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.A78
 - Literary history: PS169.A9
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A78
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.A85
 - Literary history: PR149.A79
 - Fiction: PR830.A76
 - Medieval: PR328
 - Modern: PR408.A7
- Arthur and Merlin (English metrical romances): PR2065.A4+
- Arthur (English metrical romances): PR2065.A38+
- Arthur, King, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.A75
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.A78
- Arthurian romances in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A78
- Artists as authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.A78
- Artists in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.A77
 - Fiction: PR830.A78
- Arts in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A75
- Asian-American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.A8
 - Drama: PS628.A85
 - Poetry: PS591.A76
 - Prose: PS647.A75
 - Literary history: PS153.A84
- Asian Americans in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.A74
 - Prose: PS366.A74
- Asian authors
 - English
 - Literary history: PR120.A75
- Astrology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.A798
 - Drama: PR635.A8

INDEX

- Astronomy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.A8
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A77
 - Poetry: PR508.A76
- Atheism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A785
- Athletes in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.A82
 - Literary history: PS173.A85
 - 20th century: PS228.A83
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A85
- Athletics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.A83
- Atomic power in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A84
- Atomic weapons and disarmament in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A85
 - Prose: PS648.N83
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A87, PS374.N82
- Audio adaptations
 - English literature
 - Literary history: PR149.A93
- Audiovisual aids
 - Literature
 - Poetry (American): PS306.5.A1+
- Augustan era
 - English
 - Collections: PR1136
 - Poetry: PR1217
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR711+
- Authority in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.A87
 - Poetry: PR508.A88
- Authors and patrons in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.A87
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.A87
- Authors and publishers
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P78
- Authors and publishers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A87
- Authors and readers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A79
- Authors in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A86
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.A95
 - 18th century: PR448.A87
 - 20th century: PR478.A87
- Authorship (as a theme) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A88
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction
 - Elizabethan era: PR839.A86
- Authorship in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A8
 - Prose fiction: PR830.A794
- Autism
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.A87
- Autism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A875
- Autistic people
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.A87
- Autobiographical fiction
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A88
- Autobiography in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.A95
 - Prose: PS366.A88
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.A9
 - Prose: PR756.A9

INDEX

- Autobiography in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PR830.A8
 - Automobile driving in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A89
 - Automobile travel in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A89
 - Automobiles in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.A89
 - Poetry: PS595.A87
 - Prose: PS648.A85
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.A95
 - Prose fiction: PS374.A94
 - Autumn in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A89
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.A9
 - Avant-garde (Aesthetics) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.A82
 - Aversion in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A85
 - Avowing of Arthur (English metrical romances):
PR2065.A6+
 - Awards, prizes, etc.: PS125+
 - Awntyrs of Arthur at the Terne Wathelyne (English metrical
romances): PR2065.A8+
- B
- Baby boom generation in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B25
 - Bachelors in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B34
 - Bahai poetry
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.B28
 - Balaklava (Ukraine), Battle of, 1854, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.B33
 - Ballads
 - American
 - Literary history: PS476+
 - English
 - Collections: PR1181
 - Literary history: PR507
 - Bankruptcy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B35
 - Barbie dolls in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B36
 - Barlaam and Josaphat in literature
 - English
 - Metrical romances: PR2065.B2+
 - Bars (Drinking establishments) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.B35
 - Baseball in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B37
 - Poetry: PS595.B33
 - Prose: PS648.B37
 - Literary history: PS169.B36
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B37
 - Basketball in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B334
 - Prose: PS648.B49
 - Baths in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B336
 - Bawdy songs in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS477.5.B37
 - Beaches in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B38
 - Beards in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.B43
 - Bears in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B34
 - Beat drama
 - American
 - Literary history: PS336.B43
 - Beat generation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.B6

INDEX

- Beat literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.B6
 - Poetry: PS309.B43
- Beatles (Musical group) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B39
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.B43
- Beauty in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.B4
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.B4
- Beauty, Personal, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B4
- Bees in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.B44
- Beheading in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.B43
- Belief and doubt in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.B5
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B45
 - Fiction: PR830.B44
- Bells in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B37
- Benevolence in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.B54
- Beowulf
 - English
 - Anglo-Saxon literature: PR1580+
- Beowulf (Legendary character) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.B53
- Bereavement in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B45
- Bergson, Henri, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.B47
- Berlin (Germany) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.B58
- Berryman, John, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B4
- Best sellers
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B45
- Bestiaries in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.B47
- Betrothal in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B47
- Beves of Hamtoun (English metrical romances):
 - PR2065.B4+
- Bible in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B53
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.B52
 - Literary history: PR149.B5
 - 17th century: PR438.B5
 - 18th century: PR448.B53
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.B53
 - Drama (16th century): PR649.B5
 - Fiction: PR830.B48
 - Medieval: PR275.B5
 - Modern: PR408.B53
- Biblical criticism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B5
- Bigamy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B49
- Bildungsromans
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B52
- Bildungsromans
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B55
- Bioethics in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B53

INDEX

- Biographical fiction
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B56
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.B54
- Biography in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.B56
 - Poetry: PS595.B48
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.B47
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.B55
 - Prose: PR756.B56
- Birds in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B5
 - Poetry: PS595.B54
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.B5
 - Poetry: PR1195.B5
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.B5
- Birth control in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B57
- Birthday books
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS586
- Birthdays in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B57
- Bisexuality in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.B57
- Black authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.N3
 - Drama: PS628.N4
 - Essays: PS683.A35
 - Poetry: PS591.N4
 - Prose: PS647.A35
 - Literary history: PS153.N5
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.B5
 - Drama: PR1246.B53
 - Prose: PR1286.B53
 - Literary history: PR120.B55
- Black English in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B63
- Black rimes and songs
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.N3
- Blacks as authors
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.B55
- Blacks in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.N4
 - Drama: PS627.N4
 - Literary history: PS173.N4, PS310.N4
 - 19th century: PS217.B55
 - Drama: PS338.N4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N4
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B53
- Blank verse
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.B53
- Blasphemy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B55
- Blessing in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B55
- Blindness in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B58
- Blondes in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B56
- Blood transfusion in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B564
- Bloomsbury group
 - English
 - Literary history: PR478.B46
- Bluebeard (Legendary character) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.B58
- Blues lyrics
 - American
 - Literary history: PS309.B55
- Blues (Music) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS595.B6

INDEX

- Blushing in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B58
- Boadicea, Queen, d. 62, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.B6
- Boadicea, Queen, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.B63
- Boardinghouses in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B59
- Boats and boating in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B63
- Body fluids in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B62
- Body, Human, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.B63
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B64
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.B62
 - 18th century: PR448.B63
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.B63
 - Fiction: PR830.B63
- Bohemianism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.B65
 - 20th century: PS228.B6
- Boke of Mawndeville (English metrical romances):
 - PR2065.B57+
- Bone Florence of Rome (English metrical romances):
 - PR2065.B6+
- Book reviewing
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.B67
- Books
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.B66
- Books and reading in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B66
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS595.B65
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B67
- Books and reading in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.B66
- Bookstore employees as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.B66
- Boredom in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B66
 - Modern: PR408.B67
- Boston (Mass.) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B665
- Botany in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B68
- Boundary disputes in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B68
- Boxing in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.B67
- Boys in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B69
- Boys, Poetry for
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.B7
- Brainwashing in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B72
- Breast cancer in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B73
- Breast cancer patients as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.B74
- Breeding in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.B74
- Bridges in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B68
- British Museum in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B75

INDEX

- Brooks, Gwendolyn, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B7
 - Brother Jonathan in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.B75
 - Brothers and sisters in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Essays: PS684.B76
 - Poetry: PS595.B76
 - Prose: PS648.S54
 - Literary history: PS173.B74
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B77
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.B77
 - Buddhism in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.B83
 - Prose: PS648.B84
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.B83
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.B83
 - 20th century: PR478.B83
 - Buddhist authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.B83
 - Buddhist poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.B83
 - Bulimia patients as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.E37
 - Bungalows in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B86
 - Bunting, Basil, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.B84
 - Bunyan, John, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.B85
 - Bureaucracy in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.B87
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.B85
 - Burlesque
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.B8
 - Burlesques in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Drama: PR1259.B87
 - Burr, Aaron, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.B85
 - Business in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.B87
 - Prose: PS648.B89
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B87
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.B87
 - Businessmen in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.B87
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.B83
- C
- Cabarets in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M86
 - Caesar, Julius, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C34
 - Cain (Biblical figure) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.C3
 - Calcutta (India) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.C33
 - California in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C3
 - Calvinism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C34
 - Camp (Style) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C34

INDEX

- Camps in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C35
- Canada in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C34
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C18
- Cancer in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.C35
- Cancer patients as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.C27
- Cannibalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.C355
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C34
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C24
- Canterbury tales in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C19
- Cape Cod in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C2
- Capital punishment in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C35
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C357
- Capitalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.C35
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C36
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.C34
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C25
 - Fiction: PR830.C25
- Capitalists and financiers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.C37
- Captivity narratives
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.C36
 - 19th century: PS217.C36
- Care of the sick in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C37
- Caregiving in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C35
- Caribbean American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.C27
 - Literary history: PS153.C27
- Carnival in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C26
- Carnivals in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.C37
- Carols
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.C2
- Cassandra (Legendary character) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.C38
- Castle of perseverance (Medieval play)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.C3
 - Literary history: PR644.C32
- Castles in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C27
- Casuistry in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C28
- Catholic authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.C3
 - Prose: PS647.C4
 - Literary history: PS153.C3
 - English
 - Collections
 - Oratory: PR1329.C3
 - Prose: PR1286.C3
 - Literary history: PR120.C3
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C3
- Catholics and Catholicism in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C4
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.C3

INDEX

- Catholics in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C28
- Cats in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C37
 - Poetry: PS595.C38
 - Prose: PS648.C38
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C2
 - Poetry: PR1195.C45
 - Prose: PR1309.C36
- Causation
 - English
 - Literary history: PR478.C38
- Causley, Charles, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C453
- Celtic influences in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.C42
- Celtic literature
 - Beowulf: PR1587.C4
- Celts in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.C42
- Censorship in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C45
- Cerebrovascular disease patients in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C42
- Ceremonial exchange in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.C43
- Chagall, Marc, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C43
- Chance in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C47
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C46
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C39
- Change (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C48
- Chaotic behavior in systems in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C4
- Chapbooks
 - American
 - Literary history: PS472+
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Folk literature: PR972+
- Character books
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.C45
- Character sketches
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.C45
- Characters and characteristics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C47
 - Drama: PS338.C43
 - Prose: PS366.C4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C43
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.C47
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.C45
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.C52
 - Drama: PR635.C47
 - 18th century: PR719.C47
 - Fiction: PR830.C47
 - Medieval: PR275.C42
- Charity
 - English
 - Literary history: PR478.C43
- Charity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C475
 - Medieval: PR275.C45
 - Renaissance: PR418.C33
- Charles I in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - 17th century: PR545.C4
- Charms in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.C43
- Chartism and literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.C43

INDEX

- Chartism in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C515
 - Poetry: PR1195.C455
- Chaucer, Geoffrey: PR1850+
- Chester plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.C54
- Cheuelere, Assigne (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39+
- Chevalier au Cygne (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39+
- Chevy Chase (English metrical romances): PR2065.C4+
- Chiasmus in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C35
- Chicago (Ill.) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C44
- Chick lit
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C415
- Child authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.C5
 - Drama: PS628.C55
 - Prose: PS647.C42
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.C5
 - Poetry: PR1178.C5
 - Literary history: PR120.C55
- Childbirth in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C5154
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C48
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C46
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C48
 - Medieval: PR275.C48
- Childlessness in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C518
- Children
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.C48
- Children and politics in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C519
- Children, Anthologies of poetry for
 - English: PR1175.3
- Children in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C45
 - Prose: PS648.C42
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C5
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C45
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C52
 - Poetry: PR1195.C47
 - Prose: PR1309.C48
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.C55
 - 19th century: PR468.C5
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.C55
 - Fiction: PR830.C5
- Children, Plays for
 - American
 - Collections: PS625.5
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.C5
- Children with disabilities in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C52
- Children's letters
 - English
 - Collections: PR1349.C4
- Children's plays
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.C5
- Children's poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS586.3
 - Folk literature: PS477.5.C45
 - Literary history: PS309.C48
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.C45
- Children's stories
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C454
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C513
- China in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.C56
 - Drama: PR635.C53
- Chinese American authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.C48
 - Literary history: PS153.C45

INDEX

- Chinese Americans in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.C54
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.C47
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C46
- Chinese in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C54
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C53
- Chivalry in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C48
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C5
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C45
 - Fiction: PR830.C516
- Chocolate in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C525
- Choice (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C53
- Christian authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.C54
- Christian literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C55
 - Poetry: PS595.C47
 - Prose fiction: PS648.C43
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C48
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C48
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C48
 - Modern: PR408.C47
 - Renaissance: PR418.C35
- Christianity in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C5
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.C47
 - Poetry: PR508.C65
- Christmas in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C56
 - Drama: PS627.C57
- Christmas in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Essays: PS684.C57
 - Poetry: PS595.C48
 - Prose: PS648.C45
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C53
 - Poetry: PR1195.C49
 - Prose: PR1309.C5
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C52
- Chronicles in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Drama: PR1255
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.C5
- Chronology
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.C45
- Chronology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C54
- Church in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C6
- Cinderella in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C527
- Circus in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C53
 - Prose: PS648.C48
- Cities and towns in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C57
 - Prose: PS648.C5
 - Literary history: PS169.C57
 - 19th century: PS217.C5748
 - 20th century: PS228.C53
 - Poetry: PS310.C58
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C5
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.V54
 - Literary history: PR149.C53
 - 20th century: PR478.C55
 - Poetry: PR508.C66
- Citizenship in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C49

INDEX

- City and town life in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C54
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C54
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C5
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C53
 - Victorian era
 - Poetry: PR595.C55
- Civil rights movement in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C53
- Civil rights movements in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C55
- Civil War, 1642-1649 (Great Britain), in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - 17th century: PR545.C56
- Civil War, 1861-1865 (U.S.), in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C55
 - Prose: PS648.C54
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C58
 - Poetry: PS310.C585
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C53
- Civilization in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C58
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C586
- Clariodus (English metrical romances): PR2065.C57+
- Classical literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C6
 - Poetry: PR508.C68
- Classicism
 - English
 - Collections: PR1136
 - Poetry: PR1217
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR711+
- Classicism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR140
 - 19th century: PR468.C6
- Cleges (English metrical romances): PR2065.C6+
- Cleopatra in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C65
- Clergy as authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.C6
- Clergy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C55
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.C54
 - Fiction: PR830.C56
 - Medieval: PR275.C55
- Clerihews in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C53
- Clerks in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C58
- Climate in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.C58
- Climate, Influence of, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C63
- Climatic changes in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.C58
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C555
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C585
- Cloning, Human, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H83
- Closure in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C56
- Closure (Rhetoric) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C67
 - Fiction: PR830.C587
- Clothing and dress in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C565
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.C58

INDEX

- Clothing and dress in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.C58
 - Fiction: PR830.C59
 - Medieval: PR275.C56
- Coal miners in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.C62
 - Literary history: PS173.C63
- Coal mines and mining in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C56
- Cocaine abuse in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C59
- Cocaine habit in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C587
- Cocaine in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C587
- Cognitive dissonance in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.C63
- Cold War in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS228.C58
 - Poetry: PS310.C6
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C57
- Collaborative authorship
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C58
 - 18th century: PR448.C63
- Collaborative authorship in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C64
- College and school drama
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.C57
- College in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C64
- College students as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.C6
 - Essays: PS683.C6
 - Poetry: PS591.C65
 - Prose: PS647.C6
- College students as authors
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.C6
 - Poetry: PR1178.C64
- Collegiate orations
 - American
 - Collections: PS663.C6
- Colonial cities in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.C55
- Colonies in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C62
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C58
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C55
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.C64
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.C64
 - Fiction: PR830.C6
- Color in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C585
 - Poetry: PS310.C63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C56
 - Literary history: PR149.C63
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C633
 - Poetry: PR508.C7
- Columbine High School (Littleton, Colo.) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C557
- Columbus (Ohio) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C589
- Combat in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.C66
- Comedy in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.C65
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS336.C7
 - English
 - Collections
 - Drama: PR1248

INDEX

- Comedy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR714.C6
 - 20th century: PR739.C65
 - Medieval: PR643.C67
- Comic, The, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C59
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C65
 - 19th century: PR468.C65
 - Fiction: PR830.C63
 - Modern: PR408.C6
 - Poetry (Medieval): PR317.C65
- Commencement addresses
 - American
 - Collections: PS663.C6
- Commerce in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C635
 - Fiction: PR830.C633
- Commitment in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C634
- Commons in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C635
- Communication in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C56
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C596
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C636
- Communication of information in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR20+
- Communism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C6
- Communities
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C586
- Communities in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.C65
- Communities in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C637
- Community life in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C586
- Computer network resources in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR20.5
- Computers in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C59
 - Prose: PS648.C65
- Concrete poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.C63
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.C6
- Condoms in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C593
- Conduct of life in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C565
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C62
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C64
- Confession in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C66
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C63
 - Poetry: PS310.C65
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C637
 - Prose: PR756.C56
- Conflict of generations in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C68
- Conformity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C66
 - 17th century: PR438.C65
- Conjoined twins in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C66

INDEX

- Connecticut River in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C594
- Conscience in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - 17th century: PR545.C674
- Consciousness in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C665
 - 17th century: PR438.C66
 - 19th century: PR468.C66
 - 20th century: PR478.C65
 - Drama: PR635.C69
 - Modern: PR408.C625
- Conservation of natural resources in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.C63
- Conservatism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.C567
 - Literary history: PS169.C67
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C59
- Conspiracies in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C594
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C65
- Consumption (Economics) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C65
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C595
- Consumption (Economics) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.C68
- Contemplation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C67
- Contemporary, The, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C596
- Contract bridge in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.C58
- Contradiction in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.C58
- Conversation in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.C65
 - Fiction: PR830.C66
 - Modern: PR408.C63
- Cooking in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C595
- Cornwall, England, in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C58
 - Poetry: PR1195.C64
- Corporations in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C667
- Corpus Christi pageants
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR643.C7
- Corruption in politics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C6
- Cosmopolitan in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C664
- Cosmopolitanism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C65
- Costume in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.C67
- Counterculture in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C68
- Counterfeits and counterfeiting in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C68
- Country homes in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.C68
 - Fiction: PR830.C665
 - Modern: PR408.C65
- Country life in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C598

INDEX

- Country life in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.C67
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C6
 - Poetry: PR1195.C67
 - Prose: PR1309.C6
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C67
 - Modern: PR408.C66
 - Prose: PR756.C9
- Courage in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C6
 - Poetry: PS595.C57
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C638
- Court and courtiers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C64
- Court life in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C7
 - 16th century: PR649.C6
- Courtesy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.C7
- Courtly love in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.C6
- Courtroom drama
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.C6
- Courtroom fiction
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.C68
- Courts and courtiers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.C65
- Courtship in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C69
- Coventry Corpus Christi plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.C59
 - Literary history: PR644.C6
- Coventry plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.C6
- Coventry plays
 - English
 - Literary history: PR644.C7
- Cowboy verse
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.C6
- Cowboys as authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.C67
- Cowboys in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS477.5.C67
- Coyote (Legendary character) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C65
- Creation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.C73
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.C73
- Cressida in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.C73
- Cricket (Game) in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C67
 - Poetry: PR1195.C7
- Crime in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C7
 - Poetry: PS595.C75
 - Prose: PS648.C7
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.C7
 - Prose: PR1309.C7
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.C75
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C74
 - Fiction: PR830.C74
 - Poetry: PR508.C79
- Criminals in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C7
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.C7
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C74
 - Modern: PR408.C75
- Criticism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR57+

INDEX

- Cross-dressers
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.C77
 - Crowds in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.C75
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C75
 - Cruelty in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.C77
 - Crying in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.C78
 - Cuba in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.C82
 - Cuban American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.C83
 - Drama: PS628.C82
 - Literary history: PS153.C83
 - Cults in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.C85
 - Cultural fusion in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.C85
 - Cultural relations in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C84
 - Culture in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.C85
 - Curiosities and wonders in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.C87
 - Cybernetics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.C9
 - Cycles in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.C92
 - Cynicism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.C96
 - Czech American authors
 - Collections: PS508.C93
- D
- Dance in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.D35
 - Fiction: PR830.D35
 - Dancing in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.D27
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.D3
 - Dandies in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.D35
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D27
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.D36
 - Daughters in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D29
 - Deadly sins in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.D36
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.D4
 - Deaf authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.D43
 - Poetry: PS591.D4
 - Dean, James, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.D35
 - Death and immortality in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.D4
 - Poetry: PS595.D42
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.D42
 - Fiction: PR830.D37

INDEX

- Death in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.D42
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.D43
 - 20th century: PS228.D43
 - Poetry: PS310.D42
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D34
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.D44
 - 20th century: PR739.D42
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.D43
 - Beowulf: PR1587.D43
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.D4
 - Medieval: PR275.D43
- Death of infants in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.I53
- Debate poetry
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval
 - Poetry: PR317.D42
- Decadence in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.D43
 - 20th century: PR478.D43
 - Fiction: PR830.D372
- Decadence (Literary movement)
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Victorian era
 - Poetry: PR595.D42
- Dedications in books
 - English: PR1111.P7
- Deep diving in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.D44
- Degeneration in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.D38
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D373
- Delphi (Extinct city) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.D45
- Deluge (Medieval play)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.D4
- Democracy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D377
- Demonic possession in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D35
- Demonology in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D35
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D38
- Demythologization in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.D45
- Denver, John in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.D45
- Depressions in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D36
- Derbyshire (England) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.D45
- Description in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D39
- Desire in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D38
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.D45
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.D47
 - Fiction: PR830.D394
- Desserts in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.D46
- Detective and mystery plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.D4
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR739.D48
- Detective and mystery stories
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.D4

INDEX

- Detective and mystery stories
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D4
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.D4
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M87
 - Fiction: PR830.D4
- Developing countries in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.D43
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D44
- Deviant behavior in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.D47
- Devil in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.D47
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.D48
 - Drama: PR635.D48
 - Medieval: PR643.D47
- Devon in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.D4
- Devotional literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.D48
- Dialect literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.D53
- Dialogue in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D43
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D49
- Dialogues
 - English
 - Literary history: PR618
 - Prose: PR756.D52
- Diamonds in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D495
- Diaries
 - American
 - Collections: PS669
 - Literary history: PS409
- Diaries
 - English
 - Collections: PR1330
 - Literary history: PR908
- Diary fiction
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D52
- Dickinson, Emily, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.D5
- Diction in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.D5
- Didactic drama
 - English literature
 - Literary history
 - 16th century: PR649.D53
- Didactic literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.D53
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS336.D5
 - Poetry: PS309.D53
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.D6
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.D53
 - 18th century: PR448.D53
 - Fiction: PR830.D53
 - Medieval: PR275.D53
 - Modern: PR408.D49
 - Poetry: PR509.D5
- Dido, Queen of Carthage, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.D5
 - Renaissance: PR418.D5
- Difference (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D45
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.D55
- Digression (Rhetoric)
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.D54
- Dime novels
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.D55
 - Literary history: PS374.D5

INDEX

- Dinosaurs in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.D56
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.D63
- Disabled authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.D57
- Disasters in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D53
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.D57
 - 19th century: PR468.D56
 - Fiction: PR830.D56
- Discourse analysis in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR65.D57
 - Poetry: PR508.D57
- Discoveries in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.D57
- Diseases in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.D57
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.D57
 - Literary history: PR149.D59
 - 17th century: PR438.D56
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.D57
 - Drama
 - 19th century: PR468.D57
 - 20th century: PR739.D58
- Disfigured persons in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.D57
- Disguise in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.D57
- Dissenters in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.D5
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D57
- Dissenters, Religious, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.D57
 - Modern: PR408.D57
- Divers as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.D58
- Divorce in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.D58
 - Prose: PS648.D58
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.D58
 - Renaissance: PR418.D55
- Documentary poetry
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS309.D63
- Doggerel poetry
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.D7
- Dogs in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.D6
 - Poetry: PS595.D63
 - Prose: PS648.D64
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.D6
 - Poetry: PR1195.D65
 - Prose: PR1309.D63
- Domestic drama
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.D65
- Domestic fiction
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D57
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.D65
- Domestics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.D65
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.D66
- Don Juan in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.D64

INDEX

- Doppelgängers in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.D67
 - Dorset, England, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.D67
 - Double dactyls
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.D6
 - Doubles in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.D67
 - Literary history: PR149.D68
 - Fiction: PR830.D68
 - Dragons in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.D73
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.D7
 - Drama
 - American
 - Collections: PS623+
 - Literary history: PS330+
 - English
 - Collections: PR1241+
 - Literary history: PR621+
 - Dramatic monologues in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS309.D73
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.M6
 - Dreams in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.D73
 - Poetry: PS595.D76
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.D74
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.D7
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.D74
 - Modern: PR408.D7
 - Poetry: PR508.D8
 - Medieval: PR317.D7
 - Drinking and drinking customs in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.D75
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.D75
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.D75
 - Drinking and drinking customs in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.D7
 - Drinking of alcoholic beverages in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.D74
 - Drug abuse in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.D72
 - Drug addicts as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.D78
 - Drugs in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.D78
 - Dryden, John, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.D73
 - Dutch Americans in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.D88
 - Dwellings in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.D84
 - Dystopias in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.D96
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.D96
 - Fiction: PR830.D96
- E
- Earth in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.E17
 - East Anglia (England)
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - Medieval: PR644.E28
 - East Asia in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.E363
 - East European American authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.E37

INDEX

- East (Far East) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.E28
- Easter in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.E37
 - Poetry: PS595.E34
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.E25
- Eating disorders in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E37
- Eating disorders patients as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.E37
- Eavesdropping in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E25
- Ecofiction in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E36
- Ecology in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E25
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E38
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.E39
 - 19th century: PR468.E34
- Economic conditions in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.E35
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E4
- Economics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E26
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.E29
 - 19th century: PR468.E36
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.E36
 - Drama
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E39
 - Fiction: PR830.E37
- Edinburgh (Scotland) in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.E35
- Education in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.E36
 - Poetry: PS595.E38
- Education in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.E33
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.E38
 - Literary history: PR149.E3
 - 19th century: PR468.E38
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.E38
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E42
 - Fiction: PR830.E38
- Edward II, King of England, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.E49
- Effeminacy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.E44
- Eger and Grime (English metrical romances): PR2065.E2+
- Eglamour (English metrical romances): PR2065.E3+
- Electric signs in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.E53
- Elegiac poetry
 - Beowulf: PR1587.E5
- Elegies
 - American
 - Literary history: PS309.E4
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.E5
- Elizabeth I, Queen of England, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.E56
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E43
 - Modern: PR408.E47
- Elizabethan era
 - English
 - Collections: PR1125
 - Drama: PR1263
 - Poetry: PR1207
 - Prose: PR1293
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR531+
 - Prose fiction: PR836+
- Elizabethan era in English literature: PR421+
- Eloquence in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.E45
- Elves in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.E48

INDEX

- Emare (English metrical romances): PR2065.E4+
- Emigration and immigration in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.E54
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.E55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.E45
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.E43
- Emotions in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.E56
 - Literary history: PS169.E48
 - 19th century: PS217.E47
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.E55
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.E46
 - Drama
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E56
 - Fiction: PR830.E46
 - Renaissance: PR418.E56
- Emptiness (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PS231.E46
- Encouragement in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.E54
- End of the world in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E53
- England in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.E5
 - Poetry: PR1195.E52
- English literature: PR1+
- Englishman, The
 - English
 - Collections
 - Essays: PR1369.E5
- Entertaining in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.E57
- Enthusiasm in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.E57
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.E57
- Environment in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E25
 - Prose: PS366.E58
- Environmental justice in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.E59
- Environmentalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.E55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.E58
- Epic literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E63
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E6
- Epic poetry
 - American
 - Literary history: PS309.E64
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.E53
 - Literary history: PR509.E7
 - 18th century: PR559.E7
 - Medieval: PR321+
- Epigrams
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.E73
- Epiphanies in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.E65
 - Fiction: PR830.E64
- Epiphany in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.E6
- Epistolary fiction
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E65
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.E65
- Epistolary poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.E63
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.E64

INDEX

- Epitaphs
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.E55
- Epithalamia in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.E6
- Equality in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.E68
- Erle of Tolous (English metrical romances): PR2065.E7+
- Erotic literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.E7
 - Poetry: PS595.E76
 - Prose: PS648.E7
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.E76
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E75
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.E74
 - Poetry: PR1195.E7
 - Prose: PR1309.E75
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.E75
 - 20th century: PR478.E76
- Eroticism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.E66
- Errors in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.E77
- Escape in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E8
- Eschatology in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E83
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.E7
- Essays
 - American
 - Collections: PS680+
 - Literary history: PS420+
 - English
 - Collections: PR1361+
 - Literary history: PR921+
- Ethics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E83
- Ethics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E86
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E85
 - Fiction: PR830.E67
 - Medieval: PR275.E77
- Ethiopia in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.E84
- Ethnic minorities in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.E8
- Ethnic minority authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS647.E85
- Ethnology in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.E75
- Etiquette in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.E8
- Eugenics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.E85
 - Drama: PS338.E94
- Europe, Eastern, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E88
- Europe in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.E87
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.E9
- Evangelicalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E87
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E85
- Events (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E875

INDEX

- Everyman (Medieval play)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.E8
 - Evil in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.E87
 - Drama: PR635.E86
 - Modern: PR408.E85
 - Evolution (Biology) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PR488.E96
 - Evolution in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E88
 - Poetry: PS310.E8
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E88
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E95
 - Examinations in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.E93
 - Exceptional children in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.E95
 - Exile (Punishment) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.E95
 - Exiles in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E97
 - Existentialism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.E9
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E9
 - Exorcism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E95
 - Exoticism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.E89
 - 18th century: PR448.E85
 - Drama
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.E97
 - Experience in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.E94
 - Experience in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E98
 - Experimental fiction
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.E95
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.E982
 - Experimental literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.E95
 - Experimental poetry
 - American
 - Literary history: PS309.E96
 - Explorers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.E985
 - Extinct animals in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.E93
 - Extrasensory perception in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.E85
 - Eye in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.E94
- F
- Fables
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.F2
 - 18th century: PR448.F34
 - 19th century: PR468.F32
 - Face in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F23
 - Failure in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.F34
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F24
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - Victorian era: PR734.F3
 - Failure (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.F33

INDEX

- Fairies in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.F34
 - Literary history: PR149.F3
 - Poetry: PR508.F34
- Fairy plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1253
- Fairy poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.F32
- Fairy tales
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.F343
 - Prose: PR1309.F26
 - Literary history: PR830.F27
- Faith in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.F24
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.F34
- Falconry in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.F32
- Fall of man in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F26
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F27
- Falsehood in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T78
- Families in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.F34
- Family in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F27
 - Poetry: PS595.F34
 - Prose: PS648.F27
 - Literary history: PS169.F35
 - 19th century: PS217.F35
 - Drama: PS338.F35
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F3
 - Poetry: PR1195.F35
 - Literary history: PR149.F34
 - Drama: PR635.F33
 - 20th century: PR739.F36
 - Fiction: PR830.F29
- Family violence in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F265
- Fantastic literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Fiction: PS648.F3
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.F35
 - Fiction: PS374.F27
 - Poetry: PS309.F35
 - English
 - Collections
 - Fiction: PR1309.F3
 - Poetry: PR1195.F36
 - Literary history: PR149.F35
 - 19th century: PR468.F35
 - 20th century: PR478.F35
 - Fiction: PR830.F3
 - Modern: PR408.F34
- Fantasy in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F3
 - Poetry: PS595.F36
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F33
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F3
 - Poetry: PR508.F36
- Farces
 - English
 - Collections: PR1251
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.F35
 - 20th century: PR739.F37
- Farm life in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F38
 - Prose: PS648.F34
 - Literary history: PS169.F37
 - Poetry: PS310.F3
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F3
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.F38
 - Fascism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F33
 - Fashion in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F34

INDEX

- Fate and fatalism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F35
- Father and child in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F386
- Fatherhood in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F34
- Fathers and daughters in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F34
 - Poetry: PS595.F387
 - Prose: PS648.F36
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F36
- Fathers and sons in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F34
 - Poetry: PS595.F39
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.F38
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.F35
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F37
- Fathers in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F34
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F35
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century
 - Poetry: PR605.F39
 - Modern: PR408.F36
- Fear in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.F4
- Federal Writers' Project
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.F43
- Feminine influence in literature
 - American
 - American
 - Literary history: PS152
 - Collections: PS509.F44
 - Fiction: PS648.F4
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.F48
 - Poetry: PS310.F45
- Feminine influence in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F45
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F453
 - Poetry: PR1195.F45
 - Literary history: PR119
 - 19th century: PR468.F46
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.F45
 - Fiction: PR830.F45
- Femininity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.F46
- Feminism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F45
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.F45
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.F45
 - 20th century: PR478.F45
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.F45
- Femmes fatales in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.F47
 - Fiction: PR830.F46
- Ferries in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F46
- Ferumbras (English metrical romances): PR2065.F4+
- Festivals in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F47
- Fetishism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Fiction: PS648.F43
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.F48
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F48
- Fiction
 - American
 - Collections: PS642+
 - Literary history: PS360+
 - English
 - Collections: PR1281+
 - Poetry: PR1195.P74
 - Literary history: PR751
 - Drama: PR635.P7

INDEX

- Fiction
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR509.P7
- Figures of speech in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.F5
- Filipino American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.F53
- Finance in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.F53
 - 19th century: PR468.F56
- Financial crises in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F56
- Finn MacCumhaill in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.F55
- Finnish American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.F55
- Fire in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F57
- Firearms in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Fiction: PS648.F56
- First person narrative in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.F57
- Fishing in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F5
 - Fiction: PS648.F57
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F53
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.F57
- Flagellants and flagellation in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F54
- Flight in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F56
 - Poetry: PS595.F59
- Flippancy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.F55
- Flirting in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th cent: PR448.F55
- Floire and Blancheflor (English metrical romances):
 - PR2065.F6+
- Florida in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F5
- Flowers in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F6
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F55
 - Poetry: PR1195.F5
- Fly fishing in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.F56
- Folk literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.F6
 - Literary history: PS451+
 - English
 - Literary history: PR951+
 - Drama: PR979+
- Folklore in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.F64
 - 20th century: PS228.F64
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F62
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.F64
 - Fiction: PR830.F64
- Folklorists
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.F66
- Food habits in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS228.F66
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.F66
 - Fiction: PR830.F65
- Food in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F65
 - Literary history: PS228.F66
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F63

INDEX

- Food in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.F66
 - Literary history: PR149.F66
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.F66
 - Fiction: PR830.F65
- Football in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F6
 - Prose: PS648.F65
- Foreign influences in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F64
- Foreign workers, Chinese, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.F66
- Foreigners in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.F6
- Forests in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F7
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.F67
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F64
- Fortification in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.F67
- Fortuna (Goddess) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.F6
- Fortunatus in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.F57
- Found poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.F68
 - Literary history: PS309.F68
- Fourth of July celebrations in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.F68
- Fourth of July in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F63
- Fox hunting in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F64
- Frame stories in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.F7
- France in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.F7
 - Poetry: PR1195.F68
- Frank, Anne, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F68
- Fraud in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.F72
- Free trade in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.F74
- Free verse
 - American
 - Literary history: PS309.F7
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.F7
- Free will and determinism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.F68
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F67
- Freedom in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.F7
- French-American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.F74
- French Canadians in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F7
- French language in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.F74
- French Revolution in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.F7
- Friars in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.F75

INDEX

- Friends (Quakers)
 - Authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.Q34
 - Friendship in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F74
 - Prose: PS648.F72
 - Literary history: PS169.F69
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.F73
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.F75
 - 19th century: PR468.F75
 - Medieval: PR275.F75
 - Frogs in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F67
 - Frontier in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F7
 - Prose: PS648.F74
 - Literary history: PS169.F7
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F73
 - Frontier life in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.F76
 - Prose: PS366.F76
 - Fugitive verse
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.F7
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.F8
 - Fugitives from justice in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F83
 - Funeral rites and ceremonies in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.F85
 - Fur traders in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.T73
 - Future in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.F88
 - Future life in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.F87
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.F86
 - Future life in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.F95
 - Future, The, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.F86
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.F88
 - Futurism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.F87
- G
- Gambling in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G32
 - Game theory in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G34
 - Gang member authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.G36
 - Gangs in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G35
 - Gangsters in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G36
 - Gardens and gardening in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.G39
 - Poetry: PS595.G33
 - Prose: PS648.G37
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.G3
 - Poetry: PR1195.G2
 - Gardens in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.G37
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.G36
 - 17th century: PR438.G37
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.G37
 - Fiction: PR830.G33
 - Gastronomy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.G38

INDEX

- Gawain and the grene knight (English metrical romances): PR2065.G3+
- Gay authors
- American
 - Collections: PS508.G39
 - Poetry: PS591.G38
 - Prose: PS647.G39
 - Literary history: PS153.G38
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.G39
 - Poetry: PR1178.G39
 - Literary history: PR120.G38
- Gay culture in literature
- American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.G38
- Gay men in literature
- English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G34
- Gaze in literature
- English
 - Literary history: PR149.G39
- Geats (Scandinavian people) in literature
- English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.G43
- Gender identity in literature
- American
 - Literary history: PS169.G45
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.G46
 - Fiction: PR830.G35
 - Medieval: PR275.G44
- Gender indentity in literature
- English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.G43
- Genealogy in literature
- English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G354
- Generations, Conflict of, in literature
- English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.C68
- Generides (English metrical romances): PR2065.G4+
- Generosity in literature
- American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G38
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th cent: PR448.G46
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.G45
- Geneva in literature
- English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.G37
- Gentry in literature
- English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.G4
 - Fiction: PR830.G357
- Geographical discoveries in literature
- English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR839.G46
- Geography in literature
- American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G4
 - Literary history: PS169.G47
 - 19th century: PS217.G46
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.G46, PR839.G46
 - Fiction: PR830.G358
- Geology in literature
- English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.G25
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.G38
- German literature
- English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.G4
- Germany in literature
- American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.G4
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G36
- Gesture in literature
- English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.G4
- Ghazals
- American
 - Collections: PS593.G44
- Ghosts in literature
- American
 - Collections: PS509.G5
 - Poetry: PS595.G44
 - Prose: PS648.G48
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G45
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.G48

INDEX

- Ghosts in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.G47
 - Prose: PR1309.G5
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G45
- Giants in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.G49
- Gifts in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.G54
- Girls in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.G57
 - Poetry: PS595.G47
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.G5
 - Fiction: PR830.G57
- Glamour in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.G45
- Glenn, John, 1921- ,in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G49
- Globalization in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.G54
- Gnosticism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.G65
 - Modern: PR408.G56
- God in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.G63
- Goddesses in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G54
- Gods in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.G63
- Golagros and Gawain (English metrical romances):
 - PR2065.G5+
- Golden age (Mythology) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.G58
 - Literary history: PR149.G58
- Golf stories
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.G64
- Good and evil in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G57
 - Literary history: PS169.G66
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.G66
- Gordon family in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.G6
- Gossip in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.G67
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.G59
 - Medieval: PR275.G67
 - Modern: PR408.G66
- Gothic literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.G6
 - Modern: PR408.G68
- Gothic poetry (Literary genre)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.G65
- Gothic revival in literature: PR719.G68
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.G68
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.G67
- Gothic revival (Literature)
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.G68
- Gothic tales
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.T3
- Goudy, Frederic William, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.G6

INDEX

- Governesses in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.G6
- Grail in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.G68
- Grandmothers in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.G73
 Prose: PS648.G72
- Grandparents in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.G7
 Poetry: PS595.G75
 Prose: PS648.G73
- Graphic novels
 Juvenile belles lettres: PZ7.7
- Gratitude in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.G76
- Greece in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.G77
- Greed in literature
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS648.G74
- Greek American authors
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS591.G74
- Greek Americans in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.G73
- Greek civilization in literature
 English
 Collections
 Prose: PR1309.G73
- Greek romances
 English
 Literary history
 Elizabethan era: PR839.G7
- Grief in literature
 American
 Literary history
 19th century: PS217.G75
 Prose fiction: PS374.G75
- English
 Literary history
 Elizabethan era: PR428.G74
 Fiction: PR830.G67
- Grotesque in literature
 American
 Literary history: PS169.G75
 Prose fiction: PS374.G78
- English
 Collections: PR1111.G7
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.G7
- Guardian and ward in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Poetry
 Medieval: PR317.G83
- Guardian, The
 English
 Collections
 Essays: PR1369.G8
- Gui de Warewic (Romance): PR2065.G6+
- Guilt in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.G84
- Gulf Coast in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.G85
- Gun control in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.G86
- Guy of Warwick (English metrical romances): PR2065.G6+
- H
- Hagar (Biblical character) in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.H27
- Haiku
 American
 Collections: PS593.H3
 Literary history: PS309.H35
- English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.H25
- Hair in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.H28
 Poetry: PS595.H34
- English
 Literary history
 19th century: PR468.H35
- Haitian American authors
 American
 Collections: PS508.H33
 Poetry: PS591.H33

INDEX

- Halloween in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H29
 - Poetry: PS595.H35
 - Prose: PS648.H22
- Hallucinations and illusions in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.H28
- Hand in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H3
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.H36
 - Modern: PR408.H35
- Hanukkah in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.H37
- Happiness in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.H25
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.H3
- Harmony (Aesthetics) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.H37
- Haunted houses in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H33
- Havelok the Dane (English metrical romances):
PR2065.H3+
- Hawaii in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.H3
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H35
- Heart in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.H43
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.H43
- Hebrew poetry
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.H3
- Herbs in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.H45
- Hermetism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.H45
- Hermits in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.H4
- Heroes and heroines in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.H4
 - Literary history: PS169.H4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H47
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.H4
 - Fiction: PR830.H4
 - Medieval: PR275.H47
- Heroes in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.H47
 - Beowulf: PR1587.H45
- Heroic verse
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.H35
 - Literary history: PR509.H4
- Hieroglyphics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.H54
- Highlands of Scotland in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.H4
- Hispanic American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.H57
 - Drama: PS628.H57
 - Poetry: PS591.H58
 - Prose: PS647.H58
 - Literary history: PS153.H56
- Historical drama
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.H55
 - English
 - Collections: PR1255
 - Literary history: PR635.H5
 - 20th century: PR739.H5
- Historical fiction in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.H45
- Historical novels
 - American
 - Literary history: PS374.H5

INDEX

- Historical novels
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.H5
- Historical poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.H5
 - Literary history: PS169.H5
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.H5
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - Medieval: PR317.H56
- Historiography in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.H5
- History and literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.H57
- History and patriotism in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.H5
- History in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H5
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.H57
 - 20th century: PS228.H57
 - Drama: PS338.H56
 - Poetry: PS310.H57
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.H57
 - 19th century: PR468.H57
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.H57
 - Poetry: PR508.H5
 - Prose: PR756.H57
- Hitchhiking in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.H55
- Hitler, Adolf, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.H58
- Hmong American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.H63
- Hodgson, Ralph, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.H57
- Holidays in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H55
 - Drama: PS627.H65
 - Poetry: PS595.H6
- Holidays in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.H54
- Holly, Buddy, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.H574
- Hollywood (California) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H55
- Holmes, Sherlock (Fictitious character), in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.H62
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.H55
- Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.H64
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.H64
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H56
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.H6
- Holy, The, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.H65
- Home in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.H645
 - Prose: PS648.H55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.H63
 - 19th century: PR468.H63
 - 20th century: PR478.H64
 - Fiction: PR830.H65
- Homeless persons as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.H65
 - Literary history: PS153.H65
- Homelessness in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.H65
- Homicide in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H6

INDEX

- Homosexuality in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H57
 - Drama: PS627.H67
 - Poetry: PS595.H65
 - Prose: PS648.H57
 - Literary history: PS169.H65
 - 19th century: PS217.H65
 - Drama: PS338.H66
 - Poetry: PS310.H66
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H63
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.H57
 - Drama: PR1259.H65
 - Poetry: PR1195.H58
 - Prose: PR1309.H57
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.H65
 - 19th century: PR468.H65
 - 20th century: PR478.H65
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.H65
 - Drama: PR635.H65
 - 20th century: PR739.H65
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.H66
 - Fiction: PR830.H67
 - Modern: PR408.H65
 - Poetry: PR508.H6
- Hong Kong in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.H59
- Honor in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.H6
- Horror in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H59
- Horror plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.H67
- Horror stories
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.H6
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H67
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.H6
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T3
- Horse racing in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.H64
- Horses and horsemanship in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H67
 - Poetry: PS595.H67
 - Prose: PS648.H64
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.H6
- Horses in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.H64
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.H72
- Hosiery, Nylon, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H7
- Hospitality in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H68
- Hospitals in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.H6
- Housekeeping in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.H69
- Housewives in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H69
- Hudson River in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H78
- Human abnormalities in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.A25
- Human-animal relationships in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.H83
- Human body in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.B63
 - 20th century: PS228.H83
 - Prose fiction: PS374.B64
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.B62
 - 18th century: PR448.B63
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.B63
- Human cloning in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H83

INDEX

- Human ecology in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.E3
 - Prose: PS648.E3
- Human life cycle in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.L54
- Human rights in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.H76
- Humanism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.H8
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.H86
 - 17th century: PR438.H85
 - Drama
 - 16th century: PR649.H86
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.H8
 - Fiction: PR830.H8
 - Renaissance: PR418.H8
- Humor in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.H8
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS309.H85
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.H8
- Humorous stories
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.H84
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.H86
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.H85
- Hunger in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.H92
- Hunters in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.H85
- Hunting in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H85
 - Prose: PS648.H86
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.H85
- Hurricane Katrina, 2005, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H87
 - Drama: PS627.H87
 - Poetry: PS595.H87
- Hysteria in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.H97
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.H93
 - Prose: PR756.H95
- I
- Ice in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.I32
- Iconoclasm in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.I3
- Identity (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.I35
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I42
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.I44
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.I33
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I33
 - Fiction: PR830.I3
 - Medieval: PR275.I34
 - Renaissance: PR418.I42
- Idolatry in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.I36
- Illegitimacy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.I49
 - Prose: PR756.I4
- Illinois in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I45
- Illustrations in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I4
- Imaginary letters
 - English
 - Collections: PR1309.I44

INDEX

- Imagination in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.I46
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.I45
 - Modern: PR408.I5
 - Poetry: PR508.I45
- Imagism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.I5
- Immigrant authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.I45
- Immigrants in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.I46
 - Drama: PS338.I49
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I48
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.I45
- Imperialism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.I45
 - 19th century: PS217.I47
 - 20th century: PS228.I6
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.I46
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.I52
 - 19th century: PR468.I49
 - 20th century: PR478.I53
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR719.I45
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I54
 - Fiction: PR830.I54
 - Modern: PR408.I53
- Implication in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.I55
- Impostors and imposture in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I485
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I55
- Impressionism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I57
- Impressment in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.I53
- Imprisonment in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.I47
 - 20th century: PS228.I66
- Incarnation in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.I53
- Incest in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.I5
 - 20th century: PS228.I68
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I57
 - Fiction: PR830.I59
- Incest victims
 - Authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.I54
- Inclosures in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I593
- Incubi in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.I58
- India in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.I47
 - Literary history: PR149.I6
 - 18th century: PR448.I534
 - 19th century: PR468.I517
 - Fiction: PR830.I6
- Indian authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS628.I53
- Indians in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.I53
 - 18th century: PR448.I536
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I58
- Indians of North America in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.I53
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.I57

INDEX

- Individualism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.I53
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I615
- Induction (Logic) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.I538
- Industrial revolution in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.I54
- Industrial Workers of the World in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.I58
- Industrialization in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.I58
- Industry in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.I5
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.I54
 - Fiction: PR830.I62
- Infanticide in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I495
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.I52
 - Prose: PR756.I46
- Infants, Death of, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.I54
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.I53
- Infants in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I53
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.I59
- Influence in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.I53
 - Modern: PR408.I57
- Influenza Epidemic, 1918-1919, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.I685
- Information services in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR20.3
- Inheritance and succession in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I625
- Initiations in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I5
- Inklings (Group of writers): PR478.I54
- Inner cities in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I53
- Insects in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.I56
- Inspiration in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.I55
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.I48
- Insurance in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.I56
- Intellectuals in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.I67
 - Fiction: PR830.I63
- Intention in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.I49
- Intercultural communication in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.I59
- Intergenerational relations in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I57
- Interludes (Drama)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.I5
 - Literary history: PR635.I5
- Interludes in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR643.I57

INDEX

- Internationalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I54
- Internet in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.I57
 - Literary history: PR20.5
- Interpersonal relations in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I578
- Interpretive reading: PR1875.O73
- Interpretive speech: PR1875.O73
- Interracial adoption in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.I69
- Interracial marriage in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.I65
- Intertextuality in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I56
- Intimacy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.I52
 - Poetry: PS310.I57
- Intimacy (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I57
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.I58
 - Fiction: PR830.I64
- Introductions in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.I5
- Invective in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.I58
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I59
- Inventions in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.I59
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.I65
- Ipomedon (English metrical romances): PR2065.I5+
- Ipomedon, Lyfe of (English metrical romance): PR2065.I6+
- Iranian American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.I69
 - Prose: PS647.I73
- Iranian Americans
 - Authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.I73
- Iraq War, 2003-2011, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.I63
- Ireland in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I68
 - Poetry: PS595.I67
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.I7
 - Prose: PR1309.I74
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I68
- Irish-American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.I72
 - Poetry: PS591.I69
 - Prose: PS647.I74
 - Literary history: PS153.I78
- Irish-American poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.I7
- Irish Americans in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.I75
- Irish in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I68
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I7
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.I67
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I68
- Iron and steel workers in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I7
- Irony in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.I74
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.I76
 - Drama: PR635.I7
 - Fiction: PR830.I7
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR355.I74

INDEX

- Islam in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PS231.I85
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.I8
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I75
 - Islands in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.I82
 - Fiction: PR830.I75
 - Isolation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.I8
 - Isumbras (English metrical romances): PR2065.I8+
 - Italian American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.I73
 - Essays: PS683.I83
 - Poetry: PS591.I73
 - Prose: PS647.I82
 - Italian authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.I8
 - Italian literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.I8
 - Italy in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I73
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.I73
 - 20th century: PR478.I83
- J
- Jack the Ripper in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.J25
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.J34
 - Jacobean and Elizabethan periods in English literature: PR421+
 - Jacobean-Caroline
 - English
 - Collections
 - Drama: PR1265.5
 - Jacobean poets
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR545.J2
 - Japan in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.J29
 - Japanese-American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.J36
 - Literary history: PS153.J34
 - Jazz in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.J33
 - Poetry: PS595.J34
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.J39
 - Poetry: PS310.J39
 - Prose fiction: PS374.J38
 - Jazz musicians in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.J33
 - Jeremiads in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.J47
 - Jerusalem in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.J47
 - Jesus Christ in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.J4
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.J4
 - Poetry: PR508.J4
 - Jewish authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.J4
 - Drama: PS628.J47
 - Poetry: PS591.J4
 - Prose: PS647.J4
 - Literary history: PS153.J4
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.J48
 - Poetry: PR1178.J48
 - Literary history: PR120.J48
 - Jews in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.J4
 - Literary history: PS173.J4
 - Drama: PS338.J4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.J48
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.J5
 - 19th century: PR468.J49
 - Fiction: PR830.J4

INDEX

Jews in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Poetry
 Medieval: PR317.J48
 Joan, of Arc, Saint, 1412-1431 in literature
 English
 Literary history: PR153.J63
 John Paul II, Pope, in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.J64
 Jonson, Ben, in literature
 English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.J6
 Journalism in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose: PS366.J68
 Prose fiction: PS374.J68
 English
 Literary history
 20th century: PR478.J68
 Judgment Day in literature
 English
 Literary history
 17th century: PR438.J83
 Medieval: PR643.J83
 Justice in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.J8
 Juvenile delinquency in literature
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS648.J87

K

Kansas in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.K35
 Kerouac, John, in literature
 English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.K4
 Kilpeck (Hereford and Worcester) in literature
 English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.K48
 King Alisaunder (English metrical romances): PR2065.K5+
 King Horn (English metrical romances): PR2065.K6+
 King of Tars (English metrical romances): PR2065.K65+
 Kings and rulers in literature
 English
 Literary history: PR120.K54, PR151.K55

Kings and rulers in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Beowulf: PR1587.K55
 Drama
 16th century: PR649.K55
 Elizabethan era: PR428.K55
 Knight of Curtesy (English metrical romances):
 PR2065.K88+
 Knight of the swan (English metrical romances):
 PR2065.C39+
 Knitting in literature
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS648.K55
 Knowledge, Theory of, in literature
 American
 Literary history: PS169.K45
 Prose fiction: PS374.K55
 English
 Literary history
 18th century: PR448.K56
 19th century: PR468.K56
 Elizabethan era: PR428.K66
 Fiction: PR830.K54
 Modern: PR408.K58
 Poetry: PR508.K56
 Korean American authors
 American
 Collections: PS508.K67
 Poetry: PS591.K67
 Prose: PS647.K67
 Literary history: PS153.K67
 Korean War, 1950-1953, in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.K67
 Poetry: PS595.K67

L

Labor in literature
 American
 Literary history
 20th century: PS228.L33
 English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1195.L3
 Prose: PR1309.L3
 Literary history: PR151.L3
 Fiction: PR830.L3
 Elizabethan era: PR839.L3
 Laboring class authors
 English
 Collections: PR1110.L33
 Literary history: PR120.L33
 19th century: PR468.L3

INDEX

- Labyrinths in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.L29
- Lady of the Lake in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.L33
- Lake District, England, in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.L3
 - Poetry: PR1195.L33
- Lake School
 - English
 - Literary history: PR457
 - Poetry
 - 19th century: PR590
- Laments in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.L3
- Lancelot of the Laik (English metrical romances): PR2065.L19+
- Landeval (English metrical romances): PR2065.L2+
- Landscape in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.L3
 - Literary history: PS169.L35
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.L35
 - 20th century: PS228.L36
 - Poetry: PS310.L3
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L28
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.L34
 - Literary history: PR149.L35
 - 19th century: PR468.L35
- Landscapes in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.L34
- Language and languages in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.L36
 - Poetry: PS310.L33
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L29
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.L35
- Language in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.L33
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.L37
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.L3
 - Fiction: PR830.L35
- Language in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.L3
- Latin America in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L33
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.L39
 - 20th century: PR478.L38
 - Fiction: PR830.L38
- Laudatory poetry
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.L36
 - Medieval
 - Literary history: PR317.L38
- Law and lawyers in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.L3
 - Literary history: PS169.L37
 - 19th century: PS217.L37
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L34
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.L37
 - Literary history: PR151.L37
 - 19th century: PR468.L38
 - Fiction: PR830.L39
 - Medieval: PR275.L35
 - Law in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.L39
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.L38
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.L37
 - Modern: PR408.L38
 - Lawyers (Authors)
 - English literature: PR120.L4
 - Lawyers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.L38
 - Learning disabled authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.L43
 - Lebanese American authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.L42
 - Legal stories
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.L43

INDEX

- Legal stories
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.L43
- Leisure in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.L44
- Lent in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.L46
- Lesbian authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.L47
 - Poetry: PS591.L47
 - Literary history: PS153.L46
 - English literature: PR120.L45
- Lesbianism in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.L47
 - Poetry: PS595.L46
 - Prose: PS648.L47
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.L47
 - English
 - Collections
 - Drama: PR1259.L47
 - Prose: PR1309.L47
 - Literary history: PR149.L47
- Lesbians in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.L48
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.L46
- Letter carriers as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS647.L47
- Letter writing in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.L47
- Letters
 - American
 - Collections: PS670+
 - Literary history: PS410+
 - English
 - Collections: PR1341+
 - Literary history: PR911+
 - Fiction: PR830.L47
- Letters in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.L47
- Letters to children
 - English
 - Collections: PR1349.C5
- Libeaus Desconus (English metrical romances): PR2065.L5+
- Libel and slander in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.L53
- Liberalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L42
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.L52
- Libertines in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.L5
- Liberty in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.L5
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.L53
 - Poetry: PR508.L5
- Librarians in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.L53
- Life change events in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.L54
- Life cycle, Human, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.L53
 - Fiction: PR830.L54
 - Medieval: PR275.L54
 - Modern: PR408.L54
- Life on other planets in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.L53
- Light and darkness in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L47
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.L54
- Liminality in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.L56
- Lists in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.L57

INDEX

- Lists in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L52
- Literacy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.L57
- Literary anatomies
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.A52
- Literary forgeries
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.L57
- Literary form
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.L57
 - Poetry: PR508.L58
 - Renaissance: PR418.L57
- Literature and history
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.H57
- Little presses in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.L58
- Liverpool in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.L58
- Local color in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.L58
- London (England) in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.L6
 - Poetry: PR1195.L6
 - Prose: PR1309.L64
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.L65
 - 19th century: PR468.L65
 - 20th century: PR478.L66
 - 21st century: PR488.L66
 - Fiction: PR830.L65
 - Modern: PR408.L66
- Loneliness in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.L6
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L56
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.L63
- Loneliness in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.L66
- Lord's Supper in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.L6
- Los Angeles (Calif.) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.L58
- Los Angeles (California) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L57
- Losers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.L67
- Loss (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.L57
- Lost plays
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.L6
- Love in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.L68
 - Poetry: PS595.L6
 - Prose: PS648.L6
 - Literary history: PS169.L67
 - Drama: PS338.L65
 - Poetry: PS310.L65
 - Prose fiction: PS374.L6
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.L7
 - Prose: PR1309.L68
 - Literary history: PR149.L6
 - 19th century: PR468.L68
 - Fiction: PR830.L69
 - Elizabethan era: PR839.L67
 - Medieval: PR275.L66
 - Poetry: PR508.L7
 - Medieval: PR317.L68
- Love letters
 - American
 - Collections: PS673.L7
 - English
 - Collections: PR1349.L8
- Ludus Coventriae
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.C6
 - Literary history: PR644.C7

INDEX

- Lullabies
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.L8
 - Luther in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.L85
 - Lynching in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.L94
 - Drama: PS627.L95
 - Poetry: PS595.L95
 - Literary history: PS169.L95
 - Lyric poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.L8
 - Literary history: PS309.L8
 - English
 - Collections: PR1187+
 - Literary history: PR509.L8
 - By period
 - Medieval: PR351+
- M
- Machine theory in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.M33
 - Machinery in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M23
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M15
 - Maclean, John, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M18
 - Madrigals
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.M2
 - Magic in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M24
 - Prose: PS648.M25
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M22
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M34
 - Drama: PR635.M27
 - Magic realism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M28
 - Maine in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M25
 - Man-woman relationships in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M36
 - Mankind (Medieval play)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.M3
 - Mannerism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M32
 - Manners and customs in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.M35
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.M33
 - Manuscripts
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.M34
 - Maps in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M34
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M355
 - Marginality, Social, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M34
 - Marriage in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M3
 - Prose: PS648.M28
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M34
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M35
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.M35
 - Drama
 - 16th century: PR649.M37
 - 20th century: PR739.M37
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M36
 - Fiction: PR830.M36
 - Medieval: PR275.M3

INDEX

- Married people in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.M37
- Mars (Planet) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.M3
 - Literary history: PS374.M36
- Martyrdom in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M364
- Marxist criticism
 - English literature: PR65.M38
- Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M35
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M367
 - Medieval: PR275.M34
- Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint (Medieval play)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.M34
- Mary Magdalene, Saint, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR643.M37
- Masculinity in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M37
 - 20th century: PS228.M37
 - Drama: PS338.M37
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M37
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M38
 - 20th century: PR478.M34
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.M37
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR714.M37
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M37
 - Medieval: PR275.M35
 - Poetry: PR508.M35
 - Prose: PR756.M36
- Masochism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M367
- Masquerades in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M37
- Masques
 - English
 - Collections: PR1253
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.M4
 - 16th century: PR649.M38
- Mass media in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M38
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M385
 - 20th century: PR478.M37
- Master and servant in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M375
- Material culture in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M39
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M39
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M38
 - Fiction: PR830.M38
- Materialism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M395
- Mathematicians in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.M33
- Mathematics in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M36
- Maturation (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M415
- Maximalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M417
- Maxims in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.M38

INDEX

- Meaning (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M42
- Medea in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.M37
- Medical personnel as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.M35
- Medicine
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.M42
- Medicine in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M43
 - Prose: PS648.M36
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M44
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M433
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M33
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.M43
 - 18th century: PR448.M42
 - Fiction: PR830.M42
 - Medieval: PR275.M4
 - Modern: PR468.M42
- Medieval English literature
 - Collections: PR1120+
 - Modern romances: PR408.R7
- Melancholy in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M36
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.M44
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M4
 - Modern: PR408.M4
 - Renaissance: PR418.M4
- Melodrama
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.M44
 - Literary history: PS336.M44
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.M4
 - Literary history: PR635.M45
 - 20th century: PR739.M44
- Memorial Day in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M45
- Memory in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.M44
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M44
 - Fiction: PR830.M44
 - Modern: PR468.M45
 - 19th century: PR408.M45
- Men authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS590
 - Literary history: PS153.M3
 - English
 - Literary history: PR120.M45
- Men in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M46
 - Poetry: PS595.M46
 - Prose: PS648.M365
 - Literary history: PS173.M36
 - Drama: PS338.M46
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.M45
 - Literary history: PR151.M46
 - Fiction: PR830.M45
- Mennonite authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.M43
 - Literary history: PS153.M35
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.M45
- Mennonites in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.M37
- Menstruation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M437
- Mental illness in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.M38
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M44
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.M45
 - Fiction: PR830.M46

INDEX

- Mental patients as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.M45
- Mentally ill authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.M37
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.M46
- Mentally ill in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M47
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M44
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.M45
- Mentoring in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M47
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.M47
 - Fiction: PR830.M47
- Mercenary troops in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.M48
- Merlin in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.M47
 - Modern: PR408.M47
 - Renaissance: PR418.M45
- Mesmerism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M47
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR468.M47
- Metamorphosis in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.M37
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.M48
- Metaphor in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.M4
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M475
 - Poetry: PR508.M43
- Metaphysical poets
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR545.M4
- Methodist authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS628.M34
- Mexican American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.M4
 - Drama: PS628.M4
 - Essays: PS683.M49
 - Poetry: PS591.M49
 - Prose: PS647.M49
 - Literary history: PS153.M4
- Mexican Americans in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.M4
 - Literary history: PS173.M39
 - Prose: PS366.M49
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M4837
- Mexico in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M477
 - Prose: PS648.M42
 - Literary history: PS169.M4
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M48
- Mice in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M53
- Middle age in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M49
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.M53
- Middle Ages in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M492
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.M53
 - 19th century: PR468.M53
- Middle class in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M474
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M53

INDEX

- Middle East in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M48
- Middle Eastern American authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS628.M44
 - Literary history: PS153.M53
- Migrations of nations in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.M53
- Military in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M5
- Millennialism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M52
- Millennium celebrations (Year 2000) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.M54
- Mimesis in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.M55
- Mine accidents in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M5
- Mineral resources in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.M56
- Miners in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M5
- Mines and mineral resources in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M5
 - Literary history: PS169.M56
- Miniature objects in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.M56
- Minimalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.M55
- Minorities in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M5
 - Drama: PS627.M5
- Minorities in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PS231.M56
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M55
- Minority authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.M54
 - Drama: PS628.M56
 - Oratory: PS663.M55
 - Poetry: PS591.M5445
 - Literary history: PS153.M56
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.M55
 - Literary history: PR120.M55
- Minstrels in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR468.M55
- Miracle plays
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR643.M5
- Mirrors in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.M56
 - Medieval: PR275.M5
 - Poetry: PR317.M57
- Misanthropy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M56
- Miscegenation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M57
 - 20th century: PS228.M57
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M53
- Misogyny in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - By period
 - 18th century: PR448.M57
- Missing link in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M57
- Missions in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M55
- Mississippi River in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.M46

INDEX

- Mississippi River in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M58
- Mock-heroic literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.M63
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - 18th century: PR559.M63
- Moderation in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M63
- Modernism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M62
 - 20th century: PS228.M63
 - Drama: PS338.M63
 - Poetry: PS310.M57
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M535
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.M6
 - Poetry: PR605.M63
 - Fiction: PR830.M63
- Modjeska, Helena, 1840-1909, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M58
- Monasticism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.M6
- Money in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M54
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M66
 - Fiction: PR830.M65
- Monism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M543
- Monodramas
 - American
 - Literary history: PS336.M65
- Monologue in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.M66
- Monologues
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.M63
 - Literary history: PS336.M65
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.M6
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.M6544
- Monroe, Marilyn, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M58
 - Prose: PS648.M53
- Monsters in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M62
 - Prose: PS648.M54
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M544
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.M55
 - Poetry: PR1195.M6
 - Literary history: PR149.M65
 - 19th century: PR468.M59
 - Beowulf: PR1587.M65
 - Medieval: PR275.M615
- Months in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.M6
- Monuments in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.M6
- Moon in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.M62
- Morality plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.M6
 - Literary history: PR643.M7
- Morals in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M67
- Mormon authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.M67
 - Poetry: PS591.M6
 - Prose: PS647.M67
 - Literary history: PS153.M66

INDEX

- Mormons in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M59
 - Prose: PS648.M57
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.M65
- Morte Arthure (Alliterative poem)
 - English metrical romances: PR2065.M3+
- Morte Arthure (Rhymed poem)
 - English metrical romances: PR2065.M5+
- Mother and child in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M64
- Motherhood in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M64
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.M66
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.M66
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.M68
 - Medieval
 - Poetry: PR317.M68
- Mothers and daughters in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M65
 - Literary history
 - 20th history: PS228.M66
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.M64
- Mothers and sons in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M66
- Mothers in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M6
 - Prose: PS648.M59
 - Literary history: PS173.M68
 - 19th century: PS217.M65
 - 20th century: PS228.M66
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M547
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.M57
 - Poetry: PR1195.M63
 - Literary history: PR151.M68
 - 18th century: PR448.M66
 - 19th century: PR468.M596
 - Fiction: PR830.M69
 - Medieval
 - Poetry: PR317.M68
- Motion in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M67
- Motion picture actors in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.M65
- Motion picture industry in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.M6
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.M67
- Motion pictures in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M65
 - Poetry: PS595.M68
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.M67
 - Poetry: PS310.M65
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M73
- Motorcycles in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M67
- Motorcycling in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M67
 - Prose: PS648.M63
- Motorcyclists in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M67
- Mottoes in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M6
- Mountain life in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M6
- Mountain men in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.T73
- Mountains in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M65
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.M68
- Mourning customs in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.M67

INDEX

- Mourning customs in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M63
 - Modern: PR408.M7
- Mouth in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.M68
- Movement, The, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century
 - Poetry: PR605.M68
- Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M75
- Muktananda Paramhansa, Swami, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M67
- Mulattoes in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M84
- Multilingualism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.M85
 - 19th century: PS217.M85
- Mumming plays
 - English
 - Literary history: PR979+
- Murder in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M83
 - Poetry: PS595.M683
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M85
- Museums and exhibitions
 - Literature
 - English: PR9
- Museums in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.M76
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.M87
 - Fiction: PR830.M85
- Music-halls
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.M87
- Music halls in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M86
- Music in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M684
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.M8
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M87
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M7
 - Prose: PR1309.M88
 - Literary history: PR149.M875
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M8
 - Fiction: PR830.M87
 - Poetry: PR508.M75
- Musicians in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M87
- Muslim authors
 - English
 - Literary history: PR120.M87
- Muslims in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PR488.M87
- Mutes as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS647.M8
- Mystery plays
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR739.D48
 - Medieval: PR643.M8
- Mysticism and English literature: PR145
- Mysticism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M69
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.M94
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M9
 - Fiction: PR830.M93
 - Medieval: PR275.M9
 - Poetry: PR508.M8
- Myth in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.M87
 - Literary history: PS169.M88
 - 19th century: PS217.M93
 - Poetry: PS310.M96

INDEX

- Myth in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M88
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.M96
 - Fiction: PR830.M95
 - Poetry: PR508.M87
 - Mythology in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.M74
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.M9
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.M95
 - Poetry: PR1195.M8
 - Literary history: PR149.M95
 - Beowulf: PR1587.M9
 - Poetry: PR508.M9
- N
- N-town plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.C6
 - Literary history: PR644.C7
 - Names in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.N36
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.N34
 - Fiction: PR830.N35
 - Napoleonic Wars, 1800-1815, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.N353
 - Narcissism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.N355
 - Narcotic addicts in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.N18
 - Narcotics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N28
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.N28
 - Narratees
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.N3554
 - Narration in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.N27
 - 19th century: PR468.N29
 - Medieval: PR275.N27
 - Modern: PR408.N37
 - Narration (Rhetoric) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N285
 - Narrative poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.N2
 - Literary history: PS309.N37
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.N2
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - By period
 - Medieval: PR317.N28
 - National characteristics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.N35
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.N35
 - 19th century: PS217.N38
 - 20th century: PS228.N38
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.N38
 - 19th century: PR468.N293
 - 20th century: PR478.N37
 - Fiction: PR830.N3557
 - Medieval: PR275.N29
 - Modern: PR408.N38
 - Poetry: PR508.N2
 - Medieval: PR317.N3
 - Nationalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.N36
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.N29
 - Literary history: PR149.N3
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.N37
 - Fiction: PR830.N356
 - Modern
 - Renaissance: PR418.N35
 - Natural history in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.N36
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.N38

INDEX

- Natural law in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern
 - Renaissance: PR418.N37
- Naturalism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.N3
 - Literary history: PS169.N38
 - 19th century: PS217.N42
 - Drama: PS338.N38
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N29
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - Victorian era: PR734.N3
 - Fiction: PR830.N357
- Nature and literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR143
- Nature in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.N3
 - Poetry: PS595.N22
 - Prose: PS648.N32
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.N39
 - Poetry: PS310.N3
 - Prose: PS366.N36
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N3
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.N3
 - Poetry: PR1195.N3
 - Prose: PR1309.N3
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.N3
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.N39
 - Fiction: PR830.N36
 - Medieval: PR275.N3
 - Poetry: PR508.N3
- Needlework in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.N4
- Negation in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.N45
- Neighborhood in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N42
- Neighborliness in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.N45
- Neoliberalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PS231.N46
- Neopaganism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.N35
- Neoplatonism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.N46
- New England in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.N38
- New literates as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.N38
- New narrative (Literary movement) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.N48
- New Orleans (La.) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N427
- New Year in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.N4
- New York (N.Y.) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.N5
 - Poetry: PS595.N45
 - Prose: PS648.N39
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N43
- New York (State) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N435
- Newspaper carriers as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.N39
 - Prose: PS647.N47
 - Literary history: PS153.N57
- Newspaper carriers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.N46
- Newspaper contributors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.N4
- Newspaper poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.F7

INDEX

- Newspaper prose
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.N4
- Newspapers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N45
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.N49
- Niagara Falls (N.Y. and Ont.) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.N53
- Night in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.N54
 - Poetry: PS595.N54
 - Prose: PS648.N47
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.N5
 - Poetry: PR1195.N52
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.N54
- Nightingales in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.N53
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.N54
- Nobility in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.N63
- Noble savage in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N57
- Noir fiction
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.N64
 - English
 - Collections: PR1309.N65
- Noise in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.N65
- Nominalism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.N66
- Nonconformity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.C65
- Nonfiction novel
 - American
 - Literary history: PS374.N6
- Nonsense Club
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.N66
- Nonsense in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.N6
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.N65
- Nonsense literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.N66
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.N65
- Nonsense verse
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.N64
 - Literary history: PR509.N6
- Nonverbal communication in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.N65
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.N65
- Nonviolence in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.N65
- Norwegian-American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.N67
- Nostalgia in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.N67
 - 19th century: PR468.N64
 - Fiction: PR830.N66
 - Renaissance: PR418.N67
- Nothingness in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.N66
- Novelists in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.N68
- Nuclear warfare in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.N83
 - Drama: PS338.N84
 - Poetry: PS310.N83

INDEX

- Nuclear warfare in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.N83
 - Nudism
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.N84
 - Numbers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.N84
 - Numismatics in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.N85
 - Shakespeare: PR3069.N8
 - Nuns as authors: PR1178.N8
 - Nuns in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.N85
 - Literary history: PS173.N85
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.N8
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.N8
 - Nurses as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.N8
 - Nurses in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.N87
 - Prose: PS648.N87
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.N87
 - Nylon hosiery in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H7
- O
- Obama, Barack, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.O23
 - Object (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.O25
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.O18
 - Obscene words in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.O27
 - Obsessive-compulsive disorder in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.O2
 - Fiction: PR830.O28
 - Occasional verse
 - American
 - Literary history: PS309.O25
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.O24
 - Occult fiction
 - American
 - Literary history: PS374.O28
 - Occultism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.O33
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.O33
 - Poetry: PS310.O33
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.O33
 - Ocean in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S34
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.O24
 - Ocean travel in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.O25
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.O24
 - Oceania in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.O24
 - Octavian (English metrical romances): PR2065.O3+
 - Odes
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.O33
 - Literary history: PS309.O33
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.O3
 - Literary history: PR509.O3
 - Odors in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.O46
 - Oedipus complex in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.O43

INDEX

- Offices in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.O34
- O'Keeffe, Georgia, 1887-1986, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.O34
- Oklahoma City Federal Building Bombing, 1995, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.O47
- Old age in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.O5
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.O43
 - Prose fiction: PS374.O43
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.O44
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.O43
- Older authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.A44
 - Poetry: PS591.A35
- Older men in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.A35
- Older people in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.A35
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.A34
- Older women in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.A34
- Oman in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.O45
- One-act plays
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.O53
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS336.O54
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.O5
 - Literary history: PR635.O53
- Openings (Rhetoric) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.O64
- Opera in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.O64
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.O64
 - Prose: PR1309.O64
- Opium in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.O6
- Oracles in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.O73
- Oral interpretation: PR1875.O73
- Oral tradition in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.O73
 - Medieval: PR275.O72
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.O72
- Oratory
 - American
 - Collections: PS660+
 - Literary history: PS400+
 - English
 - Collections: PR1321+
 - Literary history: PR901+
- Order (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.O73
- Orfeo (English metrical romances): PR2065.O6+
- Orient in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.O74
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.O74
- Oriental influences in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.O74
- Orientalism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.O75
 - 19th century: PR468.O74
- Orphans in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.O75
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.O77

INDEX

- Other (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.O85
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.O84
 - Otherworld in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century
 - Poetry: PR605.O85
 - Otuel (English metrical romances): PR2065.O8+
 - Outdoor life in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.O88
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.O8
 - Outdoor recreation in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.O88
 - Outer space in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.O87
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.O96
 - Outlaws in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.O78
 - Outsiders in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.O87
 - Prose fiction: PS374.O94
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.O94
 - 19th century: PR468.O77
 - Overweight persons in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.O93
 - Oxford in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.O8
 - Oxford University in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.O83
 - Ozark mountain people as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS647.O9
- P
- Pacific Ocean in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P27
 - Pacifism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.P26
 - Paganism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.P34
 - Pain in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.P25
 - 19th century: PR468.P15
 - Painter poets
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.P2
 - Palestine in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.P33
 - Paper in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P34
 - Paradise in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P35
 - Paranoia in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P35
 - Paranormal fiction
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.O28
 - Parent and child in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P37
 - Prose: PS648.P33
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.P35
 - Parentheses in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.P34

INDEX

- Parenting in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P37
- Parents in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P25
- Paris (France) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P36
- Paris in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P28
- Parodies
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.P38
 - Poetry: PR1195.P27
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P19
 - Fiction: PR830.P28
 - Modern: PR408.P28
- Parody in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.P37
- Partonope of Blois (English metrical romances):
PR2065.P2
- Passing (Identity) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P35
 - 20th century: PS228.P35
 - Prose: PS366.P37
- Passion plays
 - American
 - Literary history: PS336.P3
 - English
 - Collections
 - Medieval: PR1261.P38
- Passivity (Psychology) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.P28
- Pastoral literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P3
 - Literary history: PR149.P3
 - 18th century: PR448.P3
 - 20th century: PR478.P36
 - 21st century: PR488.P37
 - Drama: PR635.P3
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P36
 - Fiction: PR830.P3
 - Medieval
 - Poetry: PR317.P38
- Pastoral literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.P3
 - Poetry: PR509.P3
 - Renaissance: PR418.P3
- Pastoral poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.P37
 - Literary history: PS309.P37
- Patriarchy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P36
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P34
- Patriotic poetry
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.H5
- Patriotism in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.H5
 - Drama: PS627.H55
 - Poetry: PS595.H5
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.P3
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.H5
 - Poetry: PR1195.H5
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.P32
 - Renaissance: PR418.P34
- Patrons in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.A87
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P37
- Peace Corps (U.S.) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P44
- Peace in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P32
 - Poetry: PS595.P43
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P43
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P4
- Peace movements in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P42

INDEX

- Peasants in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.P43
- Penance in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P44
- Pennsylvania in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P45
- Penny dreadfuls
 - English
 - Collections: PR1309.P45
- People with disabilities as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.P56
 - Drama: PS628.P46
 - Literary history: PS153.P48
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.P65
- People with disabilities in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.H23
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.P4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P44
 - English
 - Collections
 - Drama: PR1259.P46
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P35
 - Fiction: PR830.P425
- People with mental disabilities in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M45
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.M44
- People with physical disabilities in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P58
 - Poetry: PS595.P58
- Perception (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P43
- Perceval of Galles (English metrical romances):
PR2065.P4+
- Performing arts in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P44
- Periodicals in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P37
- Persephone (Greek deity) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P42
- Persian Gulf War, 1991, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P46
- Personal belongings in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.P47
- Personalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P43
- Personality disorders in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P45
- Personification in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.P35
 - Renaissance: PR418.P47
- Perspective in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.P47
- Pessimism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - Victorian era: PR734.P4
 - Fiction: PR830.P444
 - Modern: PR408.P4
- Pests in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.P48
- Pets in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P47
- Phi Beta Kappa orations: PS663.P5
- Philosophical anthropology in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P44
- Philosophy and literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P5

INDEX

- Philosophy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P45
 - Poetry: PS310.P46
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P55
 - Literary history: PR149.P4
 - 18th century: PR448.P5
 - Fiction: PR830.P45
 - Prose: PR756.P55
- Phobias in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P455
- Photography
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P46
- Photography in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P55
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P48
 - Poetry: PS310.P48
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P43
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.P45
- Physically disabled authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.D57
- Physicians as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.P58
 - Poetry: PS591.P48
 - English: PR120.P6
- Physicians in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P48
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P46
- Physics in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P45
- Physiognomy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P47
- Physiology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P48
- Picaresque literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P47
- Picaresque novels
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR844.P52
 - Fiction: PR830.P49
- Picturesque, The, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P53
 - Fiction: PR830.P5
- Pies in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P585
- Pilgrims and pilgrimages in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P8
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.P45
 - Drama: PR635.P45
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P53
 - Fiction: PR830.P52
 - Medieval: PR275.P45
 - Modern: PR408.P54
- Pioneers and pioneer life in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.F7
 - Prose: PS648.F74
 - Literary history: PS169.F7
 - Drama: PS338.F76
 - Prose: PS366.F76
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P5
- Pirates in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.P57
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.P57
 - 17th century: PR438.P53
 - 19th century: PR468.P535
- Place (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P53
 - Poetry: PS310.P53
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.P53
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.P56
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P56
 - Fiction: PR830.P525

INDEX

- Place (Philosophy) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.P48
- Plagiarism
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.P6
 - Renaissance: PR418.P6
 - History of English literature
 - 18th century: PR448.P55
- Plagiarism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.P54
 - 19th century: PR468.P54
 - Fiction: PR830.P52526
- Plague in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.P62
- Plants in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P5253
- Plato in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.P5
 - Modern: PR408.P63
- Play in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P59
 - Poetry: PS595.P6
 - Literary history: PS169.P55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P55
- Player piano in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P5255
- Plots in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.P5
 - Fiction: PR830.P53
- Pluralism (Social sciences) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P54
 - 20th century: PS228.P55
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P54
- Poe, Edgar Allen, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P6
- Poetic drama
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR739.V47
- Poetics
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P62
- Poetry
 - Collections
 - American: PS580+
 - General
 - English: PR1170+
 - Literary history
 - American: PS301+
 - English: PR500+
- Poetry about children
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.C47
- Poetry as a topic in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.P63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P63
- Poetry for children, Anthologies of
 - English: PR1175.3
- Poets in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.P62
- Poets laureate
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.P63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.P6
- Point of view in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P57
 - Poetry: PR508.P84
- Poisons in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.P64
- Poker in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P62

INDEX

- Poland in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.P6
- Polemics in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PR756.P64
- Police in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P632
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P57
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P59
- Poliomyelitis in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P57
- Polish-American authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.P64
 - Literary history: PS153.P64
- Political plays
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.P65
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.P64
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PR744.P64
 - Medieval: PR643.P64
- Political science in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P6
- Politics in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P634
 - Prose: PS648.P6
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.P64
 - 20th century: PS228.P6
 - Drama: PS338.P6
 - Poetry: PS310.P6
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P6, PS374.P62
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.P6
 - Prose: PR1309.P64
 - Literary history: PR149.P6
 - 17th century: PR438.P65
 - 18th century: PR448.P6
 - 19th century: PR468.P57
 - 20th century: PR478.P64
- Politics in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PR488.P65
 - Drama
 - 16th century: PR649.P6
 - 18th century: PR714.P6, PR719.P65
 - 20th century: PR739.P64
 - Fiction: PR830.P6
 - Medieval: PR275.P63
 - Modern: PR408.P65
 - Poetry: PR508.H5
 - Medieval: PR317.P6
 - Renaissance: PR418.P65
- Pollution in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P64
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P625
- Poor children in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P63
- Poor in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P66
- Popular culture
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P63
- Popular culture in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P64
 - Poetry: PS595.P65
- Popular literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P64
 - 20th century: PS228.P67
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.P67
 - Literary history: PR149.P66
 - 18th century: PR448.P64
 - 20th century: PR478.P66
 - Drama
 - Victorian era: PR734.P65
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P65
 - Fiction: PR830.P68
 - Medieval: PR275.P65
 - Modern: PR408.P67
- Population in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.P66

INDEX

Population in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Elizabethan era: PR428.P66
 Fiction: PR830.P683
Populism in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.P633
Porches in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.P65
Pornography in literature
 English
 Literary history
 19th century: PR468.P6
Portraits in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.P685
Portuguese American authors
 American
 Collections
 Drama: PS628.P67
 Prose: PS647.P67
Portuguese in literature
 American
 Literary history
 20th century: PS228.P675
Postcards in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.P6347
Postcolonialism
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.P635
Postcolonialism in literature
 English
 Literary history
 20th century: PR478.P665
 21st century: PR488.P67
Postmodernism in literature
 American
 Literary history
 20th century: PS228.P68
 Drama: PS338.P67
 Poetry: PS310.P63
 Prose fiction: PS374.P64
 English
 Literary history
 20th century: PR478.P67
 Poetry: PR605.P67
 Fiction: PR830.P69

Potatoes in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.P66
Poverty in literature
 American
 Literary history
 19th century: PS217.P67
 English
 Literary history
 21st century: PR488.P68
Power (Social sciences) in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.P644
 English
 Literary history: PR149.P68
 Medieval: PR275.P67, PR643.P68
Pragmatism in literature
 American
 Literary history: PS169.P68
 20th century: PS228.P69
 Poetry: PS310.P66
Prairies in literature
 American
 Literary history: PS169.P7
 Poetry: PS310.P67
Praise in literature
 English
 Literary history
 18th century: PR448.P68
Prayer in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.P73
Pre-Romanticism in literature
 English
 Collections
 Poetry
 18th century: PR1219
Pre-Shakespearian drama
 English
 Collections: PR1262
Preachers and preaching in literature
 English
 Literary history: PR151.P8
 Medieval: PR275.P7
 Poetry
 Medieval: PR317.P73
Prefaces in books
 English: PR1111.P7
Prefaces in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Elizabethan era: PR428.P67

INDEX

- Pregnancy in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P67
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.P74
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P645
- Prejudice in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.P73
- Preraphaelitism in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry (19th century): PR1195.P66
 - Literary history
 - Victorian era
 - Poetry: PR595.P7
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR466
- Presley, Elvis, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P675
 - Drama: PS627.P74
 - Poetry: PS595.P72
 - Prose: PS648.P65
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P665
- Press in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.J68
- Pride of life (Medieval play)
 - Collections: PR1261.P75
- Priests in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P67
- Primitive societies in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P7
- Primitivism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P72
 - Poetry: PS310.P68
- Prince William Sound region (Alaska) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Collections: PS509.P68
- Princesses in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P646
- Printers and printing in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.P7
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P67
- Prisoners as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.P7
 - Poetry: PS591.P7
 - Prose: PS647.P7
 - Literary history: PS153.P74
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.P75
 - Prose: PR1286.P75
 - Literary history: PR120.P73
- Prisoners in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.P75
- Prisons and prisoners in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P7
- Privacy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.P75
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P647
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P68
 - Fiction: PR830.P72
- Pro-life movement in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.P75
- Prodigal son (Parable) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P76
- Professions in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.P66
 - Fiction: PR830.P726
- Proletariat in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P65
- Prologues and epilogues
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.P7
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.P7
 - Poetry: PR1195.P7

INDEX

- Prometheus (Greek deity)
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.P76
- Prophecy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.P72
- Prose
 - English
 - Collections: PR1281+
- Prose poems
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.P75
 - Literary history: PS309.P67
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.P7
- Prostitutes in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.P76
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.P76
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P67
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P73
- Prostitution in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P7
- Protest in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P73
- Protest poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.P77
 - Literary history: PS309.P7
- Protestants as authors
 - English
 - Literary history: PR120.P75
- Proverbs
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.P76
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.P65
 - Beowulf: PR1587.P75
 - Drama: PR635.P73
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P7
- Providence in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.P734
- Providence of God
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.P76
- Provincial types in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.P7
- Psychic trauma in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.P79
 - Prose fiction: PS374.P69
- Psychoanalysis in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.P74
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.P78
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P75
 - Fiction: PR830.P74
 - Modern: PR408.P8
- Psychological aspects of literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.P76
- Psychological fiction
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P75
 - Literary history: PS374.P7
- Psychology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.P75
 - 19th century: PR468.P68
 - Beowulf: PR1587.P77
 - Fiction: PR830.P75
 - Modern: PR408.P83
 - Poetry: PR508.P9
- Psychotherapy in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.P77
- Public housing
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 21st century: PR744.P83
- Public libraries in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.P83
- Pubs in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.B35
- Puerto Rican authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.P84
 - Drama: PS628.P84

INDEX

Puerto Rican authors
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS591.P8
 Literary history: PS153.P83
 Punning in literature
 American
 Literary history
 19th century: PS217.P85
 Puns in literature
 American
 Literary history
 19th century: PS217.P85
 Puritan authors
 American
 Collections: PS508.P87
 Literary history: PS153.P87
 English
 Literary history: PR120.P87
 Puritan era
 English
 Collections: PR1129
 Drama: PR1265.7
 Poetry: PR1211
 Prose: PR1295
 Literary history
 Drama: PR680
 Puritanism in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.P8
 Puritans in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.P8
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.P8

Q

Quakers
 Authors
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS647.Q34
 Literary history: PS153.Q34
 English
 Collections
 Poetry: PR1178.Q3
 Literary history: PR120.Q34
 Poetry: PR508.Q3
 Quakers in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.Q35

Queens in literature
 English
 Literary history
 Elizabethan era: PR428.Q44
 Questions and answers in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.Q47
 Quests in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.Q47
 English
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.Q45
 Quilting in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.Q55
 Poetry: PS595.Q48
 Prose: PS648.Q56
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.Q54

R

Rabbits in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.R3
 Race in literature
 American
 Literary history
 17th-18th centuries: PS195.R32
 19th century: PS217.R28
 20th century: PS228.R32
 Prose fiction: PS374.R32
 English
 Literary history
 18th century: PR448.R33
 19th century: PR468.R3
 Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.R32
 Elizabethan era: PR428.R35
 Fiction: PR830.R34
 Modern: PR408.R34
 Race problems in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Poetry: PS310.R34
 Race relations in literature
 American
 Collections
 Poetry: PS595.R32
 Literary history
 19th century: PS217.R28
 Racially mixed people in literature
 American
 Literary history: PS173.R33

INDEX

- Racially mixed people in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PS231.R34
- Racism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.R28
 - 19th century: PS217.R28
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R34
- Radicalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.R34
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.R28
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.R33
 - 20th century: PR478.R33
 - Modern: PR408.R36
- Radio plays
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.R33
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS336.R33
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.R33
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR739.R33
- Railroad stories
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R344
- Railroad travel in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.R35
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.R35
- Railroads in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.R3
 - Poetry: PS595.R325
 - Prose: PS648.R3
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.R3
 - Prose: PR1309.R3
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.R35
- Rain and rainfall in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.R33
- Raising of Jairus' daughter (Miracle) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.R33
- Raleigh's Roanoke colonies in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.R35
 - Literary history: PS169.R32
- Rambler, The
 - English
 - Collections
 - Essays: PR1369.R3
- Ranch life in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.R37
- Rape in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.R36
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R35
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.R37
 - Medieval: PR275.R37
- Readers and authors in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.A79
- Reading in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.B65
- Reading, Interpretive: PR1875.O73
- Realism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.R43
 - 19th century: PS217.R4
 - 20th century: PS228.R38
 - Drama: PS338.R42
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R37
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.R42
 - 18th century: PR448.R43
 - 19th century: PR468.R42
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.R37
 - Fiction: PR830.R4
- Reality in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.R43
- Reason in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.R43
- Reconciliation in literature
 - English
 - Shakespeare: PR3069.R36

INDEX

- Reconstruction (Post-Civil War period) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.R4
- Recovering addicts as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.D78
- Recreation in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century c: PR448.R44
- Redemption in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.R39
- Rednecks in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.R34
- Regeneration in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R39
- Regionalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.R45
 - 19th century: PS217.R44
 - 20th century: PS228.R4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R4
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.R43
 - Fiction: PR830.R45
 - Modern: PR408.R43
- Rejection (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose906: PS648.R43
- Relation (Philosophy) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.R45
- Religion and literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR145
- Religion in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Fiction: PS648.R44
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.R4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R47
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.R45
 - 19th century: PR468.R44
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.R4
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.R46
- Religion in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.R5
 - Medieval: PR275.R4
 - Modern
 - 17th century: PR438.R45
 - Poetry: PR508.R4
- Religious drama
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.R4
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.R4
 - 16th century: PR649.R4
- Religious poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.R4
 - English
 - Collections: PR1191
- Renaissance
 - English
 - Collections: PR1121+
- Renaissance in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.R46
- Repentance in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.R44
 - Shakespeare: PR3069.R4
- Repetition in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.R47
 - Poetry: PS310.R45
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.R47
 - Fiction: PR830.R53
 - Poetry: PR508.R5
- Reportage literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.R44
- Repression (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R48
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.R54
- Rescues in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R49
- Research
 - Literature
 - American: PS51

INDEX

- Research
 - Literature
 - English: PR56
- Restoration and Augustan era (1660-1750)
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR561+
- Restoration (Historical period)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1131
 - Drama: PR1266
 - Poetry: PR1213
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR691+
- Retirement in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.R47
- Return motif in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R5
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.R56
- Return to nature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1139
 - Poetry
 - 18th century: PR1219
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR716+
 - Poetry: PR571+
- Revenge in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.R48
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.R47
- Revolutionary literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.R47
- Rhetoric
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.R54
 - Drama
 - 16th century: PR649.R46
- Rhymers' Club
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Victorian era
 - Poetry: PR595.R54
- Richard Coeur de Lion (English metrical romances):
 - PR2065.R4+
- Riddles in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.R53
- Ritual in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.R55
- River life in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.R57
- Rivers in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.R57
 - Poetry: PS595.R52
 - Literary history: PS169.R58
 - 17th-18th centuries: PS195.R55
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.R55
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.R58
- Robert of Sicily (English metrical romances): PR2065.R6+
- Robin Hood (Legendary character) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.R58
- Rock music in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.R57
 - Prose: PS648.R63
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.R6
- Rock musicians as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS647.R63
- Rocky Mountain region in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.R6
- Rogues and vagabonds in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.V2
 - Prose: PR1309.R64
 - Literary history: PR151.V3
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.R63
 - Modern: PR408.R6
 - Renaissance: PR418.R6
- Roland and Vernagu (English metrical romances):
 - PR2065.R8+

INDEX

- Romance fiction in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern
 - 17th century: PR438.R65
 - Romance in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.R65
 - Romances
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.R65
 - Fiction: PR830.R7
 - Romances, Medieval, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Renaissance: PR418.R7
 - Romanies in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.R63
 - Romanticism
 - English
 - Collections: PR1139
 - Poetry: PR1222
 - Prose: PR1302
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR716+
 - Poetry: PR571+
 - 19th century: PR590
 - Romanticism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.R6
 - 19th century: PS217.R6
 - Poetry: PS310.R66
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R6
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry (19th century): PR1222
 - Literary history: PR146
 - 19th century: PR468.R65
 - 20th century
 - Poetry: PR605.R64
 - Fiction: PR830.R73
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.R6
 - Prose: PR756.R65
 - Victorian era
 - Poetry: PR595.R6
 - Romany poetry
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.G485
 - Rome (City) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.R6
 - Rome (Italy) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.R66
 - Rosenburg, Julius and Ethel, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R67
 - Roses in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.R6
 - Rosicrucians in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.R75
 - Royal authors
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.R7
 - Royal Canadian Mounted Police in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.R66
 - Rugby football in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.R83
 - Ruins in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.R84
 - Running in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.R85
 - Rural conditions in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.R87
 - Rural poor in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.R87
 - Rural youth in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.R85
- S
- Sacraments in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S25
- Sacrifice in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S23

INDEX

- Sadomasochism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.S24
- Sailors as authors
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.S25
- Sailors in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S33
- Saints in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.S25
- Sales personnel in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S2
- Salvation in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.S25
- San Francisco (Calif.) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S15
- Sappho in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S27
- Sasquatch in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S24
- Satire in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S2
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S3
 - Prose: PR1309.S2
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.S28
 - 18th century: PR714.S2
 - Medieval: PR643.S3
 - Poetry: PR508.S27
 - Medieval: PR317.S3
- Scandals in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S317
- Scandinavia in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Beowulf: PR1587.S28
- Scandinavians in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S3
- Scapegoat in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S32
- School children as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.S3
 - Prose: PS647.S4
- School verse
 - English
 - Collections: PR1178.S3
- Schools in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S34
- Science
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S32
- Science fiction
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.S3
 - Drama: PS627.S39
 - Poetry: PS595.S35
 - Literary history: PS374.S35
 - English
 - Collections: PR1309.S3
 - Literary history: PR830.S35
- Science in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S3
 - Drama: PS627.S38
 - Poetry: PS595.S348
 - Literary history: PS169.S413
 - 19th century: PS217.S34
 - Poetry: PS310.S33
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S33
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S3
 - Poetry: PR1195.S4
 - Literary history: PR149.S4
 - 17th century: PR438.S37
 - 19th century: PR468.S34
 - 20th century: PR478.S26
 - Fiction: PR830.S34
 - Modern: PR408.S34
 - Poetry: PR508.S3
 - By period
 - Medieval: PR317.S36
 - Prose: PR756.S33

INDEX

- Scotland in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.S36
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S414
 - Scots in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S38
 - Scottish American authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.S28
 - Scottish authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.S28
 - Scriblerus Club: PR448.S33
 - Sea and sailors in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S34
 - Drama: PS627.S4
 - Poetry: PS595.S39
 - Prose: PS648.S4
 - Literary history: PS169.S42
 - 19th century: PS217.S4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S4
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S417
 - Prose: PR1309.S4
 - Literary history: PR151.S3
 - Fiction: PR830.S4
 - Poetry: PR508.S4
 - Sea in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S42
 - Seafaring life in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S43
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S42
 - Modern: PR408.S43
 - Seashore in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S35
 - Seasons in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S36
 - Poetry: PS595.S42
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S42
 - Prose: PR1309.S43
 - Literary history: PR149.S46
 - Seasons in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR317.S4
 - Secondary school students as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.S43
 - Poetry: PS591.H54
 - Secrecy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S423
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S423
 - Secret societies in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S47
 - Poetry: PR508.S43
 - Secretaries in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S424
 - Secularism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S335
 - Seduction in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S42
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S45
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S34
 - Fiction: PR830.S425
 - Modern: PR408.S45
 - Self-actualization (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S45
 - Self-deception in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S43
 - Self in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S43
 - Literary history: PS169.S425
 - 19th century: PS217.S44
 - 20th century: PS228.S36
 - Poetry: PS310.S34
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S44
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.S45

INDEX

- Self in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S35
 - 19th century: PR468.S43
 - 20th century
 - Poetry: PR605.S44
 - Drama: PR635.S38
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S45
 - Fiction: PR830.S427
 - Prose: PR756.S38
- Senryu
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.S46
- Sensationalism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S44
- Senses and sensation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S46
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.S46
- Sensitivity (Personality trait) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S444
- Sentimental drama
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.S4
- Sentimentalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S465
 - 20th century: PS228.S38
 - Prose: PS366.S35
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S4445
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S4
 - 19th century: PR468.S46
 - Fiction: PR830.S45
 - Prose: PR756.S39
- Separation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S43
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.S47
- September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001, in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S38
 - Poetry: PS595.S47
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PS231.S47
- September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S445
- Sequels in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S48
- Serialized fiction
 - American
 - Literary history: PS374.S446
- Serialized fiction in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S46
- Servant and master in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M375
- Servants in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.S45
 - Fiction: PR830.S47
- Setting in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S45
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S45
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S47
 - Fiction: PR830.S48
- Seven sages of Rome (English metrical romances): PR2065.S3+
- Sex customs in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S5
- Sex differences in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S45
 - Medieval: PR275.S49
- Sex in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.S47
 - Literary history: PS169.S454
 - 20th century: PS228.S42
 - Poetry: PS310.S44
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S44
 - 19th century: PR468.S48
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S48
 - Fiction: PR830.S49
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.S48

INDEX

- Sex role in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S46
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.S45
 - Modern: PR408.S49
- Sexual abuse victims as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.S48
- Sexual deviation in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.S4
- Sexual minorities as authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.S39
- Sexual minority authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.S49
- Sexual perversion in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S456
- Shades and shadows in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.S53
 - Renaissance: PR418.S52
- Shaker authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.S5
 - Literary history: PS153.S45
- Shakespeare, William: PR2750+
- Shamanism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S48
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.S5
- Shame in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S46
- Shaw, Bernard, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S43
- Shore, Jane, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR153.S48
- Short stories
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.S5
 - Literary history: PS374.S5
- Short stories
 - English
 - Collections: PR1309.S5
- Sicilian American authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.S23
- Sick, The, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S5
- Sidekicks in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S53
- Siege of Jerusalem (English metrical romances): PR2065.S5+
- Siege of Troy (English metrical romances): PR2065.S6+
- Sieges in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.S53
- Silence in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S54
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S52
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S54
- Sin in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S49
- Sincerity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S5
- Single people in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S55
- Single women in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.S53
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S53
- Sins in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.S56
- Sisters in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S42
 - Poetry: PS595.S57
 - Prose: PS648.S54

INDEX

- Sisters in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S52
- Skepticism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S5
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S64
 - 18th century: PR448.S53
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S58
 - Fiction: PR830.S53
- Skin in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.S57
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S56
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S54
 - Medieval: PR275.S57
- Slavery in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S436
 - Poetry: PS595.S65
 - Prose: PS648.S55
 - Literary history: PS169.S47
 - 19th century: PS217.S55
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S58
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S44
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S55
 - 19th century: PR468.S55
 - Modern: PR408.S57
- Sleep in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S44
- Slovene American authors
 - American
 - Literary history: PS153.S58
- Slums in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.S58
- Small groups in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S56
- Small towns in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.S6
- Smallpox in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S62
- Smog in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S57
- Snobs and snobbishness in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S58
- Snow in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S68
- Soccer in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S53
- Social change in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S58
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S67
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S57
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S64
- Social classes in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S46
 - Literary history: PS169.S55
 - 20th century: PS228.S63
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S68
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S65
 - Fiction: PR830.S6
- Social conditions in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S6
- Social history in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.S63
 - Prose: PR756.S46
- Social ideals, forces, etc., in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S7
 - Prose: PR756.S47
- Social isolation in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.S62

INDEX

- Social justice in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S75
- Social life and customs in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S47
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M33
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.M24
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.M35
 - Fiction: PR830.S615
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.S6
- Social marginality in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.M34
- Social problems in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S5
 - Drama: PS627.S63
 - Poetry: PS595.S75
 - Prose: PS648.S58
 - Literary history: PS169.S57
 - 19th century: PS217.S6
 - Drama: PS338.S63
 - Poetry: PS310.S7
 - Prose: PS366.S62
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S7
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.S63
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S62
 - Prose: PR756.S62
- Social psychology in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S754
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S714
- Social systems in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S623
- Social values in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S72
- Social workers as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.S57
- Socialism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S63
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.S62
 - Fiction: PR830.S625
- Socialization in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S62
- Socially disabled people as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.S575
- Societies, Literary
 - American: PS5
 - English: PR5
- Society and literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.S63
 - 18th century: PR448.S64
 - 20th century: PR478.S57
 - Medieval: PR275.S63
 - Modern: PR408.S64
 - Renaissance: PR418.S64
- Society in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR714.S6
- Society, Primitive, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S63
- Sociology in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S757
- Sodomy in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S76
- Soldiers as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.S6
 - Poetry: PS591.S6
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.S65
 - Literary history: PR120.S64
- Soldiers in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.S6
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.S64

INDEX

- Soldiers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PR635.S62
- Soliloquy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.S64
 - Fiction: PR830.S635
- Solitude in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S764
 - Literary history: PS169.S58
 - 19th century: PS217.S63
- Solomon, King of Israel
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.S65
- Songbooks
 - American: PS593.S5
 - English: PR1188
- Songs in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.L8
- Sonnets
 - American: PS593.S6
 - Literary history: PS309.S6
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.S5
 - Literary history: PR509.S7
- Sonoran Desert in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S56
- Sons and fathers in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.F35
- Soul in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S65
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S68
- Sound in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S68
- Sound poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.S67
 - Literary history: PS309.S75
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.S68
- South Africa in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S55
 - Poetry: PR1195.S7
- South Asian American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.S67
 - Poetry: PS591.S68
 - Literary history: PS153.S68
- Southampton Insurrection, 1831, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S725
- Southern orations
 - American
 - Collections: PS663.S6
- Sowdone of Babylone (English metrical romances):
 - PR2065.S7+
- Space and time in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S73
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S75
 - 18th century: PR448.S69
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR719.S63
 - Modern: PR408.S66
 - Poetry: PR508.S65
- Space in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 21st century: PS231.S63
- Space travel in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.I58
 - Poetry: PS595.I57
- Spain in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S57
- Spam (Trademark) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S767
- Spanish Civil War in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S768
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.S6
 - Poetry: PR605.S63
- Spectator, The
 - English
 - Collections
 - Essays: PR1369.S7
- Speech in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S735

INDEX

- Speech in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S72
 - Fiction: PR830.S64
- Spice trade in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.S665
- Spiders in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S77
- Spinsters in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S74
- Spiritual life in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S62
- Spiritualism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.S64
- Spirituality in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S65
 - 20th century: PS228.S65
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S58
- Spoken word poetry
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.S76
- Spontaneity (Philosophy) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S75
- Sports in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S65
 - Poetry: PS595.S78
 - Prose: PS648.S78
 - Literary history: PS169.S62
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S76
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S73
 - Prose: PR1309.S68
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.S66
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S75
 - Modern: PR408.S67
- Spring in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S79
- Spring in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S74
- Spy stories
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.S85
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S764
 - English
 - Collections: PR1309.S7
 - Literary history: PR830.S65
- Squire of low degree (English metrical romances): PR2065.S8+
- St. Andrews (Scotland) in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S7
- Steampunk fiction
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.S86
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S766
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.S75
- Steel industry and trade in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS338.S74
- Stereotype (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S77
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S8
 - 19th century: PR468.S75
- Stevedores as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.S83
- Stoics in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.S74
 - Renaissance: PR418.S74
- Stream of consciousness fiction
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.S76
- Streetcars in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S78
- Strikes and lockouts in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S8

INDEX

- Students in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S8
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.S8
- Style in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S8
 - 20th century: PR478.S78
 - Fiction: PR830.S78
- Subconsciousness in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S83
 - 19th century: PS217.S92
- Subjectivity in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.S85
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.S82
 - Fiction: PR830.S82
 - Modern: PR408.S83
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.S82
- Sublime, The, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S84
 - Poetry: PS310.S87
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.S83
 - Fiction: PR830.S824
 - Medieval: PR275.S82
 - Modern: PR408.S84
- Suburban life in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.S875
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S82
- Suburbs in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.S875
- Success in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S85
 - Poetry: PS595.S82
 - Literary history: PS169.S843
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S83
- Suffragists in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Drama: PS627.S7439
 - English
 - Collections: PR1259.S93
- Sufi literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS595.S83
- Suicide in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S85
 - 20th century: PS228.S83
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S84
- Summer in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S87
 - Poetry: PS595.S85
- Sun in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S87
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S83
- Sunday in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S86
- Superheroes in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.S867
- Supernatural and literature
 - English: PR147
- Supernatural in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S94
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S83
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S78
 - Prose: PR1309.S9
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.S86
 - Fiction: PR830.S85
- Surfing in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.S88
- Surprise in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.S84

INDEX

- Surprise in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S87
 - Surrealism in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.S87
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.S85
 - Poetry: PR605.S87
 - Modern: PR408.S85
 - Survival in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S85
 - Suspense fiction
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.S88
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S87
 - Suspense in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S87
 - Suspicion in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.S85
 - Swamps in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.S95
 - Swan-Knight (English metrical romances): PR2065.C39+
 - Swindlers and swindling in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.S95
 - Swine in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.S96
 - Switzerland in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.S9
 - Symbolism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S9
 - 20th century: PS228.S9
 - Poetry: PS310.S9
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S95
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.S94
 - 19th century: PR468.S9
 - Fiction: PR830.S9
 - Symbolism of numbers in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.S93
 - Symmetry in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S927
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S96
 - Sympathy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.S93
 - Prose fiction: PS374.S97
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.S95
 - 18th century: PR448.S95
 - Syntax in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.S95
- T
- Taboo in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.T33
 - Taste in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.T37
 - Tatler, The
 - English
 - Collections
 - Essays: PR1369.T2
 - Tattooing in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.T37
 - Tea in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.T4
 - Teacher-student relationships in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.T37
 - Teachers as authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.T4
 - Prose: PS647.T43
 - Teachers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T43
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T35

INDEX

- Technology in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.T37
 - Literary history: PS169.T4
 - 19th century: PS217.T43
 - 20th century: PS228.T42
 - Drama: PS338.T43
 - Poetry: PS310.T43
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T434
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.T4
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.T43
 - Fiction: PR830.T37
- Teddy bears in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.T43
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.T35
 - Prose: PR1309.T42
- Teenage authors
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS591.T45
- Teenage girls in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.T44
- Teenagers as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.T44
 - Essays: PS683.T45
- Telecommunication in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.T45
- Television in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T44
- Television plays
 - American
 - Literary history: PS336.T45
- Temperance in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.T44
 - Drama: PS338.T45
- Templars in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.T45
- Tennis in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.T39
- Terror and wonder in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR830.T3
- Terror in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.T47
- Terrorism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T46
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.T47
 - Fiction: PR830.T47
- Textual criticism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T48
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.T42
 - 19th century: PR468.T48
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.T48
 - Medieval: PR275.T45
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.T48
 - Renaissance: PR418.T48
 - English literature: PR65.T48
- Thanksgiving Day in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.T53
- Theater in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.T5
 - Literary history: PR635.T45
 - Prose: PR756.T45
- Theater of the absurd
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 20th century: PR739.A27
- Theodicy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.T48
- Theology in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.T45
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.T53
- Theory of knowledge in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.K58

INDEX

- Thought and thinking in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.T49
- Threat (Psychology) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.T47
- Three Stooges in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.T57
- Time in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.T47
 - Poetry: PS595.T62
 - Literary history: PS169.T5
 - 19th century: PS217.T56
 - Poetry: PS310.T56
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T55
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.T55
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T5
 - Poetry: PR508.T56
- Time travel in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.T55
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.T55
- Timur, 1336-1405, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.T55
- Titanic (Steamship) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.T57
- Titus and Vespasian (English metrical romances): PR2065.T4+
- Toasts in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Folk literature: PS477.5.T6
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.T63
- Tobacco in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.T63
- Toleration and bigotry in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.T6
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T64
- Tomatoes in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.T65
- Torrent of Portugal (English metrical romances): PR2065.T6+
- Totalitarianism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T67
- Town and city life in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Victorian era
 - Poetry: PR595.C55
- Towneley plays
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.T68
 - Literary history: PR644.T6
- Traffic congestion in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.T73
- Tragedy in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PS336.T7
 - English
 - Collections
 - Drama: PR1257
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR714.T68
- Tragic, The, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T66
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.T7
 - Fiction: PR830.T7
 - Modern: PR408.T72
 - Poetry: PR508.T72
- Tragicomedy
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR739.T7
- Tragicomedy in literature
 - English
 - Drama
 - Literary history: PR635.T7
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T73
- Tramps in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.T67

INDEX

- Transcendence (Philosophy) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.T725
- Transcendentalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.T7
- Transgender people in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.T72
- Translating and interpreting in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.T725
- Translating and translations
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Drama
 - 18th century: PR714.T7
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.T7
- Translations
 - English
 - Beowulf: PR1587.T7
- Translators in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.T725
- Transnationalism in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.T73
- Transportation in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.T73
 - Fiction: PR830.T74
- Transsexuals as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.T73
- Trappers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.T73
- Travel in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.T73
 - Poetry: PS595.T75
 - Literary history: PS169.T74
 - 19th century: PS217.T75
 - 20th century: PS228.T73
 - Drama: PS336.T73
 - Prose: PS366.T73
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.V68
 - Prose: PR1309.T73
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.T72
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.T73
- Travel in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T75
 - Medieval: PR275.T73
 - Prose: PR756.T72
- Trees in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.F7
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.T73
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.T74
- Triamour (English metrical romances): PR2065.T7+
- Triangles (Interpersonal relations) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T76
- Tricksters in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.T79
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T7
- Tristan (English metrical romances): PR2065.T8+
- Triumph in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.T75
- Trout in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.T76
- Troy in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.T74
- Trust in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.T77
- Truth in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T78
- Truthfulness and falsehood in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.T78
 - Prose fiction: PS374.T78
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.T78
- Tsunamis in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.T78

INDEX

- Tuberculosis in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.T83
 - Tuscany (Italy) in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.T87
 - Twentieth century in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.T84
 - Twenty-first century in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.T85
 - Twins in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.T85
 - Typology (Theology) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.T95
- U
- Uneducated poets in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.U6
 - Unemployed in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.U45
 - Unfinished poems
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.U53
 - Unicorns in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.U64
 - United States Highway 66 in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS648.U65
 - United States in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.U52
 - Poetry: PS595.U5
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.U5
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.U6
 - Universities and colleges in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.U52
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.U5
 - Unmarried mothers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.M547
 - Urban fiction
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.U73
 - Urban renewal in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.U74
 - Utopias in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.U85
 - Literary history: PS169.U85
 - 19th century: PS217.U8
 - Poetry: PS310.U85
 - Prose fiction: PS374.U8
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.U8
 - Fiction: PR830.U7
 - Prose: PR756.U86
 - Renaissance: PR418.U76
- V
- Vampires in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.V35
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.V35
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.V36
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.V35
 - Fiction: PR830.V3
 - Variety theaters in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.M86
 - Venice (Italy) in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.V47
 - Venus (Planet) in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.V4
 - Vers de société
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.V4
 - English
 - Collections: PR1195.V3

INDEX

- Verse drama
 - American
 - Literary history: PS336.V4
 - English
 - Literary history: PR635.V4
 - 18th century: PR719.V4
 - 20th century: PR739.V47
 - Victorian era: PR734.V47
- Verse drama in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.V47
- Versification in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.V4
 - Poetry: PR508.V45
- Veterans as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.V45
 - Poetry: PS591.V4
 - Literary history: PS153.V48
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1178.V4
- Veterans in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.V48
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Modern: PR408.V48
- Victims in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.V53
- Victorian era
 - English
 - Collections: PR1145
 - Poetry: PR1223
 - Prose: PR1304
 - Literary history: PR461+
 - Drama: PR731+
 - Poetry: PR591+
 - Prose: PR781+
 - Prose fiction: PR871+
- Video games in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.V47
- Vietnam War in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.V53
 - Drama: PS627.V53
 - Poetry: PS595.V5
 - Prose: PS648.V5
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.V5
- Vietnam War in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.V54
 - Prose: PS366.V53
 - Prose fiction: PS374.V55
- Vietnamese American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.V54
 - Literary history: PS153.V54
- Vigilantes in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.V56
- Vikings in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.V54
- Villages in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.V54
- Villains in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR151.V56
 - Fiction: PR830.V54
- Villanelles
 - English
 - Literary history: PR509.V54
- Violence in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.V55
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PS228.V56
 - Drama: PS338.V56
 - Prose fiction: PS374.V58
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.V56
 - Modern: PR408.V54
 - Poetry: PR508.V55
 - Renaissance: PR418.V56
- Virginity
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.V55
- Virginity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.V57
- Virtue
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.V57

INDEX

- Visions in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PS310.V57
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.V56
 - Poetry
 - Medieval: PR317.V58
 - Visual perception in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PR438.V57
 - 19th century: PR468.V59
 - Visual poetry
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.V47
 - Vitalism in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.V55
 - Vocabulary in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PR508.V63
 - Voodooism in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.V66
 - Voyages, Imaginary, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.V6
 - Voyages to the otherworld in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PR478.V68
 - Vulgarity in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.V86
 - Vulnerability (Personality trait) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.V85
- W
- Wagner, Richard, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.W34
 - Fiction: PR830.W34
 - Waka
 - American
 - Collections: PS593.W3
 - Wales in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.W3
 - Medieval: PR275.W36
 - Walking in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.W3
 - Literary history: PS169.W25
 - Poetry: PS310.W34
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.W33
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.W35
 - Modern: PR408.W35
 - Wall Street in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W34
 - Wallingford, England, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W25
 - War in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W3
 - Poetry: PS595.W36
 - Literary history: PS169.W27
 - 20th century: PS228.W37
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.W37
 - Poetry: PR1195.W33
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.W37
 - 20th century: PR478.W37
 - Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.W37
 - Drama
 - 16th century: PR649.W37
 - 21st century: PR744.W37
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.W37
 - Fiction: PR830.W37
 - Modern: PR408.W37
 - War songs in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS477.5.W37
 - War stories
 - American
 - Collections: PS627.W37
 - Prose: PS648.W34
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W35
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.W37
 - Wars of Alexander (English metrical romances):
PR2065.W3+

INDEX

- Warwickshire in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W34
- Washington (D.C.) in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W37
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W355
- Washington, George, in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.W3
- Waste (Economics) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W36
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.W37
- Water in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W374
 - Literary history: PS169.W34
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W37
- Waterloo (Belgium), Battle of, 1815, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.W38
- Wealhtheow, Queen of the Danes, in literature
 - English
 - Beowulf: PR1587.W43
- Wealth in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W38
- Weather in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W38
- Wedding of Sir Gawain (English metrical romances):
PR2065.W5+
- Weddings in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W44
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W39
- Werewolves in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.W37
- Wessex (England) in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.W47
- West Country, England, in literature
 - English
 - Collections: PR1111.W43
- West Indian American authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.W44
- West (U.S.) in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W47
 - Poetry: PS595.W39
 - Prose: PS648.W4
 - Literary history: PS169.W4
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W4
- Western stories
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.W4
- Whalers as authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.W5
- Whalers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.W455
- Whales in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W395
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W45
- Whistler, James A. McNeill, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W398
- White collar workers in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.W45
- White Mountains in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W4
- White women in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W45
- Whites in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS173.W46
 - Drama: PS338.W45
- Whitman, Walt, in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W42

INDEX

- Wholeness in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PR468.W5
- Widows in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.W5
- Wiglaf in literature
 - English
 - Beowulf: PR1587.W54
- Wild men in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - 18th century: PR448.W54
- Wilderness in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W55
- Wilderness areas in literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS169.W55
- William of Palerne (English metrical romances):
PR2065.W7+
- Williamson, David, in literature
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W5
- Wills in literature
 - English
 - Literary history: PR149.W54
- Windows in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Fiction: PR830.W53
- Winds in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W45
- Winter in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PS595.W5
 - English
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PR1195.W54
- Wisdom in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PS366.W58
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PR275.W5
- Wisdom (Medieval play)
 - English
 - Collections: PR1261.W5
 - Literary history: PR644.W58
- Wit and humor
 - English
 - Literary history: PR931+
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.W5
- Witchcraft in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W57
 - Prose: PS648.W5
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.W5
 - Prose fiction: PS374.W57
 - English
 - Collections
 - Prose: PR1309.W5
- Witness bearing (Christianity) in literature
 - American
 - Literary history
 - 19th century: PS217.W55
- Wolf children in literature
 - American
 - Collections
 - Prose: PS648.W58
- Wolsey, Thomas, 1475?-1530, in literature
 - English
 - Literary history
 - Elizabethan era: PR428.W59
- Women and animals in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W62
- Women and literature
 - American
 - Literary history: PS152
- Women athletes in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W63
- Women authors
 - American
 - Collections: PS508.W7
 - Drama: PS628.W6
 - Essays: PS683.W65
 - Oratory: PS663.W65
 - Poetry: PS589
 - Prose: PS647.W6
 - Literary history: PS147+
 - English
 - Collections: PR1110.W6
 - Drama: PR1246.W65
 - Prose: PR1286.W6
 - Literary history: PR111+
 - 18th century: PR448.W65
- Women in literature
 - American
 - Collections: PS509.W6
 - Drama: PS627.W66
 - Poetry: PS595.W59
 - Prose: PS648.W6
 - Literary history: PS173.W6

INDEX

Women in literature

American

Literary history

19th century: PS217.W64

20th century: PS228.W65

Drama: PS338.W6

Prose fiction: PS374.W6

English

Collections: PR1111.W6

Drama: PR1259.W65

Poetry: PR1195.W6

Prose: PR1309.W7

Literary history: PR151.W6

18th century: PR448.W63

19th century: PR468.W6

Anglo-Saxon period: PR179.W65

Drama: PR635.W6

16th century: PR649.W66

18th century: PR714.W6, PR719.W66

Elizabethan era: PR428.W63

Fiction: PR830.W6

Elizabethan era: PR839.W65

Medieval: PR275.W6

Modern: PR408.W65

Poetry: PR508.W6

Medieval: PR317.W66

Prose: PR756.W65

Renaissance: PR418.W65

Women poets, Selections from

English: PR1177

Wordsworth, Age of

English

Literary history

Poetry: PR590

Wordsworth, William, in literature

English

Collections

Poetry: PR1195.W64

Work in literature

American

Collections

Prose: PS648.W63

Literary history

19th century: PS217.W66

Drama: PS338.W65

Prose fiction: PS374.W64

English

Collections: PR1111.W7

Literary history

Fiction: PR830.W63

Medieval: PR275.W67

Working class authors

American

Collections: PS508.W73

Poetry: PS591.W65

Working class authors

English

Collections

Poetry: PR1178.W67

Literary history: PR120.L33

Working class in literature

American

Literary history

19th century: PS217.W66

20th century: PS228.L33

Poetry: PS310.W67

Prose fiction: PS374.W64

English

Collections

Poetry: PR1195.L3

Prose: PR1309.L3

Literary history

Fiction: PR830.L3

Elizabethan era: PR839.L3

Modern: PR408.W67

World War I in literature

American

Collections

Poetry: PS595.W63

Prose: PS648.W64

Literary history

Poetry: PS310.W679

Prose fiction: PS374.W65

English

Collections

Poetry: PR1195.W65

Literary history

20th century: PR478.W65

Poetry: PR605.W65

Fiction: PR830.W65

Prose: PR756.W67

World War II in literature

American

Collections: PS509.W66

Poetry: PS595.W64

Prose: PS648.W65

Literary history

Drama: PS338.W67

Poetry: PS310.W68

Prose fiction: PS374.W66

English

Collections

Poetry: PR1195.W66

Literary history

20th century: PR478.W67

Poetry: PR605.W66

Drama

20th century: PR739.W67

Fiction: PR830.W66

INDEX

- Wounds and injuries in literature Z
 English
 Literary history
 Prose: PR756.W69
X
- X, Malcolm, in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.X24
 Poetry: PS595.X24
Y
- Yellowstone National Park in literature
 American
 Collections: PS509.Y44
- York plays
 English
 Collections: PR1261.Y67
- Yorkshire in literature
 English
 Collections: PR1111.Y56
- Young adult fiction
 American
 Literary history: PS374.Y57
 English
 Literary history: PR830.Y68
- Young adult poetry
 American
 Literary history: PS309.Y69
- Young adults in literature
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS648.Y68
- Youth
 Authors
 American
 Collections: PS508.Y68
 Drama: PS628.C55
 Plays for
 American
 Collections: PS625.5
- Youth as authors
 American
 Collections
 Prose: PS647.Y68
- Youth in literature
 American
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PS374.Y6
 English
 Literary history
 Fiction: PR830.Y69
- Ywain and Gawain (English metrical romances):
 PR2065.Y7+